THE JOURNAL OF NUTRITION

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION

CUMULATIVE INDEX

For Volumes 70-99

1960-1969

CUMULATIVE INDEX

TO

THE JOURNAL OF NUTRITION

For Volumes 70-99 Inclusive

1960-1969

TWO PARTS

PART I AUTHORS • PART II SUBJECTS

Published by The American Institute of Nutrition · Bethesda, Maryland

1971

THE JOURNAL OF NUTRITION

CUMULATIVE INDEX

Volumes 70–99

YEAR IN WHICH EACH VOLUME WAS ISSUED

VOLUME	YEAR	VOLUME	YEAR
70	1960	85	1965
71	1960	86	1965
72	1960	87	1965
73	1961	88	1966
74	1961	89	1966
75	1961	90	1966
76	1962	91	1967
77	1962	92	1967
78	1962	93	1967
79	1963	94	1968
80	1963	95	1968
81	1963	96	1968
82	1964	97	1969
83	1964	98	1969
84	1964	99	1969

ORGANIZATION OF THE INDEX

This cumulative index of *The Journal of Nutrition* covers the ten-year period 1960–1969, including volumes 70–99 and contains both an author index and a subject index.

The following notes on organization are offered to facilitate use of the index.

All subject entries appear as complete words; common abbreviated terms appear only as cross references. Entries pertaining to humans as the subject species are indexed under human, man, women, girls, children or infants. Common animals and plants have generally been indexed under their common name. Microorganisms and less common plants and animals have been indexed under their scientific name. In indexing common domestic and experimental animal species, special terms denoting age and sex have been avoided. All entries for a given species are generally listed under a single term, such as chicken, pig, cattle, etc.

"Rat" has not been used as a species entry because of the very large number of papers which would be included in this category. The entry "Gnotobiotes" includes all papers dealing with work on germ-free animals.

Indexing and terminology of vitamins and amino acids has been done according to "Nomenclature of Vitamins and Amino Acids, AIN" as published in J. Nutr. 99: 245 (1969). Other common terms have been cross-indexed.

Enzymes have been indexed under the name used in the original paper. Whenever that name has been replaced by one proposed by the International Union of Biochemistry "Enzyme Nomenclature," Elsevier Publishing Company, New York, 1965, the new name appears as a cross reference.

All errata published during the period covered by the index are grouped under the entry "Errata" and show the location of each erratum statement, and the paper to which the statement applies. In

addition, the term erratum appears with each citation of the paper in the author index.

Each biography is listed under the general subject index term "Biographies." In addition, the biographee appears by name in the subject index and the biographer appears by name in the author index.

A single entry "American Institute of Nutrition, Proceedings" locates the minutes and reports from each annual meeting of the American Institute of Nutrition. No separate indexing of election of fellows, tributes to deceased members, etc. has been made.

EDITED BY

FREDRIC W. HILL
Editor of The Journal of Nutrition

NUHAD J. DAGHIR
Editorial Consultant

DOROTHY-ANN C. FINLEY
Editorial Associate

AUTHORS

A

ABBOTT, O. J. See Bare, L. N., *83:* 27.

ABERNATHY, R. P., AND J. MILLER. Effects of imbalances or antagonisms among nonessential amino acids on growth and nitrogen utilization by rats, *86:* 231.

ABERNATHY, R. P., J. MILLER, J. WENTWORTH AND M. SPEIRS. Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XIV. Effect of amount and source of dietary protein on absorption of iron, *85:* 265.

ABERNATHY, R. P. See Miller, J. *86:* 309; Warner, R. G., *95:* 563.

ABRAHAM, S., B. BORREBAEK AND I. L. CHAIKOFF. Effect of dietary carbohydrate on glucokinase and mannokinase activities of various rat tissues, *83:* 273.

ABRAHAM, S. See Sabine, J. R., *98:* 312; van Eys, J., *76:* 375.

ABT, A. F., S. VON SCHUCHING AND J. H. ROE. Connective tissue studies. III. Ascorbic acid, collagen and hexosamine distribution and histology of connective tissue in scars produced in guinea pigs on various vitamin C dietary levels following wounding by abdominal incision, *70:* 427.

ACKERMAN, C. J. A complex growth factor in duodenal tissue, *89:* 347.

ACKERMAN, C. J. Effect of potassium iodide and duodenal powder on the growth and organ weights of goitrogen-fed rats, *79:* 140.

ACKERMAN, C. J. The absence of thyroid hormones in a growth factor of duodenal powder, *85:* 150.

ACKERMAN, C. J., AND V. MAH. Response of thyroid hormone-deficient rats to a growth factor in duodenal tissue, *80:* 263.

ACKERMAN, C. J., AND V. TSOU. Effect of various tissues on the growth of sulfaguanidine-fed rats, *74:* 84.

ACKERMAN, C. J. See Ruark, E. W., *92:* 165.

ACKERMANN, I. M. See Ullrey, D. E., *70:* 187.

ACOSTA, A. See Méndez, J. *79:* 200.

ADACHI, R. A. See Hedin, P. A., *77:* 229.

ADAIR, J. See Stout, F. M., *70:* 421; *72:* 46.

ADAMS, M. See Lakshmanan, F. L., *86:* 337; *93:* 117; Taylor, D. D., *91:* 275.

ADAMS, R. L., F. N. ANDREWS, J. C. ROGLER AND C. W. CARRICK. The protein requirement of 4-week-old chicks as affected by temperature, *77:* 121.

ADAMS, Y. L. See Ahrens, R. A., *95:* 303.

ADAMSON, L. F. Serum cholesterol concentrations of various ethnic groups in Hawaii, *71:* 27.

ADAMSON, L. F., G. K. LEEPER AND E. ROSS. Influence of dietary fats and cholesterol on tissue lipids in chickens, *73:* 247.

ADAMSON, L. F. See Ross, E. *74:* 329.

ADDANKI, S., J. W. HIBBS AND H. R. CONRAD. Antithyrotoxic factor content of various roughages and cow feces based on repression of induced liver malic enzyme in thyrotoxic rats, *94:* 125.

ADKINS, J. S., A. E. HARPER AND M. L. SUNDE. Long and short-term studies with free amino acid diets for the laying hen, *75:* 402.

ADKINS, J. S. See Wertz, J. M., *94:* 129.

AGUIRRE, A. See Bressani, R., *74:* 201, 209.

AGUSTIN, C. E. See Chow, B. F., *87:* 293; Hsueh, A. M., *91:* 195.

AHLUWALIA, B., G. PINCUS AND R. T. HOLMAN. Essential fatty acid deficiency and its effects upon reproductive organs of male rabbits, *92:* 205.

AHN, P. See Caster, W. O., *78:* 147.

AHRENS, R. A., S. S. WELSH, Y. L. ADAMS, R. P. TAYLOR AND D. L. KELLEY. Effect of source of carbohydrate as influenced by dietary fat: carbohydrate ratio and forced exercise in rats, *95:* 303.

AHRENS, R. A., AND J. E. WILSON, JR. Carbohydrate metabolism and physical activity in rats fed diets containing purified casein versus a mixture of amino acids simulating casein, *90:* 63.

AHRENS, R. A., J. E. WILSON, JR. AND M. WOMACK. Utilization of calories and nitrogen by rats fed diets containing purified casein versus a mixture of amino acids simulating casein, *88:* 219.

AIKAWA, J. K., J. Z. REARDON AND D. R. HARMS. Effect of a magnesium-deficient diet on magnesium metabolism in rabbits: a study with Mg^{28}, *76:* 90.

AIYAR, A. S., AND A. SREENIVASAN. Metabolic interrelationships between vitamin B_{12} and pantothenic acid in the rat, *75:* 235.

AKESON, W. R., AND M. A. STAHMANN. A pepsin pancreatin digest index of protein quality evaluation, *83:* 257.

AKINYANJU, P. A. See Naismith, D. J., *97:* 375.

AKOV, S., AND K. GUGGENHEIM. Antimetabolites in the nutrition of *Aedes aegypti* L. larvae. Thiamine, riboflavin and pantothenic acid antagonists, *81:* 419.

AKRABAWI, S. S., AND F. H. KRATZER. Effects of arginine or serine on requirement for glycine by the chick, *95:* 41.

AL-HASANI, S. M., AND D. B. PARRISH. Vitamin A activity of β-apo-carotenals in *Coturnix coturnix japonica*, *94:* 402.

AL NEJJAR, Z., AND F. W. HEGGENESS. Effect of spontaneous activity on response to intermittent feeding, *98:* 177.

ALAM, S. Q., R. V. BECKER, W. P. STUCKI, Q. R. ROGERS AND A. E. HARPER. Effect of threonine on the toxicity of excess tyrosine and cataract formation in the rat, *89:* 91.

ALAM, S. Q., Q. R. ROGERS AND A. E. HARPER. Effect of tyrosine and threonine on free amino acids in plasma, liver, muscle, and eye in the rat, *89:* 97.

ALAM, S. Q. See Boctor, A. M., *93:* 317.

ALAUPOVIĆ, P. See Crider, Q. E., *73:* 64.

ALDRIDGE, M. H. See Jacobs, R. M., *99:* 119.

ALDRIDGE, W. G. See Gerber, G. B., *78:* 307.

ALEXANDER, J. C. See Nolen, G. A., *93:* 337.

ALEXANDER, M. See Portman, O. W., *91:* 35.

ALEXANDER, R. R. See Thompson, J. C., JR., *91:* 375.

ALEXIS, S. D. See Young, V. R., *96:* 255.

ALFIN-SLATER, R. B., R. S. MORRIS, H. HANSEN AND J. F. PROCTOR. Effects of non-essential fatty acids on essential fatty acid deficiency, *87:* 168.

ALI, R., AND J. L. EVANS. Effect of dietary calcium, buffering capacity, lactose and EDTA on pH of and calcium absorption from gastrointestinal segments in the growing rat, *93:* 273.

ALI, R. See Evans, J. L., *92:* 417.

ALLAN, M. K. See Durnin, J. V. G. A., *75:* 73.

ALLARD, C. See Renaud, S., *83:* 149.

ALLAWAY, W. H., D. P. MOORE, J. E. OLDFIELD AND O. H. MUTH. Movement of physiological levels of selenium from soils through plants to animals, *88:* 411.

ALLAWAY, W. H. See Ehlig, C. F., *92:* 121; Mathias, M. M., *86:* 213.

ALLEE, G. L. See Netke, S. P., *99:* 75.

ALLEN, P. E. See Harker, C. S., *94:* 495.

ALLISON, J. B., P. F. BRANDE, R. W. WANNEMACHER, JR., L. P. PARMER AND J. H. LEATHEM. Lipemia and experimental hypertension in rats, *73:* 321.

ALLISON, J. B., R. W. WANNEMACHER, JR., W. L. BANKS, JR. AND W. H. WUNNER. The magnitude and significance of the protein reserves in rats fed at various levels of nitrogen, *84:* 383.

ALLISON, J. B., R. W. WANNEMACHER, JR., W. L. BANKS, W. H. WUNNER AND R. A. GÓMEZ-BRENES. Dietary proteins correlated with ribonuclease, ribonucleic acid, and tissue proteins, *78:* 333.

ALLISON, J. B., R. W. WANNEMACHER, JR., L. P. PARMER AND R. GOMEZ. Nitrogen intake and ribonuclease activity in normal and tumor-bearing rats, *74:* 176.

ALLISON, J. B. See Banks, W. L., Jr., *82:* 61; Howe, E. E., *70:* 385; Wannemacher, R. W., Jr., *80:* 315.

ALLRED, J. B. Relationships between the concentration of liver metabolites and ketogenesis in chickens fed "carbohydrate-free" diets, *99:* 101.

ALLRED, J. B., AND K. L. ROEHRIG. Respiration of isolated liver mitochondria from chickens fed "carbohydrate-free" diets, *99:* 109.

ALMENDINGER, R., AND F. C. HINDS. Apparent carotenoid increases in the digestive tract of beef cattle, *97:* 13.

ALPER, C. See Spirtes, M. A., *73:* 374.

ALUMOT, E. AND Z. NITSAN. The influence of soybean antitrypsin on the intestinal proteolysis of the chick, *73:* 71.

ALUMOT, E. See Nitzan, Z., *80:* 299; *84:* 179.

ALVARADO, J. See Bressani, R., *93:* 349.

ALVARES, A. P., L. H. HARBERS AND W. J. VISEK. Effect of barbituric acid, chlortetracycline and carbohydrates upon growth and gastrointestinal urease activity of chicks, *82:* 93.

ALVARES, A. P., R. F. HENDRICKSON AND W. J. VISEK. Effects of isoniazid, chlortetracycline, and copper upon growth and gastrointestinal urease activity of chicks, *83:* 79.

ALVARES, A. P. See Harbers, L. H., *80:* 75; Hendrickson, R. F., *84:* 65.

AMELOTTI, J. M. See Matschiner, J. T., *91:* 303.

AMMERMAN, C. B., L. R. ARRINGTON, A. C. WARNICK, J. L. EDWARDS, R. L. SHIRLEY AND G. K. DAVIS. Reproduction and lactation in rats fed excessive iodine, *84:* 107.

AMMERMAN, C. B. See Arrington, L. R., *87:* 394; Marcilese, N. A., *99:* 177; Martin, J. E., *83:* 60.

AMSDEN, R. T. See Yacowitz, H., *92:* 389.

ANDERSEN, S. M. See Borchers, R., *86:* 253.

ANDERSON, C. E. See Miller, B., *85:* 21.

ANDERSON, G. C. See McLaren, G. A., *87:* 331; Smith, G. S., *71:* 20.

ANDERSON, H. L., N. J. BENEVENGA AND A. E. HARPER. Effect of cold exposure on the response of rats to a dietary amino acid imbalance, *99:* 184.

ANDERSON, H. L., N. J. BENEVENGA AND A. E. HARPER. Effect of prior high protein intake on food intake, serine dehydratase activity and plasma amino acids of rats fed amino acid-imbalanced diets, *97:* 463.

ANDERSON, H. L., M. B. HEINDEL AND H. LINKSWILER. Effect on nitrogen balance of adult man of varying source of nitrogen and level of calorie intake, *99:* 82.

ANDERSON, H. L., AND H. LINKSWILER. Effect of source of dietary nitrogen on plasma concentration and urinary excretion of amino acids of men, *99:* 91.

ANDERSON, J. J. B. See Milin, L., *97:* 181.

ANDERSON, J. O. See Dobson, D. C., *82:* 67.

ANDERSON, J. T., F. GRANDE AND A. KEYS. Hydrogenated fats in the diet and lipids in the serum of man, *75:* 388.

ANDERSON, J. T., F. GRANDE, Y. MATSUMOTO AND A. KEYS. Glucose, sucrose and lactose in the diet and blood lipids in man, *79:* 349.

ANDERSON, J. T. See Grande, F., *86:* 313; *74:* 420; *87:* 52; Keys, A., *70:* 257.

ANDERSON, M. See Evans, R. J. *76:* 314.

ANDERSON, R. L., AND S. B. TOVE. Effect of dietary fatty acids on assimilation of fatty acids by adipose tissue in vitro, *84:* 244.

ANDERSON, S. C. See Wells, W. W., *71:* 405; *76:* 41.

ANDERSON, T. A., F. HUBBERT, JR., AND C. B. ROUBICEK. Effect of thyroxine, thiouracil and ambient temperature on the utilization of vitamin A by vitamin A-deficient rats, *83:* 457.

ANDERSON, T. A., F. HUBBERT, JR., C. B. ROUBICEK AND R. E. TAYLOR. Influence of protein depletion on vitamin A and carotene utilization by vitamin A-deficient sheep, *78:* 341.

ANDERSON, T. A. See Fausch, H. D., *85:* 145.

ANDREWS, E. L. See Krishnamurthy, S., *79:* 503; Reid, M. E., *82:* 401.

ANDREWS, F. N. See Adams, R. L., *77:* 121.

ANDREWS, J. S., W. H. GRIFFITH, J. F. MEAD AND R. A. STEIN. Toxicity of air-oxidized soybean oil, *70:* 199.

ANDROS, J. See Reussner, G., Jr., *80:* 291.

ANDRUS, S. B. See Gershoff, S. N., *73:* 308; Mogami, T., *81:* 39; Portman, O. W., *74:* 429; *87:* 429.

ANGEL, J. F. See Radhakrishnamurty, R., *95:* 341.

ANILANE, J. K. See Simonson, M., *98:* 18.

ANTAR, M. A., AND M. A. OHLSON. Effect of simple and complex carbohydrates upon total lipids, nonphospholipids, and different fractions of phospholipids of serum in young men and women, *85:* 329.

ANTHONY, W. L. See Hsu, J. M., *97:* 279; *99:* 425.

AONO, S. See Fukushima, H., *96:* 15.

AOYAMA, Y., A. YOSHIDA AND K. ASHIDA. Effect of dietary amino acid composition on the accumulation of lipids in the liver of growing rats, *97:* 348.

AOYAMA, Y. See Tani, H., *94:* 516.

APOSHIAN, H. V. See Lambooy, J. P., *71:* 182.

APPLEBAUM, S. W. Digestion of potato starch by larvae of the flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum, 90:* 235.

APPLEBAUM, S. W., AND A. M. KONIJN. The utilization of starch by larvae of the flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum, 85:* 275.

APPLEDORF, H., P. M. NEWBERNE AND S. R. TANNENBAUM. Influence of altered thyroid status on the food intake and growth of rats fed a thiamine-deficient diet, *97:* 271.

APPLEDORF, H., AND S. R. TANNENBAUM. Specific hunger for thiamine in the rat: selection of low concentrations of thiamine in solution, *92:* 267.

ARATA, D., C. CARROLL AND D. C. CEDERQUIST. Some biochemical lesions associated with liver fat accumulation in threonine-deficient rats, *82:* 150.

ARATA, D. See Carroll, C., *70:* 502; Morris, L., *85:* 362; Rikans, L. L., *82:* 83; *85:* 107.

ARIAEY-NEJAD, M. R., AND W. N. PEARSON. Catabolism of ^{14}C-thiazole-labeled oxythiamine and its effects on thiamine catabolism in the rat, *96:* 206.

ARIAEY-NEJAD, M. R., AND W. N. PEARSON. 4-Methylthiazole-5-acetic acid—a urinary thiamine, *96:* 445.

ARMSTRONG, W. D. See Vogel, J. J., *93:* 425.

ARNOLD, D. L. See Nesheim, M. C., *92:* 365.

ARNOLD, R. L. See Kakade, M. L., *99:* 34.

ARNRICH, L. See Cohen, N. L., *80:* 142; Kenney, M. A., *85:* 213; *95:* 173.

ARORA, S. P., E. E. HATFIELD, U. S. GARRIGUS, T. G. LOHMAN AND B. B. DOANE. Zinc-65 uptake by rumen tissue, *97:* 25.

ARRINGTON, L. R., R. A. SANTA CRUZ, R. HARMS AND H. WILSON. Effects of excess dietary iodine upon pullets and laying hens, *92:* 325.

ARRINGTON, L. R., R. N. TAYLOR, JR., C. B. AMMERMAN AND R. L. SHIRLEY. Effects of excess dietary iodine upon rabbits, hamsters, rats and swine, *87:* 394.

ARRINGTON, L. R. See Ammerman, C. B., *84:* 107; Marcilese, N. A., *94:* 117; Martin, J. E., *83:* 60.

ARROYAVE, R. See Bressani, R., *74:* 209.

ARSCOTT, G. H., AND J. A. HARPER. Relationship of 2,5-diamino-4,6-diketopyrimidine, 2,4-diaminobutyric acid and a crude preparation of β-cyano-L-alanine to the toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed fed to chicks, *80:* 251.

ARSCOTT, G. H., AND J. E. PARKER. Dietary protein and fertility of male chickens, *80:* 311.

ARSCOTT, G. H., AND J. E. PARKER. Effectiveness of vitamin E in reversing sterility of male chickens fed a diet high in linoleic acid, *91:* 219.

ARSCOTT, G. H., J. E. PARKER AND E. M. DICKINSON. Effect of dietary linoleic acid, vitamin E and ethoxyquin on fertility of male chickens, *87:* 63.

ARSCOTT, G. H. See Parker, J. E., *82:* 183.

ARSENIS, C. See Yang, C. S., *84:* 167.

ARSLANIAN, M. See Reinhold, J. G., *96:* 519.

ARTHUR, D. Interrelationships of molybdenum and copper in the diet of the guinea pig, *87:* 69.

ARTMAN, N. R. See Nolen, G. A., *93:* 337.

ASENJO, C. F. See Goyco, J. A., *85:* 52.

ASHIDA, K. See Aoyama, Y. *97:* 348; Kiriyama, S., *82:* 127; Muramatsu, K., *76:* 148; *79:* 365; *81:* 427; Tani, H., *94:* 516; Yamashita, K., *99:* 267; *97:* 367.

ASHLEY, J. See Fisher, H., *83:* 165.

ASHLEY, L. M. See Woodall, A. N., 84: 125.

ASHMORE, J. See Weber, G., *74:* 157.

ASHTON, G. C. See Sibbald, I. R., *72:* 441.

ASLING, C. W. See Hurley, L. S., *71:* 15; *74:* 274.

ASMAR, J. A., N. J. DAGHIR AND H. A. AZAR. Effects of pyridoxine deficiency on the lymphatic organs and certain blood components of the neonatal chicken, *95:* 153.

ASPLUND, R. O. See McLaren, G. A., *83:* 218.

AUSTIC, R. E., C. R. GRAU AND G. C. MATTESON. Requirements for glucose and amino acids in defined media for chick embryos, *90:* 175.

AVIGAN, J. See Strauch, B. S., *97:* 194.

AXELROD, A. E., AND S. HOPPER. Effects of pantothenic acid, pyridoxine and thiamine deficiencies upon antibody formation to influenza virus PR-8 in rats, *72:* 325.

AXELROD, A. E., S. HOPPER AND D. A. LONG. Effects of pyridoxine deficiency upon circulating antibody formation and skin hypersensitivity reactions to diphtheria toxoid in guinea pigs, *74:* 58.

AXELROD, A. E., A. C. TRAKATELLIS, H. BLOCH AND W. R. STINEBRING. Effect of pyridoxine deficiency upon delayed hypersensitivity in guinea pigs, *79:* 161.

AXELROD, A. E. See Kumar, M., *96:* 53; *98:* 41; Montjar, M., *85:* 45; Trakatellis, A. C., *82:* 483.

AYLWARD, S. See Coniglio, J. G., *84:* 265.

AZAR, H. A. See Asmar, J. A., *95:* 153.

AZZAM, S. A. See Cowan, J. W., *90:* 423.

B

BABA, T. See Sidransky, H., *70:* 463.

BABATUNDE, G. M., W. G. POND, L. KROOK, L. D. VAN VLECK, E. F. WALKER, JR. AND P. CHAPMAN. Effects of dietary safflower oil or hydrogenated coconut oil on growth rate and on some blood and tissue components of pigs fed a fat-free diet, *92:* 293.

BABAYAN, V. K. See Kaunitz, H., *73:* 386; *70:* 521; *71:* 400.

BABCOCK, M. J., M. BRUSH AND E. SOSTMAN. Evaluation of vitamin B_6 nutrition, *70:* 369.

BABCOCK, M. J., AND R. A. MARKLEY. Utilization of amino acids from protein by weanling pigs, *93:* 368.

BABCOCK, S. W. See Meyer, G. B., *96:* 195.

BAERTL, J. M. See Graham, G. G., *81:* 249; *84:* 71.

BAEZ, S. See Nagler, A. L., *97:* 232.

BAILEY, B. M. See Cook, B. B., *81:* 23.

BAIRNSON, T. A. See Cheng, D. W., *71:* 54.

BAJUSZ, E. See Selye, H., *72:* 37.

BAKER, B. E., D. A. RICHERT, D. MIRISOLOFF AND W. W. WESTERFELD. Antithyrotoxic activity of hemoglobin in the rat, *87:* 93.

BAKER, D. H., D. E. BECKER, H. W. NORTON, A. H. JENSEN AND B. G. HARMON. Quantitative evaluation of the threonine, isoleucine, valine and phenylalanine needs of adult swine for maintenance, *88:* 391.

BAKER, D. H., D. E. BECKER, H. W. NORTON, A. H. JENSEN AND B. G. HARMON. Quantitative evaluation of the tryptophan, methionine and lysine needs of adult swine for maintenance, *89:* 441.

BAKER, D. H., D. E. BECKER, H. W. NORTON, A. H. JENSEN AND B. G. HARMON. Some qualitative amino acid needs of adult swine for maintenance, *88:* 382.

BAKER, D. H., D. E. BECKER, H. W. NORTON, C. E. SASSE, A. H. JENSEN AND B. G. HARMON. Reproductive performance and progeny development in swine as influenced by feed intake during pregnancy, *97:* 489.

BAKER, D. H. See Harmon, B. G., *96:* 391; Sugahara, M., *97:* 29; *98:* 344.

BAKER, E. M. III. See Powell, R. C., *73:* 47.

BAKER, G. D. See Beher, W. T., *79:* 523.

BAKKE, O. M. Urinary simple phenols in rats fed diets containing different amounts of casein and 10% tyrosine, *98:* 217.

BAKKE, O. M. Urinary simple phenols in rats fed purified and nonpurified diets, *98:* 209.

BALAGHI, M., AND W. N. PEARSON. Alterations in the metabolism of 2-^{14}C-thiazole-labeled thiamine by the rat induced by a high-fat diet or thyroxine, *90:* 161: erratum, *90:* 461.

BALAGHI, M., AND W. N. PEARSON. Comparative studies of the metabolism of ^{14}C-pyrimidine-labeled thiamine, ^{14}C-thiazole-labeled thiamine and ^{35}S-labeled thiamine in the rat, *91:* 9.

BALAGHI, M., AND W. N. PEARSON. Metabolism of physiological doses of thiazole-2-^{14}C-labeled thiamine by the rat, *89:* 265.

BALAGHI, M., AND W. N. PEARSON. Tissue and intracellular distribution of radioactive thiamine in normal and thiamine-deficient rats, *89:* 127.

BALAGHI, M. See Pearson, W. N. *89:* 133; *90:* 161; erratum, *90:* 461.

BALASSA, J. J. See Schroeder, H. A., *80:* 39, 48; *83:* 239; *86:* 51; *92:* 245; *93:* 331; *95:* 95.

BALCONI, I. R., AND J. G. LECCE. Intestinal absorption of homologous lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes by the neonatal pig, *88:* 233.

BALCONI, RAÚL. See Bressani, R., *87:* 77.

BALDWIN, R. L., M. RONNING, C. RADANOVICS AND G. PLANGE. Effect of carbohydrate and fat intakes upon the activities of several liver enzymes in rats, guinea piglets, piglets and calves, *90:* 47.

BALDWIN, R. L. See Benevenga, N. J., *90:* 131; *91:* 63.

BALIS, M. E. See Snyderman, S. E., *78:* 57.

BALLARD, F. J., R. W. HANSON, D. S. KRONFELD AND F. RAGGI. Metabolic changes in liver associated with spontaneous ketosis and starvation in cows, *95:* 160.

BALLOUN, S. L. See Daghir, N. J., *79:* 279; Gehle, M. H., *87:* 197; Ruse, R. J., *98:* 335; Wagner, G. R., *81:* 30.

BALTZER, B. V. See Hendricks, D. G., *93:* 37; Luecke, R. W., *94:* 344; Miller, E. R., *77:* 7; *82:* 34; *83:* 140; *85:* 13; *95:* 278; Ritchie, H. D., *79:* 117.

BAMJI, M. S., AND P. R. SUNDARESAN. Effect of thyroid activity on the absorption, storage and utilization of orally administered vitamin A aldehyde (retinal) in rats, *74:* 39.

BANDEMER, S. L. See Evans, R. J., *73:* 282; *76:* 314.

BANERJEE, G. See Weber, G., *74:* 157.

BANKS, W. L., JR., J. B. ALLISON AND R. W. WANNEMACHER, JR. Supplementation of wheat gluten protein, *82:* 61.

BANKS, W. L. See Allison, J. B., *78:* 333; *84:* 383.

BANSON, B. B., W. S. HARTROFT AND L. RECANT. Enhancing effect of aminonucleoside-induced proteinuria on the dietary choline requirement of the rat, *76:* 247.

BAR, A. See Hurwitz, S., *86:* 433; *89:* 311; *95:* 647; *99:* 217.

BARBER, C. W. See Britton, W. M., *82:* 306; Hill, C. H., *80:* 227.

BARBER, S. See Wiese, H. F., *89:* 113.

BARBORIAK, J. J., AND R. C. MEADE. Impairment of gastrointestinal processing of fat and protein by ethanol in rats, *98:* 373.

BARBORIAK, J. J., A. S. WILSON AND R. C. MEADE. Modification of lipemic responses to an alcohol-corn oil mixture, *97:* 437.

BARE, L. N., R. F. WISEMAN AND O. J. ABBOTT. Effects of dietary antibiotics and uric acid on the growth of chicks, *83:* 27.

BARIL, E. F., AND V. R. POTTER. Systematic oscillations of amino acid transport in liver from rats adapted to controlled feeding schedules, *95:* 228.

BARLOW, J. S. See House, H. L., *72:* 409.

BARLOW, R. M. See Cancilla, P. A., *93:* 438.

BARNES, R. H., S. R. CUNNOLD, R. R. ZIMMERMANN, H. SIMMONS, R. B. MACLEOD AND L. KROOK. Influence of nutritional deprivations in early life on learning behavior of rats as measured by performance in a water maze, *89:* 399.

BARNES, R. H., G. FIALA AND E. KWONG. Methionine supplementation of processed soybeans in the rat, *77:* 278.

BARNES, R. H., G. FIALA AND E. KWONG. Prevention of coprophagy in the rat and the growth-stimulating effects of methionine, cystine and penicillin when added to diets containing unheated soybeans, *85:* 127.

BARNES, R. H., AND E. KWONG. Choline biosynthesis and choline requirement in the rat as affected by coprophagy, *92:* 224.

BARNES, R. H., AND E. KWONG. Effect of soybean trypsin inhibitor and penicillin on cystine biosynthesis in the pancreas and its transport as exocrine protein secretion in the intestinal tract of the rat, *86:* 245.

BARNES, R. H., E. KWONG, K. DELANY AND G. FIALA. The mechanism of the thiamine-sparing effect of penicillin in rats, *71:* 149.

BARNES, R. H., E. KWONG AND G. FIALA. Effect of penicillin added to an unheated soybean diet on cystine excretion in feces of the rat, *85:* 123.

BARNES, R. H., C. S. NEELY, E. KWONG, B. A. LABADAN AND S. FRANKOVA. Postnatal nutritional deprivations as determinants of adult rat behavior toward food, its consumption and utilization, *96:* 467.

BARNES, R. H., W. G. POND, E. KWONG AND I. REID. Effect of severe protein-calorie malnutrition in the baby pig upon relative utilization of different dietary proteins, *89:* 355.

BARNES, R. H. See Frankova, S., *96:* 477, 485; Kwong, E., *77:* 312; *81:* 392; *92:* 233; *96:* 10; Lowrey, R. S., *78:* 245; Pond, W. G., *85:* 57; *99:* 61; Reid, I. M., *95:* 499.

BARNES, R. See Packett, L. V., *85:* 89.

BARNETT, B. D. See Lease, J. G., *72:* 66.

BARNEY, G. H., M. P. MACAPINLAC, W. N. PEARSON AND W. J. DARBY. Parakeratosis of the tongue—a unique histopathologic lesion in the zinc-deficient squirrel monkey, *93:* 511.

BARNEY, G. H., M. C. ORGEBIN-CRIST AND M. P. MACAPINLAC. Genesis of esophageal parakeratosis and histologic changes in the testes of the zinc-deficient rat and their reversal by zinc repletion, *95:* 526.

BARNEY, G. H. See Macapinlac, M. P., *93:* 499; *95:* 569.

BARNHART, C. E. See Chaney, C. H., *81:* 241.

BAR-ON, H., AND Y. STEIN. Effect of glucose and fructose administration on lipid metabolism in the rat, *94:* 95.

BARRICK, E. R. See Wise, M. B., *79:* 79.

BARRON, G. P. See Ketcheson, M. R., *98:* 303.

BARRY, T. A., AND H. ROSENKRANTZ. The level of isocitric acid dehydrogenase in tissues of vitamin E-deficient rabbits, *76:* 447.

BARTH, K. M., AND J. C. MCCONNELL. Performance of rats alternately fed diets higher and lower in energy or protein, *97:* 85.

BARTH, K. M. See Knapka, J. J., *92:* 79; McLaren, G. A., *87:* 331.

BARTLEY, J. C., AND A. L. BLACK. Effect of exogenous glucose on glucose metabolism in dairy cows, *89:* 317.

BARTLEY, J. C., AND E. F. REBER. Toxic effects of stable strontium in young pigs, *75:* 21.

BARTZ, E. P. See Harrill, I., *78:* 320.

BASSETT, C. F. See Warner, R. G., *95:* 563.

BAUER, D. H. See Evans, R. J., *99:* 485.

BAUMANN, C. A. See Ewan, R. C., *91:* 547; Ganther, H. E., *77:* 210, 408; *88:* 55; Gaylor, J. L., *71:* 159; Hardy, R. W. F., *70:* 438; *71:* 159; Hopkins, L. L., Jr., *88:* 61.

BAVETTA, L. A., AND M. E. NIMNI. Tissue distribution of α-aminoisobutyric acid and nitrogen metabolism in the rat. II. Effects of environmental temperature and dietary imbalance, *82:* 379.

BAVETTA, L. A. See Nimni, M. E., *78:* 133; *80:* 91; O'Day, P., *78:* 37.

BAWDEN, F. C. John Bennet Lawes and Joseph Henry Gilbert — biographical sketches, *90:* 1.

BAYSAL, A., B. A. JOHNSON AND H. LINKSWILER. Vitamin B_6 depletion in man: blood vitamin B_6 plasma pyridoxal-phosphate, serum cholesterol, serum transaminases and urinary vitamin B_6 and 4-pyridoxic acid, *89:* 19.

BAYAL, A. See Kelsay, J., *94:* 490.

BEARDSLEY, D. R. See Goering, K. J., *72:* 210.

BEARE, J. L., H. C. GRICE AND C. Y. HOPKINS. Conjoint effects of dietary vegetable fats and cholesterol in rabbits, *73:* 17.

BEARE, J. L., T. K. MURRAY, N. M. MCLAUGHLAN AND J. A. CAMPBELL. Relative effects of rapeseed oil and corn oil on rats subjected to adrenalectomy, cold, or pyridoxine deprivation, *80:* 157.

BEATON, G. H., AND M. C. CHENEY. Vitamin B_6 requirement of the male albino rat, *87:* 125.

BEATON, G. H., D. M. HELLEBUST, W. PAUL AND A. M. WRIGHT. The effect of scurvy on thyroid activity in the guinea pig, *70:* 321.

BEATON, J. R. See Dirige, O. V., *97:* 109.

BECK, S. D. See Retnakaran, A., *92:* 43.

BECKER, D. E. See Baker, D. H., *88:* 382, 391; *89:* 441; *97:* 489; Harmon, B. G., *96:* 391.

BECKER, R. V. See Alam, S. Q., *89:* 91.

BECKER, W. M., AND W. G. HOEKSTRA. Dialysis studies of liver zinc in zinc-deficient and control rats, *94:* 455.

BECKER, W. M., AND W. G. HOEKSTRA. Effect of vitamin D on ^{65}Zn absorption distribution and turnover in rats, *90:* 301.

BECKER, W. M. See Heth, D. A., *88:* 331.

BEDELL, C. W. See Moschette, D. S., *91:* 348.

BEELER, D. A., AND F. W. QUACKENBUSH. Effects of linoleate and dietary fat level on plasma and liver cholesterol and vascular lesions of the cholesterol-fed rat, *79:* 360.

BEESON, W. M. See Ott, E. A., *82:* 41; *87:* 459.

BEEUWKES, A. M., AND M. W. JOHNSTON. Louis Harry Newburgh—a biographical sketch, *85:* 1.

BEGG, D. J. See Munro, H. N., *85:* 319.

BÉHAR, M. See Bressani, R., *70:* 176; *79:* 333; *80:* 80; *81:* 399.

BÉHER, W. T., G. D. BAKER AND D. G. PENNEY. A comparative study of the effects of bile acids and cholesterol on cholesterol metabolism in the mouse, rat, hamster and guinea pig, *79:* 523.

BEHNKE, A. R., JR. See Carroll, H. W., *75:* 247.

BEISEL, W. R. See Squibb, R. L., *96:* 509.

BELL, M. C., B. C. DIGGS, R. S. LOWREY, AND P. L. WRIGHT. Comparison of Mo^{99} metabolism in swine and cattle as affected by stable molybdenum, *84:* 367.

BELL, M. C., G. M. MERRIMAN AND D. A. GREENWOOD. Distribution and excretion of F^{18} fluoride in beef cattle, *73:* 379.

BELL, M. C. See Berry, R. K., *88:* 284; Hembrey, F. G., *93:* 175; McAleese, D. M., *74:* 505; Wood, R. D., *79:* 62; Wright, P. L., *84:* 49.

BELL, P., JR. See Peternel, W. W., *96:* 236.

BELTON, C. See Kaunitz, H., *94:* 383.

BENEVENGA, N. J., R. L. BALDWIN AND M. RONNING. Alterations in liver enzyme activities and blood and urine metabolite levels during the onset of thiamine deficiency in the dairy calf, *90:* 131.

BENEVENGA, N. J., R. L. BALDWIN, M. RONNING AND A. L. BLACK. Pyruvate metabolism in thiamine-deficient calves, *91:* 63.

BENEVENGA, N. J., AND A. E. HARPER. Alleviation of methionine and homocystine toxicity in the rat, *93:* 44.

BENEVENGA, N. J., A. E. HARPER AND Q. R. ROGERS. Effect of an amino acid imbalance on the metabolism of the most-limiting amino acid in the rat, *95:* 434.

BENEVENGA, N. J., W. J. STIELAU AND R. A. FREEDLAND. Factors affecting the activity of pentose phosphate-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver, *84:* 345.

BENEVENGA, N. J. See Anderson, H. L., *97:* 463; *99:* 184.

BENGTSSON, G., J. GENTZ, J. HAKKARAINEN, R. HELLSTRÖM AND B. PERSSON. Plasma levels of FFA, glycerol, β-hydroxybutyrate and blood glucose during the postnatal development of the pig, *97:* 311.

BENNETT, C. D., J. H. JONES AND J. NELSON. The role of dietary fat in protecting the rat against oxythiamine-produced thiamine deficiency, *99:* 288.

BENNETT, M. J., AND E. COON. Mellituria and postprandial blood sugar curves in dogs after the ingestion of various carbohydrates with the diet, *88:* 163.

BENNETT, M. J. See Wiese, H. F., *86:* 271.

BENSADOUN, A., AND J. T. REID. Effect of physical form, composition and level of intake of diet on the fatty acid composition of the sheep carcass, *87:* 239.

BENSADOUN, A. See Mayfield, E. D., *89:* 189; Paladines, O. L., *82:* 145; *83:* 49; van Niekerk, B. D. H., *79:* 373, 463.

BENSON, E. M., JEAN M. PETERS, M. A. EDWARDS, M. R. MALINOW AND C. A. STORVICK. Vitamin B_6 in blood, urine and liver of monkeys, *96:* 83.

BENSON, J. D., R. S. EMERY AND J. W. THOMAS. Effects of previous calcium intakes on adaptation to low and high calcium diets in rats, *97:* 53.

BENTON, D. A. See Breuer, L. H., Jr., *88:* 143; Chang, M. L. W., *96:* 368; Romberg, B., *86:* 289; Wilson, R. G., *77:* 142.

BERDANIER, C. D., M. K. BRUSH AND H. FISHER. Significance of the endogenous nitrogen excretion in protein evaluation studies with rats, *93:* 411.

BERDANIER, C. D. See Fisher, H., *81:* 230.

BERG, B. N. Dietary restriction and reproduction in the rat, *87:* 344.

BERG, B. N. Maintenance of pregnancy in protein-deprived rats by transitory protein supplements during early gestation, *92:* 66.

BERG, B. N. Nutrition and longevity in the rat. I. Food intake in relation to size, health and fertility, *71:* 242.

BERG, B. N., AND H. S. SIMMS. Nutrition and longevity in the rat. II. Longevity and onset of disease with different levels of food intake, *71:* 255.

BERG, B. N., AND H. S. SIMMS. Nutrition and longevity in the rat. III. Food restriction beyond 800 days, *74:* 23.

BERG, B. N., H. S. SIMMS AND A. V. EVERITT. Nutrition and longevity in the rat. V. Weaning weight, adult size, and onset of disease, *80:* 255.

BERG, B. N., A. WOLF AND H. S. SIMMS. Nutrition and longevity in the rat. IV. Food restriction and the radiculoneuropathy of aging rats, *77:* 439.

BERG, C. P. See Kamath, S. H., *82:* 237, 243; Wachter, J. P., *70:* 31.

BERGAN, J. G. See Draper, H. H., *84:* 395.

BERGEN, W. G., AND D. B. PURSER. Effect of feeding different protein sources on plasma and gut amino acids in the growing rat, *95:* 333.

BERGEN, W. G., D. B. PURSER AND J. H. CLINE. Enzymatic determination of the protein quality of individual rumen bacteria, *92:* 357.

BERGER, S., M. RECHCIGL, JR., J. K. LOOSLI AND H. H. WILLIAMS. Protein quality and carotene utilization, *77:* 174.

BERGER, S. See Rechcigl, M., Jr., *76:* 435.

BERGMAN, B., AND R. SÖREMARK. Autoradiographic studies on the distribution of zinc-65 in mice, *94:* 6.

BERGSTEDT, J. See Lubchenco, L. O., *73:* 325.

BERNHART, F. W., S. SAVINI AND R. M. TOMARELLI. Calcium and phosphorus requirements for maximal growth and mineralization of the rat, *98:* 443.

BERNHART, F. W., AND R. M. TOMARELLI. A salt mixture supplying the National Research Council estimates of the mineral requirements of the rat, *89:* 495.

BERNHART, F. W. See Tomarelli, R. M., *71:* 221; *78:* 44; *95:* 583.

BERRY, R. K., M. C. BELL AND P. L. WRIGHT. Influence of dietary calcium, zinc, and oil upon the in vitro uptake of zinc-65 by porcine blood cells, *88:* 284.

BERRY, R. K., S. L. HANSARD, R. J. ISMAIL AND A. A. WYSOCKI. Absorption, deposition and placental transfer of sulfate sulfur by gilts, *97:* 399.

BERTAZZOLI, C., T. CHIELI, A. DI MARCO AND E. TUROLLA. A new analogue of vitamin B_{12} more efficient for growth response of rats, *72:* 467.

BETHSOLD, G. E. See Gubler, C. J., *77:* 332.

BEVERIDGE, J. M. R., W. F. CONNELL, G. A. MAYER AND H. L. HAUST. The response of man to dietary cholesterol, *71:* 61.

BEVERIDGE, J. M. R., W. F. CONNELL AND C. ROBINSON. Effect of the level of dietary protein with and without added cholesterol on plasma cholesterol levels in man, *79:* 289.

BEVERIDGE, J. M. R., H. L. HAUST AND W. F. CONNELL. Magnitude of the hypocholesterolemic effect of dietary sitosterol in man, *83:* 119.

BEVERIDGE, J. M. R. See Coleman, I. W., *71:* 303; Haust, H. L., *63:* 13.

BHAGAVAN, H. N. See Stewart, C. N., *88:* 427.

BIELY, J. See March, B. E., *79:* 474.

BIERENBAUM, M. L. See Fleischman, A. I., *88:* 255; *91:* 151; *95:* 19; Yacowitz, H., *92:* 389.

BIERI, J. G., G. M. BRIGGS, C. J. POLLARD AND M. R. S. FOX. Normal growth and development of female chickens without dietary vitamin E or other antioxidants, *70:* 47.

BIERI, J. G., AND K. E. MASON. Vitamin E activity of *N*-methyl-β-tocopheramine in the rat reproduction assay, *96:* 192.

BIERI, J. G., K. E. MASON AND E. L. PRIVAL. Essential fatty acid deficiency and the testis: lipid composition and the effect of preweaning diet, *97:* 163.

BIERI, J. G., AND E. L. PRIVAL. Effect of deficiencies of α-tocopherol, retinol and zinc on the lipid composition of rat testes, *89:* 55.

BIERI, J. G., AND E. L. PRIVAL. Linoleic acid requirement of the chick, *90:* 428.

BIERI, J. G. See Coggeshall, R. E., *70:* 272; Krishnamurthy, S., *77:* 245; *79:* 503; Reid, M. E., *82:* 401.

BINDER, H. J., T. HERSKOVIC, H. M. SPIRO AND R. P. SPENCER. Functional and allometric descriptions of the liver and small intestine in genetically obese mice, *90:* 361.

BINDSCHADLER, D. See Heggeness, F. W., *75:* 39.

BING, F. C. Elmer Martin Nelson—a biographical sketch, *73:* 3.

BING, F. C. Frederick Accum—a biographical sketch, *89:* 3.

BING, F. C. Lydia Jane Roberts—a biographical sketch, *93:* 3.

BIRD, D. W. See O'Dell, B. L., *88:* 9; Savage, J. E., *88:* 15.

BIRD, F. H. See Fearon, J. R., *93:* 198; Imondi, A. R., *91:* 421.

BIRD, H. R. See Featherston, W. R., *78:* 95, 198; Steinke, F. H., *80:* 60.

BIRK, Y., AND A. GERTLER. The in vivo nutritional value and in vitro trypsin-inhibiting and hemagglutinating activities of mildly-treated raw soybean meal and three crude soybean trypsin inhibitors, *75:* 379.

BIRK, Y. See Gertler, A., *91:* 358; Konijn, A. M., *97:* 265.

BIRKHEAD, N. C. See Issekutz, B., Jr., *78:* 189; *79:* 109.

BISWAS, D. K. See Venkataraman, S., *93:* 131.

BITTER, R. A., C. J. GUBLER AND R. W. HENINGER. Effects of forced-feeding on blood levels of pyruvate, glucocorticoids and glucose and on adrenal weight in thiamine-deprived and thiamine antagonist-treated rats, *98:* 147.

BIXLER, D., AND J. C. MUHLER. Retention of fluoride in soft tissues of chickens receiving different fat diets, *70:* 26.

BIXLER, D. See Weber, G., *74:* 157.

BIZZOCCO, D. See Lester, D., *70:* 278.

BLACK, A. L. See Bartley, J. C., *89:* 317; Benevenga, N. J., *91:* 63; Brown, M. A., *74:* 384; Egan, A. R., *96:* 450; Emery, R. S., *92:* 348.

BLACKMON, D. M. See Miller, W. J., *90:* 335; *92:* 71; *94:* 391; *98:* 411; Powell, G. W., *93:* 203.

BLACKWELL, B.-N., R. Q. BLACKWELL, T. T. S. YU, Y.-S. WENG AND B. F. CHOW. Further studies on growth and feed utilization in progeny of underfed mother rats, *97:* 79.

BLACKWELL, R. Q. See Blackwell, B.-N., *97:* 79.

BLACKWOOD, U. B. See Naber, E. C., *78:* 207.

BLAIR, S. See Durnin, J. V. G. A., *75:* 73.

BLAIS, R. See Mehran, A. R., *89:* 235.

BLAKE, E. C. See Durnin, J. V. G. A., *75:* 73.

BLANK, M. L. See Privett, O. S., *85:* 187; Verdino, B., *83:* 234.

BLETNER, J. K. See Settle, E. A., *97:* 141.

BLOCH, H. See Axelrod, A. E., *79:* 161.

BLOCK, W. D., R. W. HUBBARD AND B. F. STEELE. Excretion of histidine and histidine derivatives by human subjects ingesting protein from different sources, *85:* 419.

BLOCK, W. D., M. E. MARKOVS AND B. F. STEELE. Effect of protein and of free L-methionine intake on amino acid excretion by human subjects, *86:* 256.

BLOCK, W. D., M. H. WESTHOFF AND B. F. STEELE. Histidine metabolism in the human adult: histidine blood tolerance, and the effect of continued free L-histidine ingestion on the concentration of imidazole compounds in blood and urine, *91:* 189.

BLUNN, C. T. See Chen, S. C.-S., *90:* 295.

BOARO, A. V. See Draper, H. H., *84:* 395.

BOBEK, P., AND E. GINTER. Metabolism of lipids in rats exposed to heat under conditions of a normal and a high fat-high cholesterol diet, *89:* 373.

BOBEK, P. See Ginter, E., *99:* 261.

BOCTOR, A. M., S. Q. ALAM, Q. R. ROGERS AND A. E. HARPER. Some effects of amino acids and cortisol on tyrosine toxicity in the rat, *93:* 317.

BOCTOR, A. M., AND A. E. HARPER. Measurement of available lysine in heated and unheated foodstuffs by chemical and biological methods, *94:* 289.

BOCTOR, A. M., AND A. E. HARPER. Tyrosine toxicity in the rat: effect of high intake of *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid and of force-feeding high tyrosine diet, *95:* 535.

BOEN, J. R. See Van Pilsum, J. F., *91:* 383.

BOLING, J. A., G. E. MITCHELL, JR., C. O. LITTLE, C. L. FIELDS AND K. E. WEBB, JR. Mobilization of liver vitamin A in mature sheep, *99:* 502.

BONANNO, R. A. See Di Giorgio, J., *78:* 384.

BONDI, A. See Gertler, A., *91:* 358.

BONETTI, E., F. DE STEFANO AND F. STIRPE. Observations on respiratory decline in the pre-necrotic phase of dietary liver necrosis, *90:* 387.

BONETTI, E., AND F. STIRPE. Conditions affecting dietary liver necrosis and liver regeneration in rats, *77:* 179.

BONGIORNO, M. See Sidransky, H., *98:* 477.

BOOTH, A. N., D. J. ROBBINS AND F. DEEDS. Effect of dietary gallic acid and pyrogallol on choline requirement of rats, *75:* 104.

BORCHERS, R. Counteraction of the growth depression of raw soybean oil meal by amino acid supplements in weanling rats, *75:* 330.

BORCHERS, R. Digestibility of threonine and valine by rats fed soybean meal rations, *78:* 330.

BORCHERS, R. Environmental temperature and growth inhibition of weanling rats fed raw soybean rations, *85:* 205.

BORCHERS, R. Supplementary methionine requirement of weanling rats fed soybean oil meal rations, *77:* 309.

BORCHERS, R., S. M. ANDERSEN AND J. SPELTS. Rate of respiratory C^{14} dioxide excretion after injection of C^{14}-amino acids in rats fed raw soybean meal, *86:* 253.

BORREBAEK, B. See Abraham, S., *83:* 273.

BORUCH, N., R. E. JERVIS, C. G. ELLIOTT AND M. D. SMITH. Effect of ascorbic acid on fluoride uptake in the polymorphonuclear leukocyte of the guinea pig, *96:* 227.

BOSMANN, H. B., AND P. S. CHEN, JR. Antinomycin D inhibition of vitamin D- and dihydrotachysterol-induced responses in the chick, *90:* 405.

BOSMANN, H. B., AND P. S. CHEN, JR. Comparative effects of dihydrotachysterol$_2$ and dihydrotachysterol$_3$ in chicks, *90:* 141.

BOSMANN, H. B. See Chen, P. S. Jr., *83:* 133; *87:* 148.

BOSSHARDT, D. K. See Howe, E. E., *72:* 368, 375, 379; *76:* 242; *77:* 161, 171.

BOUCHARD, P. See Ostwald, R., *88:* 303.

BOUCHER, R. V. See Guerrant, N. B., *81:* 1.

BOUCHER, W. B. See Eaton, H. D., *82:* 343.

BOVINA, C., L. LANDI, P. PASQUALI AND M. MARCHETTI. Biosynthesis of folate coenzymes in riboflavin-deficient rats, *99:* 320.

BOWEN, P. P. See Mercer, N. H., *90:* 13.

BOWERING, J., S. MARGEN AND D. H. CALLOWAY. Failure of men to select a balanced amino acid mixture, *99:* 58.

BOWERING, J. L., AND M. A. MORRISON. Tryptophan utilization in a threonine-induced amino acid imbalance in weanling rats: plasma amino acid and liver pyridine nucleotide concentrations, *91:* 429.

BOWMAN, A. L., H. F. TRAVIS, R. G. WARNER AND D. E. HOGUE. Vitamin B_6 requirement of the mink, *95:* 554.

BOWMAN, F. See Lakhanpal, R. K., *99:* 497.

BOWMAN, O. M., AND I. A. DYER. Experimentally induced muscular dystrophy: blood creatine levels and histopathological changes in dystrophic rabbits, *72:* 289.

BOYD, E. M., C. J. KRIJNEN AND JOSEF M. PETERS. Lethal amounts of casein, casein salts and hydrolyzed casein given orally to albino rats, *93:* 429.

BOYD, E. M. See Peters, Josef M., *90:* 354.

BOYDEN, R. E., AND S. E. ERIKSON. Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XVI. Riboflavin utilization in relation to nitrogen intake, *86:* 82.

BOYER, A. See Snyderman, S. E., *72:* 404; *78:* 57.

BOZIAN, R. C. See van Eys, J., *76:* 375.

BRADFIELD, R. B. See Pond, W. G., *85:* 57.

BRADLEY, B. L. See Miller, E. R., *95:* 278.

BRADLEY, W. B. See Calhoun, W. K., *70:* 337; Hepburn, F. N., *72:* 163; *84:* 305; *94:* 504.

BRAHAM, J. E., R. JARQUÍN, R. BRESSANI, J. M. GONZÁLEZ, AND L. G. ELÍAS. Effect of gossypol on the iron-binding capacity of serum in swine, *93:* 241.

BRAHAM, J. E., R. JARQUÍN, L. G. ELÍAS M. GONZÁLEZ AND R. BRESSANI. Effect of calcium and gossypol on the performance of swine and on certain enzymes and other blood constituents, *91:* 47.

BRAHAM, J. E., C. TEJADA, M. A. GUZMÁN AND R. BRESSANI. Chemical and histological changes in the femurs of chicks fed lysine-deficient diets, *74:* 363.

BRAHAM, J. E., A. VILLARREAL AND R. BRESSANI. Effect of lime treatment of corn on the availability of niacin for cats, *76:* 183.

BRAHAM, J. E. See Bressani, R., *82:* 469; *83:* 209; *87:* 77.

BRAMBILA, S., AND F. W. HILL. Comparison of neutral fat and free fatty acids in high lipid-low carbohydrate diets for the growing chicken, *88:* 84.

BRAMBILA, S., AND F. W. HILL. Effects of glucose supplementation of high lipid diets based on free fatty acids for the growing chicken, *91:* 261.

BRAMBILA, S., M. C. NESHEIM AND F. W. HILL. Effect of trypsin supplementation on the utilization by the chick of diets containing raw soybean oil meal, *75:* 13.

BRANDE, P. F. See Allison, J. B., *73:* 321.

BRANION, H. D. See Maplesden, D. C., *71:* 70, 77.

BRAS, G. See Ross, M. H., *87:* 245.

BRAUCHER, P. F. See Reid, J. M., *80:* 381.

BRAUN, B. J. See Cheng, D. W., *74:* 111.

BRAUN, K. G. See Cheng, D. W., *74:* 111.

BRENNER, R. R., AND P. JOSÉ. Action of linolenic and docosahexaenoic acids upon the eicosatrienoic acid level in rat lipids, *85:* 196.

BRENNER, R. R., O. MERCURI AND M. E. DE TOMAS. Influence of dietary medium-chain fatty acids on rat lipid composition. I. *cis*-2-Octenoic acid as precursor of linoleic acid, *77:* 203.

BRENNER, R. R. See Peluffo, R. O., *81:* 110.

BRENT, B. E. See Kornegay, E. T., *84:* 295.

BRESNAHAN, M. R. See Newberne, P. M., *97:* 219.

BRESSANI, R. Effect of amino acid imbalance on nitrogen retention. I. Effect of a relative deficiency of tryptophan in dogs, *78:* 365.

BRESSANI, R. Effect of amino acid imbalance on nitrogen retention. II. Interrelationships between methionine, valine, isoleucine and threonine as supplements to corn protein for dogs, *79:* 389.

BRESSANI, R., A. AGUIRRE, L. G. ELÍAS, R. ARROYAVE, R. JARQUÍN AND N. S. SCRIMSHAW. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. IV. Biological testing of INCAP vegetable mixture nine in chicks, *74:* 209.

BRESSANI, R., AND J. E. BRAHAM. Effect of water intake on nitrogen metabolism in dogs, *82:* 469.

BRESSANI, R., J. E. BRAHAM, L. G. ELÍAS AND R. BALCONI. Urinary nitrogen and sulfur excretion in dogs under different dietary treatments, *87:* 77.

BRESSANI, R., L. G. ELÍAS, A. AGUIRRE AND N. S. SCRIMSHAW. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. III. The development of INCAP vegetable mixture nine, *74:* 201.

BRESSANI, R., L. G. ELÍAS AND J. E. BRAHAM. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. XV. Studies in dogs on the absorption of gossypol from cottonseed flour-containing vegetable protein mixtures, *83:* 209.

BRESSANI, R., L. G. ELÍAS AND R. A. GÓMEZ-BRENES. Protein quality of opaque-2 corn evaluation in rats, *97:* 173.

BRESSANI, R., D. L. WILSON, M. BÉHAR AND N. S. SCRIMSHAW. Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. III. Effect of amino acid supplementation of wheat flour as measured by nitrogen retention of young children, *70:* 176.

BRESSANI, R., D. L. WILSON, M. BÉHAR, M. CHUNG AND N. S. SCRIMSHAW. Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. IV. Lysine supplementation of wheat flour fed to young children at different levels of protein intake in the presence and absence of other amino acids, *79:* 333.

BRESSANI, R., D. L. WILSON, M. CHUNG, M. BÉHAR AND N. S. SCRIMSHAW. Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. V. Effect of supplementing lime-treated corn with different levels of lysine, tryptophan and isoleucine on the nitrogen retention of children, *80:* 80.

BRESSANI, R., D. L. WILSON, M. CHUNG, M. BÉHAR AND N. S. SCRIMSHAW. Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. VI. Effect of amino acid supplementation of rolled oats as measured by nitrogen retention of young children, *81:* 399.

BRESSANI, R., F. VITERI, L. G. ELÍAS, S. DE ZAGHI, J. ALVARADO AND A. D. ODELL. Protein quality of a soybean-protein textured food in experimental animals and children, *93:* 349.

BRESSANI, R. See Braham, J. E., *74:* 363; *76:* 183; *91:* 47; *93:* 241.

BREUER, L. H., JR., W. G. POND, R. G. WARNER AND J. K. LOOSLI. A comparison of several amino acid and casein diets for the growing rat, *80:* 243.

BREUER, L. H., JR., W. G. POND, R. G. WARNER AND J. K. LOOSLI. The role of dispensable amino acids in the nutrition of the rat, *82:* 499.

BREUER, L. H., JR., R. G. WARNER, D. A. BENTON AND J. K. LOOSLI. Dietary requirement for asparagine and its metabolism in rats, *88:* 143.

BREUER, L. H., JR. See Pond, W. G., *83:* 85.

BRIEN, R. L. See Phillips, W. E. J., *96:* 505.

BRIGGS, G. M. Effects of dietary deficiencies of lipotropic factors (Letter to the Editor), *97:* 154.

BRIGGS, G. M. Experimental amyloidosis in mice (Letter to the Editor), *97:* 154.

BRIGGS, G. M. See Bieri, J. G., *70:* 47; Cohen, N. L., *91:* 482; Fox, M. R. S., *72:* 243; Gil, A., *96:* 359; Liu, K. C., *93:* 480; Lakhanpal, R. K., *89:* 341.

BRIGHT, E. See Carroll, C., *87:* 202.

BRIN, M., A. S. OSTASHEVER, M. TAI AND H. KALINSKY. Effects of feeding x-irradiated pork to rats on their pyridoxine nutrition as reflected in the activity of plasma transaminases, *75:* 35.

BRIN, M., A. S. OSTASHEVER, M. TAI AND H. KALINSKY. Effects of feeding x-irradiated pork to rats, on their thiamine nutrition as reflected in the activity of erythrocyte transketolase, *75:* 29.

BRIN, M., M. TAI, A. S. OSTASHEVER AND H. KALINSKY. The effect of thiamine deficiency on the activity of erythrocyte hemolysate transketolase, *71:* 273.

BRIN, M., M. TAI, A. S. OSTASHEVER AND H. KALINSKY. The relative effects of pyridoxine deficiency on two plasma transaminases in the growing and in the adult rat, *71:* 416.

BRIN, M., AND V. F. THIELE. Relationships between vitamin B_6-vitamer content and the activities of two transaminase enzymes in rat tissues at varying intake levels of vitamin B_6, *93:* 213.

BRIN, M. See Peskin, M. R., *91:* 20; Thiele, V. F., *90:* 347; *94:* 237.

BRING, S. V., C. A. RICARD AND M. V. ZAEHRINGER. Relationship between cholesterol and vitamin A metabolism in rats fed at different levels of vitamin A, *85:* 400.

BRITTON, W. M., C. H. HILL AND C. W. BARBER. A mechanism of interaction between dietary protein levels and coccidiosis in chicks, *82:* 306.

BROCK, F. E. See Morrison, G. R., *92:* 286.

BROWN, A. M. See Young, C. M., *70:* 391.

BROWN, D. G. See Knapka, J. J., *92:* 79.

BROWN, M. A., A. L. BLACK, J. J. KANEKO AND M. KLEIBER. Metabolism of norleucine by the intact cow, *74:* 384.

BROWN, M. L. Effect of a low dietary level of three types of fat on reproductive performance and tissue lipid content of the vitamin B_6-deficient female rat, *79:* 124.

BROWN, M. L. The effect of type of dietary fat on reproductive performance and body composition of the vitamin B_6-deficient rat, *71:* 235.

BROWN, M. L., AND R. L. PIKE. Blood pressure and thiocyanate space in the vitamin B_6-deficient rat during pregnancy, *70:* 453.

BROWN, M. L., AND R. L. PIKE. Blood volume and serum protein in the deoxypyridoxine-fed rat during pregnancy, *71:* 191.

BROWN, M. L., AND C. H. SNODGRASS. Effect of dietary level of thiamine on reproduction in the rat, *85:* 102.

BROWN, M. L., AND C. H. SNODGRASS. Reproduction and maternal response of the rat when thiamine intake is limited, *87:* 353.

BROWN, M. L. See Guthrie, H. A., *94:* 419.

BROWN, R. E. See Emery, R. S., *92:* 348.

BROWN, R. G. Changes in aortic extensibility found in sulfate-deprived rats, *92:* 399.

BROWN, R. G., G. M. BUTTON AND J. T. SMITH. Changes in collagen metabolism caused by feeding diets low in inorganic sulfur, *87:* 228.

BROWN, R. G., G. M. BUTTON AND J. T. SMITH. Effect of vitamin E deficiency on collagen metabolism in the rat's skin, *91:* 99.

BROWN, R. G. See Button, G. M., *87:* 211.

BROWN, R. R., N. YESS, J. M. PRICE, H. LINKSWILER, P. SWAN AND L. V. HANKES. Vitamin B_6 depletion in man: urinary excretion of quinolinic acid and niacin metabolites, *87:* 419.

BROWN, R. R. See Korbitz, B. C., *80:* 55; Self, H. L., *70:* 21; Vivian, V. M., *83:* 93; Yess, N., *84:* 229.

BROWN, W. D. See Cusack, R. P., *86:* 383.

BROWN, W. R. See Scott, M. L., *91:* 573.

BROWNRIGG, D. See Thornton, P. A., *75:* 354.

BRUM, V. C. Lack of effect of thiamine deficiency on oxidation of methylglyoxal-^{14}C in the rat, *91:* 399.

BRUNNER, J. R. See Gizis, E., *87:* 349; Kim, Y. P., *86:* 394.

BRUNO, D. See Portman, O. W., *73:* 329; *74:* 429.

BRUSH, M. K. See Babcock, M. J., *70:* 369; Berdanier, C. D., *93:* 411; Fisher, H., *81:* 230; *86:* 113; *87:* 306.

BUBL, E. C., AND J. S. BUTTS. The growth, breeding and longevity of rats fed irradiated or non-irradiated pork, *70:* 211.

BUCCINO, R. See Lester, D., *70:* 278.

BUCHANAN, P. J. See Hsu, J. M., *97:* 279; *99:* 425.

BUCHANAN-SMITH, J. G., E. C. NELSON AND A. D. TILLMAN. Effect of vitamin E and selenium deficiencies on lysosomal and cytoplasmic enzymes in sheep tissues, *99:* 387.

BUDOWSKI, P., I. ISHAAYA AND M. KATZ. Growth inhibition of *Dermestes maculatus* by phytosterols, *91:* 201.

BUHLER, D. R., AND J. E. HALVER. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. IX. Carbohydrate requirements of Chinook salmon, *74:* 307.

BULL, E. C. See Hurwitz, S., *91:* 208.

BULL, R. C., AND J. E. OLDFIELD. Selenium involvement in the oxidation by rat liver tissue of certain tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates, *91:* 237.

BUNCE, G. E., Y. CHIEMCHAISRI AND P. H. PHILLIPS. The mineral requirements of the dog. IV. Effect of certain dietary and physiologic factors upon the magnesium deficiency syndrome, *76:* 23.

BUNCE, G. E., K. J. JENKINS AND P. H. PHILLIPS. The mineral requirements of the dog. III. The magnesium requirement, *76:* 17.

BUNCE, G. E., AND K. W. KING. Amino acid retention and balance in the young rat fed varying levels of casein, *98:* 168.

BUNCE, G. E., AND K. W. KING. Amino acid retention and balance in the young rat fed varying levels of lactalbumin, *98:* 159.

BUNCE, G. E., P. G. REEVES, T. S. OBA AND H. E. SAUBERLICH. Influence of the dietary protein level on the magnesium requirement, *79:* 220.

BUNCE, G. E., H. E. SAUBERLICH, P. G. REEVES AND T. S. OBA. Dietary phosphorus and magnesium deficiency in the rat, *86:* 406.

BUNCE, G. E. See Kinnamon, K. E., *86:* 225.

BUNN, C. R., AND G. MATRONE. Dietary factors affecting utilization of urea nitrogen by sheep in purified diets, *95:* 122.

BUNN, C. R., AND G. MATRONE. In vivo interactions of cadmium, copper, zinc and iron in the mouse and rat, *90:* 395.

BUNN, C. R., J. J. MCNEILL AND G. MATRONE. Comparison of amino acid and alfalfa supplementation of purified diets for ruminants, *94:* 47.

BUNN, C. R. See Matrone, G. *72:* 459; *84:* 215; *86:* 154.

BURGER, R. E. See Fedde, M. R., *70:* 447.

BURK, R. F., JR., R. WHITNEY, H. FRANK AND W. N. PEARSON. Tissue selenium levels during the development of dietary liver necrosis in rats fed Torula yeast diets, *95:* 420.

BURKHALTER, V. J. See Warnock, L. G., *94:* 256.

BURNETT, P. C. See Jones, J. D., *89:* 171; *93:* 103.

BURNY, A. See Compère, R., *87:* 412.

BURR, W. W., JR., J. C. MC PHERSON AND H. C. TIDWELL. Secretion of labeled blood lipids into the intestine, *70:* 171.

BURRILL, L. M., AND C. SCHUCK. Phenylalanine requirements with different levels of tyrosine, *83:* 202.

BURT, R. L. See Dannenburg, W. N., *87:* 26.

BURTON, J. H., AND J. T. REID. Interrelationships among energy input, body size, age and body composition of sheep, *97:* 517.

BUSHMAN, D. H., R. J. EMERICK AND L. B. EMBRY. Experimentally induced ovine phosphatic urolithiasis: relationships involving dietary calcium, phosphorus and magnesium, *87:* 499.

BUSS, D. H. Gross composition and variation of the components of baboon milk during artificially stimulated lactation, *96:* 427.

BUSS, D. H. Gross composition and variation of the components of baboon milk during natural lactation, *96:* 421.

BUTCHER, R. See Schenker, S., *99:* 168.

BUTDORF, J. See Conrad, H. R., *91:* 337.

BUTTERFIELD, J. See Lubchenco, L. O., *73:* 325.

BUTTERS, H. E. See Scott, M. L., *78:* 223.

BUTTON, G. M., R. G. BROWN, F. G. MICHELS AND J. T. SMITH. Utilization of calcium and sodium sulfate by the rat, *87:* 211.

BUTTON, G. M. See Brown, R. G., *87:* 228; *91:* 99.

BUTTS, J. S. See Bubl, E. C., *70:* 211.

C

CABELL, C. A. See Robbins, J. D., *85:* 355.

CALAUSTRO, E. Q., AND I. J. LICHTON. Effects of retinoic acid and progesterone on reproductive performance in retinol-deficient female rats, *95:* 517.

CALDWELL, M. J. See Morrison, M. A., *89:* 149.

CALHOUN, W. K., F. N. HEPBURN AND W. B. BRADLEY. The availability of lysine in wheat, flour, bread and gluten, *70:* 337.

CALHOUN, W. K. See Calloway, D. H., *79:* 340; Hepburn, F. N., *72:* 163.

CALL, D. L., AND A. M. SÁNCHEZ. Trends in fat disappearance in the United States 1909-65, *93:* (suppl. 1), 1.

CALLAHAN, J. A. See Kirksey, A., *77:* 43.

CALLOWAY, D. H., R. HILF AND A. H. MUNSON. Effects of chronic food restriction in swine, *76:* 365.

CALLOWAY, D. H., AND A. H. MUNSON. Response of cereal-fed guinea pigs to dietary broccoli supplementation and x-irradiation, *73:* 191.

CALLOWAY, D. H., G. W. NEWELL, W. K. CALHOUN AND A. H. MUNSON. Further studies of the influence of diet on radiosensitivity of guinea pigs, with special reference to broccoli and alfalfa, *79:* 340.

CALLOWAY, D. H. See Bowering, J., *99:* 58.

CALVERT, C. C., I. D. DESAI AND M. L. SCOTT. Effect of linoleic acid on nutritional muscular dystrophy in the chick, *83:* 307.

CALVERT, C. C. See Menge, H., *86:* 115; *87:* 365; Scott, M. L., *77:* 105.

CAMBEROS, H. R. See Djafar, H. R., *97:* 117.

CAMPBELL, J. A. See Cowan, J. W., *81:* 235; Beare, J. L., *80:* 157; Morrison, A. B., *70:* 112; *72:* 435.

CAMPBELL, M. E., O. MICKELSEN, M. G. YANG, G. L. LAQUEUR AND J. C. KERESZTESY. Effects of strain, age and diet on the response of rats to the ingestion of *Cycas circinalis*, *88:* 115.

CAMPBELL, M. E. See Yang, M. G., *90:* 153.

CAMPBELL, T. C. See Weatherholtz, W. M., *98:* 90.

CANCILLA, P. A., R. M. BARLOW, N. WEISSMAN, W. F. COULSON AND W. H. CARNES. Dietary production of congenital copper deficiency in swine, *93:* 438.

CANHAM, J. E. See Consolazio, C. F., *79:* 399, 407.

CANNON, M. See Richardson, L. R., *82:* 257.

CARDI, E. See György, P., *92:* 443; *93:* 568.

CAREW, L. B., JR., AND F. W. HILL. Effect of corn oil on metabolic efficiency on energy utilization by chicks, *83:* 293.

CAREW, L. B., JR., AND F. W. HILL. Effect of diethylstilbestrol on energy and protein utilization by chicks fed a diet high in fat content, *92:* 393.

CAREW, L. B., JR., AND F. W. HILL. Effect of methionine deficiency on the utilization of energy by the chick, *74:* 185.

CAREW, L. B., JR., D. T. HOPKINS AND M. C. NESHEIM. Influence of amount and type of fat on metabolic efficiency of energy utilization by the chick, *83:* 300.

CARLSON, C. W., J. MCGINNIS AND L. S. JENSEN. Anti-rachitic effects of soybean preparations for turkey poults, *82:* 366.

CARLSON, C. W., H. C. SAXENA, L. S. JENSEN AND J. MCGINNIS. Rachitogenic activity of soybean fractions, *82:* 507.

CARLSON, C. W. See Thompson, O. J., *94:* 227.

CARLTON, W. W., AND W. HENDERSON. Cardiovascular lesions in experimental copper deficiency in chickens, *81:* 200.

CARLTON, W. W., AND W. HENDERSON. Studies in chickens fed a copper-deficient diet supplemented with ascorbic acid, reserpine and diethylstilbestrol, *85:* 67.

CARLTON, W. W., AND W. A. KELLY. Neural lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copper-deficient diet, *97:* 42.

CARLTON, W. W. See Hunt, C. E., *87:* 385.

CARNES, W. H. See Cancilla, P. A., *93:* 438.

CARRICK, C. W. See Adams, R. L., *77:* 121.

CARROLL, C. Influences of dietary carbohydrate-fat combinations on various functions associated with glycolysis and lipogenesis in rats. I. Effects of substituting sucrose for rice starch with unsaturated and with saturated fat, *79:* 93.

CARROLL, C. Influences of dietary carbohydrate-fat combinations on various functions associated with glycolysis and lipogenesis in rats. II. Glucose vs. sucrose with corn oil and two hydrogenated oils, *82:* 163.

CARROLL, C., D. ARATA AND D. C. CEDERQUIST. Effect of threonine deficiency on changes in enzyme activity and liver fat deposition with time, *70:* 502.

CARROLL, C., AND E. BRIGHT. Influence of carbohydrate-to-fat ratio on metabolic changes induced in rats by feeding different carbohydrate-fat combinations, *87:* 202.

CARROLL, C. See Arata, D., *82:* 150; Gaertner, E. B., *91:* 69.

CARROLL, H. W., S. C. PECKHAM AND A. R. BEHNKE, JR. Effect of hypocaloric feeding on gross body composition, *75:* 247.

CARROLL, H. W. See Peckham, S. C., *77:* 187.

CASADY, R. B., R. A. DAMON AND A. E. SUITOR. Effect of supplementary lysine and methionine on enteritis mortality, growth and feed efficiency in young rabbits, *74:* 120.

CASADY, R. B., D. O. EVERSON, W. R. HARVEY AND A. E. SUITOR. Degossypolized cottonseed meal as a source of plant protein in rabbit feeds, *76:* 69.

CASTER, W. O., P. AHN, E. G. HILL, H. MOHRHAUER AND R. T. HOLMAN. Determination of linoleate requirement of swine by a new method of estimating nutritional requirement, *78:* 147.

CASTER, W. O. AND R. T. HOLMAN. Statistical study of the relationship between dietary linoleate and the fatty acids of heart and blood lipids, *73:* 337.

CASTER, W. O., H. MOHRHAUER AND R. T. HOLMAN. Effects of twelve common fatty acids in the diet upon the composition of liver lipid in the rat, *89:* 217.

CATRON, D. V. See Puchal, F., *76:* 11; Wilbur, R. D., *71:* 168.

CEDERQUIST, D. C. See Arata, D., *82:* 150; Carroll, C., *70:* 502; Morris, L., *85:* 362; Rikans, L. L., *82:* 83; *85:* 107.

CENTURY, B., AND M. K. HORWITT. Effect of dietary lipids upon mitochondrial composition and swelling, *80:* 145.

CENTURY, B., AND M. K. HORWITT. Effect of dietary lipid upon some enzymes of significance in biogenic amine metabolism in the rat, *95:* 509.

CENTURY, B. AND M. K. HORWITT. Role of diet lipids in the appearance of dystrophy and creatinuria in the vitamin E-deficient rat, *72:* 357.

CENTURY, B., L. A. WITTING, C. C. HARVEY AND M. K. HORWITT. Compositions of skeletal muscle lipids of rats fed diets containing various oils, *75:* 341.

CHADWICK, J. See Heggeness, F. W., *75:* 39.

CHAIKOFF, I. L. See Abraham, S., *83:* 273.

CHAKRABARTY, K., AND G. A. LEVEILLE. Influence of periodicity of eating on the activity of various enzymes in adipose tissue, liver and muscle of the rat, *96:* 76; erratum, *97:* 161.

CHAKRABARTY, K. See Leveille, G. A., *93:* 546; *95:* 88; *96:* 69, 397.

CHALUPA, W., J. L. EVANS AND M. C. STILLIONS. Metabolic aspects of urea utilization by ruminant animals, *84:* 77.

CHALUPA, W., AND H. FISHER. Comparative protein evaluation studies by carcass retention and nitrogen balance methods, *81:* 139.

CHALVARDJIAN, A., L. J. MORRIS AND R. T. HOLMAN. Effect of dietary epoxyoleic acid upon rats, *76:* 52.

CHANCE, R. E., E. T. MERTZ AND J. E. HALVER. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. XII. Isoleucine, leucine, valine and phenylalanine requirements of Chinook salmon and interrelations between isoleucine and leucine for growth, *83:* 177.

CHANDLER, P. T., AND R. G. CRAGLE. Investigation of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D_3 relationships in rats by multiple regression techniques, *78:* 28.

CHANDLER, P. T., E. M. KESLER, R. D. MCCARTHY AND R. P. JOHNSTON, JR. Effects of dietary lipid and protein on growth and nutrient utilization by dairy calves at ages 8 to 18 weeks, *95:* 452.

CHANDLER, P. T., R. D. MCCARTHY AND E. M. KESLER. Effect of dietary lipid and protein on serum proteins, lipids and glucose in the blood of dairy calves, *95:* 461.

CHANDLER, P. T. See Hartsook, E. W., *97:* 95.

CHANDRASAKHARAM, N., A. FLECK AND H. N. MUNRO. Albumin content of rat hepatic cells at different levels of protein intake, *92:* 497.

CHANEY, C. H., AND C. E. BARNHART. Effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of baby pig anemia, *81:* 187.

CHANG, M. L. W., AND B. C. JOHNSON. Metabolism of C^{14}-nicotinic acid in pig and sheep, *76:* 512.

CHANG, M. L. W., E. M. SCHUSTER, J. A. LEE, C. SNODGRASS AND D. A. BENTON. Effect of diet, dietary regimens and strain differences on some enzyme activities in rat tissues, *96:* 368.

CHANG, S. I. See Fuller, H. L., 91: 477.

CHANG, Y.-O. Effect of carbohydrates on utilization of protein and lysine by rats, *78:* 21.

CHANG, Y.-O. Excretion of total nitrogen, lysine and methionine by rats as affected by the type of carbohydrate in the diet, *85:* 207.

CHANG, Y.-O., AND D. M. HEGSTED. Lactose and calcium transport in gut sacs, *82:* 297.

CHANG, Y.-O. See Hegsted, D. M., *85:* 159; *87:* 19.

CHAPLIN, M. D., AND D. J. MULFORD. Amino alcohols and methyl donors in rats fed low choline diets containing added cholesterol, *89:* 501.

CHAPMAN, P. See Babatunde, G. M., *92:* 293.

CHAREONCHAI, A., AND R. M. JOHNSON. Effect of fasting on the incorporation in vitro of palmitate-C^{14} into glycerolipids of mitochondria, *81:* 387.

CHARKEY, L. W., AND D. E. HOUGHAM. Glutathione and the antithyrotoxic effect of methionine, *81:* 255.

CHARKEY, L. W., AND A. K. KANO. Metabolic uncouplers, methionine and oxygen consumption of chicks, *79:* 511.

CHARKEY, L. W. See Kano, A. K., *94:* 233.

CHEN, M-L., Q. R. ROGERS AND A. E. HARPER. Observations on protein digestion in vivo. IV. Further observations on the gastrointestinal contents of rats fed different dietary proteins, *76:* 235.

CHEN, M-L. See de Muelenaere, H. J. H., *74:* 125; Rogers, Q. R., *72:* 331.

CHEN, P. S., JR., AND H. B. BOSMANN. Comparison of the hypercalcemic action of vitamins D_2 and D_3 in chicks and the effect on tetracycline fixation by bone, *87:* 148.

CHEN, P. S., JR., AND H. B. BOSMANN. Effect of vitamins D_2 and D_3 on serum calcium and phosphorus in rachitic chicks, *83:* 133.

CHEN, P. S., JR. See Bosmann, H. B., *90:* 141, 405.

CHEN, S. C.-S., H. M. FOX AND C. KIES. Nitrogenous factors affecting the adequacy of rice to meet the protein requirements of human adults, *92:* 429.

CHEN, S. C.-S., H. M. FOX, E. R. PEO, JR., C. KIES, C. T. BLUNN AND W. L. COLVILLE. Utilization of environmentally produced high nitrogen corn by weanling rats and adult humans, *90:* 295.

CHEN, S. C. See Young, V. R., *94:* 361.

CHENEY, M. C. See Beaton, G. H., *87:* 125.

CHENG, C. H., M. KOCH AND R. E. SHANK. Dietary regulation of transketolase activity in liver, *98:* 64.

CHENG, D. W., T. A. BAIRNSON, A. N. RAO AND S. SUBBAMMAL. Effect of variations of rations on the incidence of teratogeny in vitamin E-deficient rats, *71:* 54.

CHENG, D. W., K. G. BRAUN, B. J. BRAUN AND K. H. UDANI. Tocopherol content of maternal and fetal rat tissues as related to vitamin E intake during gestation, *74:* 111.

CHESLOCK, K. E., AND M. T. MCCULLY. Response of human beings to a low-vitamin B_6 diet, *70:* 507.

CHIELI, T. See Bertazzoli, C., *72:* 467.

CHIEMCHAISRI, Y., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Certain factors including fluoride which affect magnesium calcinosis in the dog and rat, *86:* 23.

CHIEMCHAISRI, Y., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Effect of dietary fluoride upon the magnesium calcinosis syndrome, *81:* 307.

CHIEMCHAISRI, Y. See Bunce, G. E., *76:* 23.

CHINN, K. S. K. Potassium and creatinine as indexes of muscle and nonmuscle protein in rats, *90:* 323.

CHIRIGOS, M. A., A. N. MEISS, J. J. PISANO AND M. W. TAYLOR. Growth response of the confused flour beetle, *Tribolium confusum* (Duval) to six selected protein sources, *72:* 121.

CHIU, M. See Draper, H. H., *84:* 395; Lee, D. J., *84:* 401.

CHLOUVERAKIS, C. See Grande, F., *87:* 52.

CHOITZ, H. C., D. KURRIE AND O. H. GAEBLER. Utilization of glycine nitrogen at various levels of glycine intake, *80:* 365.

CHOLAKOS, B. V. See Huang, P. C., *90:* 416; Scrimshaw, N. S., *98:* 9.

CHOW, B. F. Growth of rats from normal dams restricted in diet in previous pregnancies, *83:* 289.

CHOW, B. F., AND C. E. AGUSTIN. Induction of premature birth in rats by a methionine antagonist, *87:* 293.

CHOW, B. F., AND C.-J. LEE. Effect of dietary restriction of pregnant rats on body weight gain of the offspring, *82:* 10.

CHOW, B. F., K. OKUDA AND E. B. MCCOLLUM. Vitamin B_{12} and the thyroid in reproduction of female rats, *74:* 319.

CHOW, B. F. See Blackwell, B-N. *97:* 79; Hsueh, A. M., *91:* 195; Icayan, E. E., *78:* 109; Lee, C.-J., *87:* 439; *94:* 20; Okuda, K., *72:* 99; Ranke, B., *71:* 411; *76:* 441; Simonson, M., *98:* 18; Sloane, H. N., Jr., *83:* 379.

CHRISTENSEN, D. A., AND E. W. CRAMPTON. Effects of exercise and diet on nitrogenous constituents in several tissues of adult rats, *86:* 369.

CHRISTENSEN, D. A., L. E. LLOYD AND E. W. CRAMPTON. Nutritive value for rats of certain by-products of the corn refining industry, *91:* 137.

CHRISTENSEN, D. A. See Nesheim, M. C., *92:* 365.

CHU, L-C. See Williams, M. A., *94:* 377.

CHU, R. C. See Cox, D. H., *98:* 449, 459.

CHUNG, M. See Bressani, R., *79:* 333; *80:* 80; *81:* 399.

CHUTKOW, M. R. See Heller, B. S., *73:* 113.

CLANDININ, D. R. See Lodhi, G. N., *99:* 413.

CLARK, A. J., Y. PENG AND M. E. SWENDSEID. Effect of different essential amino acid deficiencies on amino acid pools in rats, *90:* 228.

CLARK, A. J. See Swendseid, M. E., *88:* 239.

CLARK, H. E., M. A. KENNEY, A. F. GOODWIN, K. GOYAL AND E. T. MERTZ. Effect of certain factors on nitrogen retention and lysine requirements of adult human subjects. IV. Total nitrogen intake, *81:* 223.

CLARK, H. E., L. L. REITZ, T. S. VACHAROTAYAN AND E. T. MERTZ. Effect of certain factors on nitrogen retention and lysine requirements of adult human subjects. II. Interval within experiment when dietary lysine and nitrogen were constant, *78:* 173.

CLARK, H. E., S. P. YANG, L. L. REITZ AND E. T. MERTZ. The effect of certain factors on nitrogen retention and lysine requirements of adult human subjects. I. Total caloric intake, *72:* 87.

CLARK, H. E., S. P. YANG, W. WALTON AND E. T. MERTZ. Amino acid requirements of men and women. II. Relation of lysine requirement to sex, body size, basal caloric expenditure and creatinine excretion, *71:* 229.

CLARK, H. E., N. J. YESS, E. J. VERMILLION, A. F. GOODWIN AND E. T. MERTZ. Effect of certain factors on nitrogen retention and lysine requirements of adult human subjects. III. Source of supplementary nitrogen, *79:* 131.

CLARK, H. E. See Harker, C. S., *94:* 495; Yang, S. P., *75:* 241.

CLARK, S. See Sidransky, H., *80:* 117.

CLARKSON, T. B. See Lofland, H. B., Jr., *79:* 188.

CLARY, J. J., G. E. MITCHELL, JR. AND C. O. LITTLE. Action of bovine and ovine α-amylases on various starches, *95:* 469.

CLAWSON, A. J., AND F. H. SMITH. Effect of dietary iron on gossypol toxicity and on residues of gossypol in porcine liver, *89:* 307.

CLAWSON, A. J. See Sharma, M. P., *88:* 434; Smith, F. H., *87:* 317.

CLICK, E. M. See Monty, K. J., *75:* 303.

CLIFTON, C. M. See Powell, G. W., *84:* 205.

CLINE, J. H. See Bergen, W. G., *92:* 357; Potter, E. L., *95:* 655; Purser, D. B., *89:* 226.

COBURN, S. P., AND L. V. PACKETT, JR. Calcium, phosphorus and citrate interactions in oxalate urolithiasis produced with a low-phosphorus diet in rats, *76:* 385.

COGGESHALL, R. E., AND J. G. BIERI. Pathology of the brain in single and mixed deficiencies of vitamins A and E in the chick, *70:* 272.

COHEN, N. L., L. ARNRICH AND R. OKEY. Pantothenic acid deficiency in cholesterol-fed hamsters, *80:* 142.

COHEN, N. L., P. REYES, J. T. TYPPO AND G. M. BRIGGS. Vitamin B_{12} deficiency in the golden hamster, *91:* 482.

COHLAN, S. Q., AND S. M. STONE. Effects of dietary and intraperitoneal excess of L-lysine and L-leucine on rat pregnancy and offspring, *74:* 93.

COHN, C., AND D. JOSEPH. Caloric intake, weight loss and changes in body composition of rats as influenced by feeding frequency, *96:* 94.

COHN, S. H., T. M. TEREE AND E. A. GUSMANO. Effect of varying calcium intake on the parameters of calcium metabolism in the rat, *94:* 261.

COHN, S. H. See Teree, T. M., *87:* 399.

COLBURN, R. W. See Hill, C. H., *78:* 424.

COLEMAN, D. L. AND W. T. WEST. Effects of nutrition on growth, lifespan and histopathology of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy, *73:* 273.

COLEMAN, I. W. AND J. M. R. BEVERIDGE. The effect of dietary fat and the repeated withdrawal of small samples of blood on plasma cholesterol levels in the rat, *71:* 303.

COLEMAN, R. G., G. M. WINDRUM AND E. M. HUTTON. Studies on the toxicity of *Indigofera endecaphylla.* III. Separation of toxic fractions from seed and herbage, *70:* 267.

COLLENTINE, G. E., JR. See Quick, A. J., *77:* 28.

COLLINSON, E. See Moore, T., *77:* 415.

COLVILLE, W. L. See Chen, S. C-S., *90:* 295.

COMAR, C. L. See Ebel, J. G., *96:* 403; Lengemann, F. W., *79:* 195; *81:* 95; Michelson, I., *78:* 371; Thompson, J. C., Jr., *91:* 375.

COMBS, G. F. See Khalil, A. A., *96:* 337; Thomas, O. P., *91:* 468.

COMPÈRE, R., A. BURNY, A. RIGA, E. FRANÇOIS AND S. VANUYTRECHT. Copper in the treatment of molybdenosis in the rat: determination of the dose of the antidote, *87:* 412.

CONDON, R. J. See Farlin, S. D., *94:* 32.

CONGDON, C. C. See Kretchmar, A. L., *87:* 261.

CONIGLIO, J. G., J. T. DAVIS AND S. AYLWARD. Metabolism of ethyl arachidonate-1-C^{14} in rats fed complete or fat-free diets, *84:* 265.

CONIGLIO, J. G. See Goswami, A., *89:* 210.

CONKLIN, P. See Heggeness, F. W., *75:* 39.

CONNELL, W. F. See Beveridge, J. M. R., *71:* 61; *79:* 289; *83:* 119.

CONNOR, W. E., J. J. ROHWEDDER AND J. C. HOAK. Production of hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis by a diet rich in shellfish, *79:* 443.

CONRAD, H. R., J. W. HIBBS AND A. D. PRATT. Effect of plane of nutrition and source of nitrogen on methionine synthesis in cows, *91:* 343.

CONRAD, H. R., R. C. MILES AND J. BUTDORF. Estimation of methionine synthesis in intact cows after administering sulfide-^{35}S, *91:* 337.

CONRAD, H. R. See Addanki, S., *94:* 125.

CONSOLAZIO, C. F., L. O. MATOUSH, R. A. NELSON, L. R. HACKLER AND E. E. PRESTON. Relationship between calcium in sweat, calcium balance, and calcium requirements, *78:* 78.

CONSOLAZIO, C. F., L. O. MATOUSH, R. A. NELSON, R. S. HARDING AND J. E. CANHAM. Excretion of sodium, potassium, magnesium and iron in human sweat and the relation of each to balance and requirements, *79:* 407.

CONSOLAZIO, C. F., R. A. NELSON, L. O. MATOUSH, R. S. HARDING AND J. E. CANHAM. Nitrogen excretion in sweat and its relation to nitrogen balance requirements, *79:* 399.

CONSOLAZIO, C. F., R. SHAPIRO, J. E. MASTERSON AND P. S. L. MCKINZIE. Energy requirements of men in extreme heat, *73:* 126.

CONSTABLE, B. J. See Moore, T., *77:* 415.

CONWAY, E. S. See Taylor, D. D., *91:* 275.

COOK, B. B., E. W. LAU AND B. M. BAILEY. The protein quality of waste-grown green algae. I. Quality of protein in mixtures of algae, nonfat powdered milk, and cereals, *81:* 230.

COOK, C. F. See Leibholz, J., *93:* 561.

COOK, C. R. See Lyman, R. L., *82:* 432; Wells, W. W., *76:* 41, 48.

COON, E. See Bennett, M. J., *88:* 163; Wiese, H. F., *76:* 73; *86:* 271; *89:* 113.

COPPING, A. M. Sir Jack Cecil Drummond, F.R.S.—a biographical sketch, *82:* 1.

CORDANO, A. See Graham, G. G., *81:* 249; *84:* 71.

CORNATZER, W. E. See Glende, E. A., Jr., *86:* 178.

CORRADINO, R. A., AND H. E. PARKER. Magnesium and thyroid function in the rat, *77:* 455.

CORWIN, L. A., JR. See Tumbleson, M. E., *99:* 505.

COUCH, J. R. See Davies, R. E., *70:* 193; Rahman, M. M., *72:* 71; Whiteside, C. H., *78:* 162.

COULSON, W. F. See Cancilla, P. A., *93:* 438.

COURSIN, D. B. See Herr, N. G., *88:* 273; Stewart, C. N., *88:* 427.

COUSINS, R. J., H. D. EATON, J. E. ROUSSEAU, JR. AND R. C. HALL, JR. Biochemical constituents of the dura mater in vitamin A deficiency, *97:* 409.

COWAN, J. W., M. ESFAHANI, J. P. SALJI AND S. A. AZZAM. Effect of phytate on iron absorption in the rat, *90:* 423.

COWAN, J. W., Z. I. SABRY, F. J. RINNU AND J. A. CAMPBELL. Evaluation of protein in Middle Eastern diets. I. Almond, *81:* 235.

COWAN, J. W. See Tannous, R. I., *94:* 161.

COWAN, R. L. See Hartsook, E. W., *97:* 95.

COWGILL, G. R. Jean Baptiste Boussingault—a biographical sketch, *84:* 1.

COX, D. H., R. C. CHU AND S. A. SCHLICKER. Zinc deficiency in the maternal rat during gestation, and zinc, iron, copper, and calcium content and enzyme activity in maternal and fetal tissues, *98:* 449.

COX, D. H., G. K. DAVIS, R. L. SHIRLEY AND F. H. JACK. Influence of excess dietary molybdenum on rat and calf liver and heart enzymes, *70:* 63.

COX, D. H., AND O. M. HALE. Dietary hormones and fat and serum cholesterol, transaminases and copper in swine, *72:* 77.

COX, D. H., AND O. M. HALE. Liver iron depletion without copper loss in swine fed excess zinc, *77:* 225.

COX, D. H., AND D. L. HARRIS. Effect of excess dietary zinc on iron and copper in the rat, *70:* 514.

COX, D. H., AND D. L. HARRIS. Reduction of liver xanthine oxidase activity and iron storage proteins in rats fed excess zinc, *78:* 415.

COX, D. H., S. A. SCHLICKER AND R. C. CHU. Excess dietary zinc for the maternal rat, and zinc, iron, copper, calcium, and magnesium content and enzyme activity in maternal and fetal tissues, *98:* 459.

COX, D. H. See Ketcheson, M. R., *98:* 303; Schlicker, S. A., *95:* 287.

CRAGLE, R. G. See Chandler, P. T., *78:* 28; Knapka, J. J., *92:* 79; Perry, S. C., *93:* 283.

CRAIN, R. C. See Herting, D. C., *70:* 247.

CRAMER, C. F. In vivo intestinal transport of calcium and water from solutions recycled through healed gut loops in dogs, *84:* 118.

CRAMPTON, E. W. Nutrient-to-calorie ratios in applied nutrition, *82:* 353.

CRAMPTON, E. W., F. A. FARMER, H. B. MCKIRDY, L. E. LLOYD, E. DONEFER AND D. J. SCHAD. A statistical study of apparent digestibility coefficients of the energy-yielding components of a nutritionally adequate mixed diet consumed by 103 young human adults, *72:* 177.

CRAMPTON, E. W., R. K. SHAW, V. G. MACKAY AND D. C. SCHAD. Comparative feeding value of common edible fats as measured by the growth of prematurely weaned pups, guinea pigs and swine, *70:* 81.

CRAMPTON, E. W. See Christensen, D. A., *86:* 369; *91:* 137; Friend, D. W., *73:* 317; *74:* 397.

CREMER, H. D., H. J. KINKEL AND J. MAURON. Dental caries and growth in rats fed whole-milk powders with increasing lysine deterioration, *70:* 533.

CREMER, H. D. See Peppler, E., *71:* 91.

CRIDER, Q. E., P. ALAUPOVIĆ AND B. C. JOHNSON. On the function and metabolism of vitamin E. III. Vitamin E and antioxidants in the nutrition of the rat, *73:* 64.

CROMPTON, D. W. T., AND M. C. NESHEIM. Amino acid patterns during digestion in the small intestine of ducks, *99:* 43; erratum, *100:* 707.

CROW, D. G. See McLaren, G. A., *83:* 218.

CROWLEY, T. A., M. W. PASVOGEL, A. R. KEMMERER, M. G. VAVICH AND A. A. KURNICK. Effect of phosphorus supplementation on egg shell composition, *73:* 33.

CSALLANY, A. S. See Draper, H. H., *84:* 395; *98:* 390.

CUCA, M., A. C. TODD AND M. L. SUNDE. Effect of levels of calcium and lysine upon the growth of *Ascaridia galli* in chicks, *94:* 83.

CULLEY, W. J., AND R. O. LINEBERGER. Effect of undernutrition on the size and composition of the rat brain, *96:* 375.

CUMMINS, B. M. See Richmond, C. R., *76:* 210.

CUNHA, T. J. See Shirley, R. L., *78:* 454.

CUNNINGHAM, H. M. See Friend, D. W., *83:* 251.

CUNNOLD, S. R. See Barnes, R. H., *89:* 399.

CURRAN, W. A., JR. See Goering, K. J., *72:* 210.

CUSACK, R. P., AND W. D. BROWN. Iron deficiency in rats: changes in body and organ weights, plasma proteins, hemoglobins, myoglobins and catalase, *86:* 383.

CZAJKA, D. M. See Dymsza, H. A., *84:* 100.

D

DAFT, F. S. See Gustafsson, B. E., *78:* 461.

DAGHIR, N. J., AND S. L. BALLOUN. Evaluation of the effect of breed on vitamin B_6 requirements of chicks, *79:* 279.

DAGHIR, N. J. See Asmar, J. A., *95:* 153.

DAJANI, R. M., J. DANIELSKI AND J. M. ORTEN. The utilization of ethanol. II. The alcohol-acetaldehyde dehydrogenase systems in the livers of alcohol-treated rats, *80:* 196.

DAJANI, R. M., L. GHANDUR-MNAYMNEH, M. HARRISON AND T. NASSAR. The utilization of ethanol. III. Liver changes induced by alcohol, *86:* 29.

DAJANI, R. M., AND C. KOUYOUMJIAN. A probable direct role of ethanol in the pathogenesis of fat infiltration in the rat, *91:* 535.

DAJANI, R. M., AND C. KOUYOUMJIAN. A study of some enzyme systems in livers of rats after prolonged ingestion of alcohol, *88:* 157.

DAJANI, R. M., AND J. M. ORTEN. Utilization of ethanol by way of the citric acid cycle in the rat, *76:* 135.

DAKSHINAMURTI, K. See Stewart, C. N., *88:* 427.

DALDERUP, L. M. See Pol, G., *77:* 343.

DALLMAN, P. R. Iron restriction in the nursing rat: early effects upon tissue heme proteins, hemoglobin and liver iron, *97:* 475.

DALLMAN, P. R. See Messer, M., *98:* 404.

DAM, H. See Glenn, J. L., *86:* 143; Søndergaard, E., *78:* 15.

DAM, R., S. LEE, P. C. FRY AND H. FOX. Utilization of algae as a protein source for humans, *86:* 376.

DAM, R. See Lee, S., *92:* 281.

DAMON, R. A. See Casady, R. B., *74:* 120.

DAMRONGSAKDI, D. See Follis, R. H., Jr., *76:* 159.

DANCIS, J. See Snyderman, S. E., *78:* 57.

DANIEL, L. J. See Gray, L. F., *84:* 31.

DANIEL, R. G., AND H. A. WAISMAN. Adaptation of the weanling rat to diets containing excess methionine, *99:* 299.

DANIELSKI, J. See Dajani, R. M., *80:* 196.

DANKE, R. J., AND A. D. TILLMAN. Effect of free gossypol and supplemental dietary iron on blood constituents of rats, *87:* 493; erratum, *88:* 169.

DANNENBURG, W. N., AND R. L. BURT. Levels of liver retinol and retinol ester in pregnant and pseudopregnant rats, *87:* 26.

DARBY, W. J., AND A. HASSAN. William Hawkins Wilson—a biographical sketch, *92:* 1.

DARBY, W. J. AND C. W. WOODRUFF. Alfred Fabian Hess—a biographical sketch, *71:* 3.

DARBY, W. J. See Barney, G. H., *93:* 511; Macapinlac, M. P., *93:* 499; *95:* 569; Pearson, W. N., *89:* 133; *93:* 491.

DARWISH, N. M., AND F. H. KRATZER. Metabolism of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) by chickens, *86:* 187.

DAS, J. B. See Scrimshaw, N. S., *89:* 9.

DASTUR, D. K., AND J.-P. DU RUISSEAU. Feeding of rats with phenylacetic acid: organic acids in urine and tissues, *75:* 419.

DAVIDSON, J. A. See Evans, R. J., *73:* 282; *76:* 314.

DAVIES, D. See Griffiths, M., *80:* 171.

DAVIES, R. E., B. L. REID, A. A. KURNICK AND J. R. COUCH. The effect of sulfate on molybdenum toxicity in the chick, *70:* 193.

DAVIES, R. E. See Rahman, M. M., *72:* 71.

DAVIS, G. K. See Ammerman, C. B., *84:* 107; Cox, D. H., *70:* 63; Djafar, H. R., *97:* 117; Easley, J. F., *73:* 43; Feaster, J. P., *77:* 369; Marcilese, N. A., *99:* 177; Martin, J. E., *83:* 60; McCall, J. T., *74:* 45, 51; Shirley, R. L., *78:* 454.

DAVIS, G. R. F. Reassessment of some amino acid requirements of larvae of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae), *91:* 255.

DAVIS, G. R. F. Sulfur-containing amino acids in the nutrition of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae), *75:* 275.

DAVIS, J. L. See Fallon, H., *96:* 220.

DAVIS, J. R. See Lakhanpal, R. K., *89:* 341.

DAVIS, J. T. See Coniglio, J. G., *84:* 265.

DAVIS, P. N., L. C. NORRIS AND F. H. KRATZER. Further evidence of an unidentified, growth-promoting factor (MGF) in cows' milk, *76:* 223.

DAVIS, P. N., L. C. NORRIS AND F. H. KRATZER. Interference of soybean proteins with the utilization of trace minerals, *77:* 217.

DAVIS, P. N., L. C. NORRIS AND F. H. KRATZER. Iron deficiency studies in chicks using treated isolated soybean protein diets, *78:* 445.

DAVIS, P. N., L. C. NORRIS AND F. H. KRATZER. Iron utilization and metabolism in the chick, *94:* 407.

DAVIS, P. N., L. C. NORRIS AND F. H. KRATZER. Iron deficiency studies in chicks (Letter to the Editor), *84:* 93.

DAY, E. J. See Dua, P. N., *90:* 117.

DAYTON, P. G., M. MCM. SNELL AND J. M. PEREL. Ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids in guinea pigs and rats, *88:* 338.

DEAN, W. F., AND H. M. SCOTT. Use of free amino acid concentrations in blood plasma of chicks to detect deficiencies and excesses of dietary amino acids, *88:* 75.

DE ANGELI, E. See Jones, J. H., *70:* 537.

DECARLI, L. M., AND C. S. LIEBER. Fatty liver in the rat after prolonged intake of ethanol with a nutritionally adequate liquid diet, *91:* 331.

DECKER, W. J., AND W. MERTZ. Effects of dietary elaidic acid on membrane function in rat mitochondria and erythrocytes, *91:* 324.

DECKER, W. J., AND W. MERTZ. Incorporation of dietary elaidic acid in tissues and effects on fatty acid distribution, *89:* 165.

DEEDS, F. See Booth, A. N., *75:* 104.

DE GIUSEPPE, L. See Rindi, G., *81:* 147; *94:* 447.

DE GROOT, A. P., AND P. SLUMP. Effects of severe alkali treatment of proteins on amino acid composition and nutritive value, *98:* 45.

DEHORITY, B. A. See Moore, J. E., *76:* 414; Nelson, E. C., *76:* 325; *76:* 414.

DELANY, K. See Barnes, R. H., *71:* 149.

DELHUMEAU, G., G. V. PRATT AND C. GITLFR. The absorption of amino acid mixtures from the small intestine of the rat. I. Equimolar mixtures and those simulating egg albumin, casein and zein, *77:* 52.

DE LONG, D. C., J. E. HALVER AND E. T. MERTZ. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. X. Quantitative threonine requirements of Chinook salmon at two water temperatures, *76:* 174.

DELUCA, H. F., G. GUROFF, H. STEENBOCK, S. REISER AND M. R. MANNATT. Effect of various vitamin deficiencies on citric acid metabolism in the rat, *75:* 175.

DELUCA, H. F., M. R. MANNATT, N. MADSEN AND E. B. OLSON. Action of vitamin A on liver homogenate oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates, *81:* 383.

DELUCA, H. F. See Ponchon, G., *99:* 157; Engstrom, G. W., *81:* 218; Smith, J., *79:* 416; Zile, M., *94:* 302.

DEMAEYER, E. M. See Fomon, S. J., *85:* 235.

DE MUELENAERE, H. J. H. Studies on the digestion of soybeans, *82:* 197.

DE MUELENAERE, H. J. H., M.-L. CHEN AND A. E. HARPER. Studies on the availability of amino acids. I. Effect of alcohol treatment on corn gluten, *74:* 125.

DE MUELENAERE, H. J. H., AND R. FELDMAN. Availability of amino acids in maize, *72:* 447.

DE MUELENAERE, H. J. H., R. S. MARTIN AND M. G. MURDOCH. Applicability to chicks of the carcass analysis method for determination of net protein utilization. II. Effect of protein, calorie and fiber level, *85:* 386.

DENTON, A. E. See Keane, K. W., *77:* 18; *81:* 87.

DENTON, C. A. See Menge, H., *75:* 107; *86:* 115; *87:* 365; Miller, E. C., *70:* 42; *75:* 367; *80:* 431.

DESAI, I. D. See Calvert, C. C., *83:* 307; Scott, M. L., *83:* 39.

DE SOMER, P. See Evard, E., *76:* 219.

DE STEFANO, F. See Bonetti, E., *90:* 387.

DE TOMAS, M. E. See Brenner, R. R., *77:* 203.

DETTBARN, W.-D. See Nagler, A. L., *94:* 13; *95:* 603.

DEVI, A. See Srivastava, U., *86:* 298.

DEVINE, M. M., AND J. M. RIVERS. Monodehydroascorbic acid-transhydrogenase activity and coenzyme concentrations in tissues of ascorbic acid-deficient and control guinea pigs, *97:* 295.

DEWITT, W. B. See Newton, W. L., *75:* 145.

DEYOE, C. W. See Rahman, M. M., *72:* 71; Waggle, D., *88:* 370.

DE ZAGHI, S. See Bressani, R., *93:* 349.

DICKINSON, E. M. See Arscott, G. H., *87:* 63.

DICKS, M. W., AND L. D. MATTERSON. Chick liver-storage bioassay of alpha-tocopherol: Methods, *75:* 165.

DIEHL, J. F. Effect of hepatic coccidiosis infection in rabbits on tissue levels of vitamins A and E, *71:* 322.

DIEHL, J. F., AND B. G. KISTLER. Vitamin E saturation test in coccidiosis-infected rabbits, *74:* 495.

DIEHL, J. F. See Nichoalds, G. E., *99:* 27.

DIGGS, B. C. See Bell, M. D., *84:* 367.

DI GIORGIO, J., R. A. BONANNO AND D. M. HEGSTED. Effect of diet upon the in vitro metabolism of rat epididymal adipose tissue, *78:* 384.

DILLER, E. R., M. KORZENOVSKY AND O. A. HARVEY. Endogenous hypercholesterosis in rabbits fed a fat-free diet and the effect of unsaturated lipid, *73:* 14.

DI MARCO, A. See Bertazzoli, C., *72:* 467.

DINNING, J. S. See Fitch, C. D., *75:* 409; *79:* 69; Henderson, R. F., *81:* 372.

DIRIGE, O. V., AND J. R. BEATON. Factors affecting vitamin B_6 requirement in the rat as determined by erythrocyte transaminase activity, *97:* 109.

DJAFAR, H. R., H. R. CAMBEROS AND G. K. DAVIS. Effect of D-penicillamine treatment on mineral balance in guinea pigs, *97:* 117.

DOANE, B. B. See Arora, S. P., *97:* 25.

DOBSON, D. C., J. O. ANDERSON AND R. E. WARNICK. A determination of the essential amino acid proportions needed to allow rapid growth in chicks, *82:* 67.

DODDS, M. L. Protein and lysine as factors in the cariogenicity of a cereal diet, *82:* 217.

DODDS, M. L. The cariogenic property of cereal foods, *71:* 317.

DODDS, M. L., AND R. LAWE. Mineralization of a cereal diet as it affects cariogenicity, *84:* 272.

DODDS, M. L. See Rivers, J. M., *81:* 163; Wang, M. M., *77:* 443.

DOFT, F. See Levenson, S. M., *97:* 542.

DOISY, E. A., JR. See Matschiner, J. T., *86:* 93; *90:* 97, 331; *91:* 299, 303.

DOISY, R. J. See Westerfeld, W. W., *78:* 393.

DOLAN, G. See Godin, C., *90:* 284.

DOLNICK, E. H. See Robbins, J. D., *85:* 355.

DONALD, E. A. See Johnston, F. A., *93:* 310.

DONALDSON, W. E. Adaptation of the chick to dietary energy source, *82:* 115.

DONEFER, E. See Crampton, E. W., *72:* 177.

DONIS, O. See Griminger, P., *70:* 361.

DONOSO, G. See Tagle, M. A., *87:* 173; *93:* 579.

DOOLEY, C. L. See Howe, E. E., *81:* 35, 379; *81:* 379; *92:* 261.

DOUGLAS, C. R. See Settle, E. A., *97:* 141.

DOUGLASS, C. D. See Shue, G. M., *94:* 171.

DOWDY, R. P., G. A. KUNZ AND H. E. SAUBERLICH. Effect of a copper-molybdenum compound upon copper metabolism in the rat, *99:* 491.

DOWDY, R. P., AND G. MATRONE. A copper-molybdenum complex: its effects and movement in the piglet and sheep, *95:* 197.

DOWDY, R. P., AND G. MATRONE. Copper-molybdenum interaction in sheep and chicks, *95:* 191.

DRAPER, H. H. Physiological aspects of aging. V. Calcium and magnesium metabolism in senescent mice, *83:* 65.

DRAPER, H. H., J. G. BERGAN, M. CHIU, A. S. CSALLANY AND A. V. BOARO. A further study of the specificity of the vitamin E requirement for reproduction, *84:* 395.

DRAPER, H. H., AND A. S. CSALLANY. A simplified hemolysis test for vitamin E deficiency, *98:* 390.

DRAPER, H. H. See Hironka, R., *71:* 356; Lee, D. J., *84:* 401; Shah, B. G., *92:* 30.

DREIZEN, J. G. See Dreizen, S., *74:* 75.

DREIZEN, S., J. G. DREIZEN AND R. E. STONE. Nutritionally induced smooth muscle lesions in the rat, *74:* 75.

DREWS, J. E., N. W. MOODY, V. W. HAYS, V. C. SPEER AND R. C. EWAN. Nutritional value of opaque-2 corn for young chicks and pigs, *97:* 537.

DRIGGERS, J. C. See Marion, J. E., *74:* 171.

DRISKELL, J. A. See Kirksey, A., *99:* 9.

DROR, Y., AND A. GERTLER. Influence of raw and heated soybean meal and of soybean trypsin inhibitors on the activity of certain protein-catabolism enzymes in kidneys and livers of chicks and rats, *93:* 401.

DRUMMOND, G. I. Glyoxalase activity in liver and blood of thiamine-deficient rats, *74:* 357.

DRURY, E. E. See Herting, D. C., *99:* 481; *81:* 335.

DRYDEN, L. P., AND A. M. HARTMAN. Effects of vitamin B_{12} on the weights of certain organs in the rat, *90:* 377.

DRYDEN, L. P., AND A. M. HARTMAN. Relative concentration of vitamin B_{12} in the organs of the male rat as affected by its intake of the vitamin, *90:* 382.

DRYDEN, L. P., G. H. RIEDEL AND A. M. HARTMAN. Unidentified nutrients required by the hyperthyroid rat, *70:* 547.

DUA, P. N., E. J. DAY, H. C. TIPTON AND J. E. HILL. Influence of dietary vitamin A on carotenoid utilization, nitrogen retention and energy utilization by the chick, *90:* 117.

DUA, P. N., AND W. N. PEARSON. Catabolism in vitro of 2-^{14}C-thiazole-labeled thiamine by rat tissues, *99:* 283.

DUERRE, D. J. See Wilson, H. R., *85:* 29.

DUNAVANT, B. G. See Marccilese, N. A., *99:* 177.

DUNBAR, R. S. See Smith, G. S., *71:* 20.

DUNKELGOD, K. E. See Waibel, P. E., *88:* 131.

DUNLOP, W. R. See Poole, W. J., Jr., *91:* 441.

DUNN, J. A. See Pond, W. G., *94:* 309; *99:* 61.

DUPONT, J., AND H. LEWIS. Lipid metabolism of young female rats fed diets varying in fat and calories, *80:* 397.

DURNIN, J. V. G. A., E. C. BLAKE, M. K. ALLAN, E. J. SHAW AND S. BLAIR. Food intake and energy expenditure of elderly women with varying-sized families, *75:* 73.

DU RUISSEAU, J.-P. See Dastur, D. K., *75:* 419.

DWYER, E. J. See Ellis, L. N., *72:* 224.

DYER, I. A. See Bowman, O. M., *72:* 289.

DYMSZA, H. A., D. M. CZAJKA AND S. A. MILLER. Influence of artificial diet on weight gain and body composition of the neonatal rat, *84:* 100.

DYMSZA, H. A. See Mehlman, M. A., *74:* 70; *77:* 397; *88:* 215; *91:* 79; Stoewsand, G. S., *87:* 464; *89:* 414.

E

EASLEY, J. F., R. L. SHIRLEY AND G. K. DAVIS. Effect of dietary fat and biotin on the oxalacetic carboxylase activity of several rat tissues, *73:* 43.

EASLEY, J. F. See Shirley, R. L., *78:* 454.

EASLEY, L. R. See Sidhu, K. S., *99:* 16.

EATON, H. D., W. B. BOUCHER AND P. C. SHAH. Vitamin A in serum and liver of weanling pigs fed a protein-deficient diet and fixed intakes per unit of live weight of carotene in oil, *82:* 343.

EATON, H. D. See Cousins, R. J., *97:* 409.

EBEL, J. G., AND C. L. COMAR. Effect of dietary magnesium on strontium-calcium discrimination and incorporation into bone of rats, *96:* 403.

ECKERT, R. E. See Rosenberg, H. R., *72:* 415, 423.

EDWARDS, C. H., E. L. GADSDEN AND G. A. EDWARDS. Utilization of methionine by the adult rat. I. Distribution of the α-carbon of DL-methionine-2-C^{14} in tissues, tissue fractions, expired carbon dioxide, blood and excreta, *72:* 185.

EDWARDS, C. H., E. L. GADSDEN AND G. A. EDWARDS. Utilization of methionine by the adult rat. II. Absorption and tissue uptake of L- and DL-methionine, *80:* 69.

EDWARDS, C. H., E. L. GADSDEN AND G. A. EDWARDS. Utilization of methionine by the adult rat. III. Early incorporation of methionine-methyl-C^{14} and methionine-2-C^{14} into rat tissues, *80:* 211.

EDWARDS, C. H. See Gadsden, E. L., *87:* 139.

EDWARDS, G. A. See Edwards, C. H., *72:* 185; *80:* 69, 211.

EDWARDS, H. M., JR. Observations on feeding tung oil to chickens, *83:* 365.

EDWARDS, H. M., JR., H. L. FULLER AND C. W. HESS. The effect of environment on chick growth, *70:* 302.

EDWARDS, H. M., JR., V. JONES AND J. E. MARION. Effect of bile acids on egg production, serum cholesterol and egg cholesterol in hens, *77:* 253.

EDWARDS, H. M., JR., AND J. E. MARION. Influence of dietary menhaden oil on growth rate and tissue fatty acids of the chick, *81:* 123.

EDWARDS, H. M., JR. See Gillis, M. B., *74:* 171; *77:* 23; *78:* 155; *79:* 53; *81:* 15; Nugara, D., *80:* 181.

EDWARDS, J. L. See Ammerman, C. B., *84:* 107.

EDWARDS, M. A. See Benson, E. M., *96:* 83.

EEG-LARSEN, N. See Gran, F. C., *71:* 137.

EGAN, A. R., AND A. L. BLACK. Glutamic acid metabolism in the lactating dairy cow, *96:* 450.

EHLIG, C. F., D. E. HOGUE, W. H. ALLAWAY AND D. J. HAMM. Fate of selenium from selenite or selenomethionine, with or without vitamin E, in lambs, *92:* 121.

EHRICH, W. E. See György, P., *92:* 443.

EHRLICH, S. T., B. R. FARTHING AND D. S. MOSCHETTE. Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XI. Response of vitamin A and carotene serum levels to dietary protein and vitamin A, *84:* 389.

EHRLICH, S. T. See Moschette, D. S., *91:* 348.

EICHNER, J. T. See Hurley, L. S., *86:* 201.

EISEN, J. N. See Stier, L. B., *73:* 347.

EISENHARD, C. F. See Pond, W. G., *97:* 343.

ELCOMBE, A. M. See Renner, R., *84:* 327; *93:* 25, 31.

ELÍAS, L. G. See Braham, J. E. *91:* 47; *93:* 241; Bressani, R., *74:* 201, 209; *83:* 209; *87:* 77; *93:* 349; *97:* 173; Kumta, U. S., *73:* 229.

ELLIOTT, C. G. See Boruch, N., *96:* 227.

ELLIOT, J. M., D. E. HOGUE, G. S. MYERS, JR. AND J. K. LOOSLI. Effect of acetate and propionate on the utilization of energy by growing-fattening lambs, *87:* 233.

ELLIOT, J. M. See Hogue, D. E., *83:* 171.

ELLIS, L. N., AND E. J. DWYER. The influence of dietary factors upon the composition of mineralized tissues and upon the susceptibility of enamel to erosion in vivo. I. Phosphorus, *72:* 224.

ELLIS, W. C., AND J. E. HUSTON. ^{144}Ce-^{144}Pr as particulate digesta flow marker in ruminants, *95:* 67.

ELLIS, W. W. See Miller, G. J., *70:* 72; *74:* 408; *86:* 399.

ELLISON, J. S., AND K. W. KING. Mechanism of appetite control in rats consuming imbalanced amino acid mixtures, *94:* 543.

ELLISON, T. See Greenberg, S. M., *76:* 302.

ELSON, C. See Shug, A. L., *99:* 379.

ELY, D. G., C. O. LITTLE, P. G. WOOLFOLK AND G. E. MITCHELL, JR. Estimation of the extent of conversion of dietary zein to microbial protein in the rumen of lambs, *91:* 314.

EMBRY, L. B. See Bushman, D. H., *87:* 499.

EMERICK, R. J., AND V. F. LIEVAN. Feeding value of beta-carotene following treatment with N_2O_4, *79:* 168.

EMERICK, R. J., AND O. E. OLSON. Effect of nitrate and nitrite on vitamin A storage in the rat, *78:* 73.

EMERICK, R. J. See Bushman, D. H., *87:* 499.
EMERSON, G. A. Nutritional status, U.S.A., *91:* (suppl. 1) 51.
EMERSON, G. A., J. B. WALKER AND S. N. GANAPATHY. Effects of saturated and unsaturated fats and their mixtures on the lipid metabolism of monkeys, *76:* 6.
EMERSON, G. A. See Walker, J. B., *82:* 311.
EMERY, R. S., R. E. BROWN AND A. L. BLACK. Metabolism of DL-1,2-propanediol-2-^{14}C in a lactating cow, *92:* 348.
EMERY, R. S. See Benson, J. D., *97:* 53.
EMMEL, V. M., AND P. L. LACELLE. Studies on the kidney in vitamin E deficiency. II. Renal tocopherol content in relation to vitamin E deficiency changes in the kidney, *75:* 335.
EMPEY, E. L. See Young, C. M., *70:* 353.
ENDE, N. Serum cholesterol in acute starvation: a report of 20 cases, *71:* 85.
ENDRES, J. G. See Perkins, E. G., *73:* 291.
ENGEL, R. W., N. O. PRICE AND R. F. MILLER. Copper, manganese, cobalt, and molybdenum balance in preadolescent girls, *92:* 197.
ENGEL, R. W. See King, K. W., *77:* 433; Ku, E. C.-c., *70:* 401.
ENGEN, R. L., AND M. J. SWENSON. Influence of diet on indirect systolic blood pressure of rats, *97:* 19.
ENGLAND, J. See McCoy, E. E., *96:* 525.
ENGSTROM, G. W., AND H. F. DELUCA. Effect of egg white diets on calcium metabolism in the rat, *81:* 218.
ENSOR, W. L. See Shaw, J. C., *71:* 203.
ENTENMAN, C. See Peckham, S. C., *77:* 187.
ERCHUL, B. A. F., AND D. L. ISENBERG. Protein quality of various algal biomasses produced by a water reclamation pilot plant, *95:* 374.
ERDMAN, A. M. Cornelis Adrianus Pekelharing—a biographical sketch, *83:* 1.
ERICKSON, B. A., AND B. L. O'DELL. Major dietary constituents and vitamin B_{12} requirement, *75:* 414.
ERICKSON, R. E., D. E. WOLF AND K. FOLKERS. Coenzyme Q. XVI. The estimation of the coenzyme Q_{10} content of alfalfa, *71:* 101.
ERICSON, L.-E. See Kihlberg, R., *82:* 385.
ERICSSON, Y. Influence of sodium chloride and certain other food components on fluoride absorption in the rat, *96:* 60.
ERIKSON, S. E. See Boyden, R. E., *86:* 82.
ERSHOFF, B. H. Beneficial effects of alfalfa meal and other bulk-containing or bulk-forming materials on the toxicity of non-ionic surface-active agents in the rat, *70:* 484.
ERSHOFF, B. H. Effects of diet on fish oil toxicity in the rat, *71:* 45.
ERSHOFF, B. H. AND H. J. HERNANDEZ. An unidentified water-soluble factor in alfalfa which improves utilization of vitamin A, *70:* 313.
ERSHOFF, B. H. See Wells, A. F., *74:* 87.
ERWIN, E. S., W. STERNER, R. S. GORDON, L. J. MACHLIN AND L. L. TUREEN. Etiology of muscular dystrophy in the lamb and chick. *75:* 45.
ESFAHANI, M. See Cowan, J. W., *90:* 423.
EVANS, J. L., AND R. ALI. Calcium utilization and feed efficiency in the growing rat as affected by dietary calcium, buffering capacity, lactose and EDTA, *92:* 417.
EVANS, J. L. See Ali, R., *93:* 273; Chalupa, W., *84:* 77.
EVANS, R. J., S. L. BANDEMER, M. ANDERSON AND J. A. DAVIDSON. Fatty acid distribution in tissues from hens fed cottonseed oil or *Sterculia foetida* seeds, *76:* 314.
EVANS, R. J., D. H. BAUER, S. B. VAGHEFI AND C. J. FLEGAL. Influence of feeding cottonseed oil to laying hens on the low-density lipoproteins of their eggs, *99:* 485.
EVANS, R. J., J. A. DAVIDSON AND S. L. BANDEMER. Fatty acid and lipide distribution in egg yolks from hens fed cottonseed oil or *Sterculia foetida* seeds, *73:* 282.
EVANS, R. J. See Kakade, M. L., *90:* 191.
EVARD, E., J. VAN DEN BOSCH, P. DESOMER AND J. V. JOOSSENS. Cholesteryl ester fatty acid patterns of plasma, atheromata and livers of cholesterol-fed rabbits, *76:* 219.
EVERITT, A. V. See Berg, B. N., *80:* 255.
EVERSON, D. A. See Casady, R. B., *76:* 69.
EVERSON, G. J. Preliminary study of carbohydrates in the urine of manganese-deficient guinea pigs at birth, *96:* 283.

EVERSON, G. J., AND R. E. SHRADER. Abnormal glucose tolerance in manganese-deficient guinea pigs, *94:* 89.
EVERSON, G. J., R. E. SHRADER AND T.-I. WANG. Chemical and morphological changes in the brains of copper-deficient guinea pigs, *96:* 115.
EVERSON, G. J., H.-C. C. TSAI AND T.-I. WANG. Copper deficiency in the guinea pig, *93:* 533.
EVERSON, G. J. See Hurley, L. S., *71:* 15; *74:* 274, 282; *79:* 23; Shrader, R. E., *91:* 453; *94:* 269; Tsai, H.-C. C., *91:* 447.
EWAN, R. C., A. L. POPE AND C. A. BAUMANN. Elimination of fixed selenium by the rat, *91:* 547.
EWAN, R. C. See Drews, J. E., *97:* 537.
EWEN, L. M., AND K. J. JENKINS. Antidystrophic effect of selenium and other agents on chicks from vitamin E-depleted hens, *93:* 470.

F

FABIANEK, J., AND P. FOURNIER. Lucie Randoin—a biographical sketch, *91:* 1.
FALES, H. M. See Strauch, B. S., *97:* 194.
FALLON, H. J., J. L. DAVIS AND R. A. GOYER. Effect of protein intake on tissue amino acid levels and the enzymes of serine biosynthesis in the rat, *96:* 220.
FARAGALLA, F. F., AND S. N. GERSHOFF. Interrelations among magnesium, vitamin B_6, sulfur and phosphorus in the formation of kidney stones in the rat, *81:* 60.
FARISH, P. T., W. D. SALMON AND H. E. SAUBERLICH. Effect of choline deficiency and ethionine feeding on nucleic acid content of rat livers, *73:* 23.
FARLIN, S. D., U. S. GARRIGUS, E. E. HATFIELD AND R. J. CONDON. Utilization of biuret as a source of nonspecific nitrogen in a crystalline amino acid chick diet, *94:* 32.
FARMER, F. A. See Crampton, E. W., *72:* 177.
FARTHING, B. R. See Ehrlich, S. T., *84:* 389; Moschette, D. S., *91:* 348.
FATTERPAKER, P., S. P. MANJREKAR, U. MARFATIA, A. G. MULGAONKAR, D. V. REGE AND A. SREENIVASAN. Observations on the influence of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid on protein utilization in the growing rat, *71:* 371.
FAULKNER, R. D., AND J. P. LAMBOOY. Intestinal synthesis of riboflavin in the rat, *75:* 373.
FAUSCH, H. D., AND T. A. ANDERSON. Influence of citrus pectin feeding on lipid metabolism and body composition of swine, *85:* 145.
FEARON, J. R., AND F. H. BIRD. Site and rate of active transport of L-lysine in the intestine of the fowl, *93:* 198.
FEASTER, J. P., AND G. K. DAVIS. Effect of low protein intake on the deposition and placental transfer of sulfur-35, *77:* 369.
FEATHERSTON, W. R., H. R. BIRD AND A. E. HARPER. Ability of the chick to utilize D- and excess L-indispensable amino acid nitrogen in the synthesis of dispensable amino acids, *78:* 95.
FEATHERSTON, W. R., H. R. BIRD AND A. E. HARPER. Effectiveness of urea and ammonium nitrogen for the synthesis of dispensable amino acids by the chick, *78:* 198.
FEATHERSTON, W. R., M. L. MORRIS, JR. AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Influence of lactose and dried skim milk upon the magnesium deficiency syndrome in the dog. I. Growth and biochemical data, *79:* 431.
FEATHERSTON, W. R. AND R. W. SCHOLZ. Changes in liver xanthine dehydrogenase and uric acid excretion in chicks during adaptation to a high protein diet, *95:* 393.
FEATHERSTON, W. R. See Morris, M. L., Jr., *79:* 437; Rinehart, K. E., *95:* 627; *96:* 231; Scholz, R. W., *91:* 223, 231; *95:* 271; *98:* 193.
FEDDE, M. R., P. E. WAIBEL AND R. E. BURGER. Factors affecting the absorbability of certain dietary fats in the chick, *70:* 447.
FEELEY, R. M., AND E. Z. MOYER. Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. Vitamin B_{12} intake and urinary excretion, *75:* 447.
FEELEY, R. M. See Irwin, M. I., *82:* 338; Ritchey, S. J., *89:* 411.
FELDMAN, F. J. See Mertz, W., *99:* 363.
FELDMAN, R. See de Muelenaere, H. J. H., *72:* 447.
FELDMAN, S. See Mayersohn, M., *98:* 288.
FERGUSON, T. M. See Whiteside, C. H., *78:* 162.
FERRARA, G. See Rindi, G., *89:* 197.

FERRELL, J. See Thompson, S. W., II, *87:* 274.

FEWSTER, M. E., J. F. NYC AND W. H. GRIFFITH. Renal lipid composition of choline-deficient rats, *90:* 252.

FIALA, G. See Barnes, R. H., *71:* 149; *77:* 278; *85:* 123, 127; Kwong, E., *77:* 312; *96:* 10.

FIELDS, C. L. See Boling, J. A., *99:* 502.

FIGUEROA, W. S. See Swendseid, M. E., *88:* 239.

FILER, L. J., JR., F. H. MATTSON AND S. J. FOMON. Triglyceride configuration and fat absorption by the human infant, *99:* 293.

FILER, L. J., JR. See Fomon, S. J., *98:* 241; Vaughan, O. W., *71:* 10.

FILLIOS, L. C., AND O. YOKONO. Hepatic RNA metabolism in male and female obese rats fed cholesterol, *95:* 349.

FILLIOS, L. C., O. YOKONO, A. PROŃCZUK, I. GORE, T. SATOH AND K. KOBAYAKAWA. Synthesis and distribution of cholesterol, and the effect of diet, at the liver endoplasmic reticula and plasma membranes from lean or obese rats, *98:* 105.

FILLIOS, L. C. See Prończuk, A., *96:* 46; Shaw, C., *96:* 327.

FIRESTONE, D. See Friedman, Leo, *73:* 85; Shue, G. M., *94:* 171.

FIRESTONE, E. See Johnson, J. E., *94:* 282.

FIRTH, J. A. See Metta, V. C., *71:* 332.

FISH, I. See Winick, M., *95:* 623.

FISHER, H. Amino acid imbalance or deficiency (Letter to the Editor), *93:* 584.

FISHER, H. Unrecognized amino acid deficiencies of cottonseed protein for the chick, *87:* 9.

FISHER, H. Variations in the urinary creatinine excretion of rats fed diets with different protein and amino acid content, *85:* 181.

FISHER, H., M. K. BRUSH, P. GRIMINGER AND E. R. SOSTMAN. Amino acid balance and nitrogen retention in man as related to prior protein nutriture, *87:* 306.

FISHER, H., M. K. BRUSH, R. SHAPIRO, J. P. H. WESSELS, C. D. BERDANIER, P. GRIMINGER AND E. R. SOSTMAN. Amino acid balance in the adult: high nitrogen—low tryptophan diets, *81:* 230.

FISHER, H., AND P. GRIMINGER. Aging and food restriction: changes in body composition and hydroxyproline content of selected tissues, *80:* 350.

FISHER, H., P. GRIMINGER, G. A. LEVEILLE AND R. SHAPIRO. Quantitative aspects of lysine deficiency and amino acid imbalance, *71:* 213.

FISHER, H., P. GRIMINGER, E. R. SOSTMAN AND M. K. BRUSH. Dietary pectin and blood cholesterol (Letter to the Editor), *86:* 113.

FISHER, H., J. GRUN, R. SHAPIRO AND J. ASHLEY. Protein reserves: evidence for their utilization under nutritional and disease stress conditions, *83:* 165.

FISHER, H., AND R. SHAPIRO. Amino acid imbalance: rations low in tryptophan, methionine or lysine and the efficiency of utilization of nitrogen in imbalanced rations, *75:* 395.

FISHER, H., AND R. SHAPIRO. Counteracting the growth retardation of raw soybean meal with extra protein and calories, *80:* 425.

FISHER, H., R. SHAPIRO AND P. GRIMINGER. Further aspects of amino acid imbalance, with special reference to the high arginine requirement of chicks fed casein diets, *72:* 16.

FISHER, H. See Berdanier, C., *93:* 411; Chalupa, W., *81:* 139; Griminger, P., *99:* 368; Konlande, J. E., *98:* 435; Leveille, G. A., *70:* 135; *72:* 8; MacGrath, W. S., *96:* 461; Shapiro, R., *76:* 106; Summers, J. D., *72:* 153; *75:* 435; *76:* 187; *77:* 465.

FISHER, K. H. See Wang, M. M., *77:* 443.

FISHMAN, L. See Rothschild, M. A., *98:* 395.

FITCH, C. D., AND J. S. DINNING. Vitamin E deficiency in the monkey. V. Estimated requirements and the influence of fat deficiency and antioxidants on the syndrome, *79:* 69.

FITCH, C. D., J. S. DINNING, L. A. WITTING AND M. K. HORWITT. Influence of dietary fat on the fatty acid composition of monkey erythrocytes, *75:* 409.

FITCH, C. D., AND F. S. PORTER. An abnormality of circulating erythrocytes in untreated and in coenzyme Q_{10}-treated vitamin E-deficient monkeys, *89:* 251.

FITCH, C. D. See Nichoalds, G. E., *99:* 27.

FITZGERALD, R. J., B. E. GUSTAFSSON AND E. G. MCDANIEL. Effects of coprophagy prevention on intestinal microflora in rats, *84:* 155.

FITZGERALD, R. J. See Gustafsson, B. E., *78:* 461.

FLATT, R. E. See Tumbleson, M. E., *99:* 505.

FLECK, A. See Chandrasakharam, N., *92:* 497.

FLEGAL, C. J. See Evans, R. J., *99:* 485.

FLEISCHMAN, A. I., H. YACOWITZ, T. HAYTON AND M. L. BIERENBAUM. Effect of calcium and vitamin D_3 upon the fecal excretion of some metals in the mature male rat fed a high fat, cholesterol diet, *95:* 19.

FLEISCHMAN, A. I., H. YACOWITZ, T. HAYTON AND M. L. BIERENBAUM. Effects of dietary calcium upon lipid metabolism in mature male rats fed beef tallow, *88:* 255.

FLEISCHMAN, A. I., H. YACOWITZ, T. HAYTON AND M. L. BIERENBAUM. Long-term studies on the hypolipemic effect of dietary calcium in mature male rats fed cocoa butter, *91:* 151.

FLEISCHMAN, A. I. See Yacowitz, H., *92:* 389.

FLORENTINO, R. F., AND W. N. PEARSON. Effect of threonine-induced amino acid imbalance on the excretion of tryptophan metabolites by the rat, *78:* 101.

FLYNN, M. A. See Tumbleson, M. E., *99:* 505.

FODOR, G. P. See Maros, T. N., *90:* 219.

FOLKERS, K. See Erickson, R. E., *71:* 101.

FOLLIS, R. H., JR., K. VANPRAPA AND D. DAMRONGSAKDI. Studies on iodine nutrition in Thailand, *76:* 159.

FOMON, S. J., E. M. DEMAEYER AND G. M. OWEN. Urinary and fecal excretion of endogenous nitrogen by infants and children, *85:* 235.

FOMON, S. J., L. J. FILER, JR., L. N. THOMAS, R. R. ROGERS AND A. M. PROKSCH. Relationship between formula concentration and rate of growth of normal infants, *98:* 241.

FOMON, S. J., M. K. YOUNOSZAI AND L. N. THOMAS. Influence of vitamin D on linear growth of normal full-term infants, *88:* 345.

FOMON, S. J. See Filer, L. J., Jr., *99:* 293.

FONTANARES, P. E. See Pye, O. F., *73:* 236.

FOO, P., AND H. TARVER. Effects of diet and other factors on methionine adenosyltransferase levels in rat liver, *92:* 274.

FORBES, R. M. Effects of magnesium, potassium and sodium nutriture on mineral composition of selected tissues of the albino rat, *88:* 403.

FORBES, R. M. Excretory patterns and bone deposition of zinc, calcium and magnesium in the rat as influenced by zinc deficiency, EDTA and lactose, *74:* 194.

FORBES, R. M. Mineral utilization in the rat. I. Effects of varying dietary ratios of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus, *80:* 321.

FORBES, R. M. Mineral utilization in the rat. II. Restoration of normal tissue levels of magnesium and calcium following magnesium deficiency, *83:* 44.

FORBES, R. M. Mineral utilization in the rat. III. Effects of calcium, phosphorus, lactose and source of protein in zinc-deficient and in zinc-adequate diets, *83:* 225.

FORBES, R. M. Mineral utilization in the rat. V. Effects of dietary thyroxine on mineral balance and tissue mineral composition with special reference to magnesium nutriture, *86:* 193.

FORBES, R. M., AND M. YOHE. Zinc requirement and balance studies with the rat, *70:* 53.

FORBES, R. M. See Jacob, M., *99:* 51, 152; Likuski, H. J. A., *84:* 145; *85:* 230; McAleese, D. M., *73:* 94; *74:* 505; Melliere, A. L., *90:* 310; Meyer, D. L., *93:* 361.

FORSYTH, J. H., R. SHAFTEL AND D. M. HEGSTED. Deposition of linoleic and linolenic acid in rat adipose tissue, *96:* 157.

FOSMIRE, M. A. See Lyman, R. L., *94:* 74.

FOSTER, W. C. See McClendon, J. F., *77:* 299.

FOSTICK, M. See Guggenheim, K., *79:* 245.

FOURNIER, P. See Fabianek, J., *91:* 1.

FOWLER, P. R. See Miller, W. J., *98:* 411.

FOX, H. M., AND H. LINKSWILER. Pantothenic acid excretion on three levels of intake, *75:* 451.

Fox, H. M. See Dam, R., *86:* 376; Chen, S. C.-S., *90:* 295; *92:* 429; Fry, P. C., *95:* 129; Kies, C. V., *86:* 350, 357; *92:* 377; *93:* 377; Lee, S. K., *92:* 281; Linkswiler, H., *72:* 389, 397.

Fox, M. A. See Thompson, S. W., II, *71:* 37.

Fox, M. R. S., and G. M. Briggs. Salt mixtures for purified-type diets. III. An improved salt mixture for chicks, *72:* 243.

Fox, M. R. S., and B. N. Harrison. Effects of zinc deficiency on plasma proteins of young Japanese quail, *86:* 89.

Fox, M. R. S. See Bieri, J. G., *70:* 47; Jacobs, R. M., *99:* 119; Mitchell, G. V., *97:* 8.

François, E. See Compère, R., *87:* 412.

Frank, H. See Burk, R. F., Jr., *95:* 420; Pearson, W. N., *92:* 53.

Frankova, S., and R. H. Barnes. Effect of malnutrition in early life on avoidance conditioning and behavior of adult rats, *96:* 485.

Frankova, S., and R. H. Barnes. Influence of malnutrition in early life on exploratory behavior in rats, *96:* 477.

Frear, D. E. H. See Guerrant, N. B., *81:* 1.

Fredrickson, R. L. See Overby, L. R., *71:* 129; *72:* 293; *75:* 347.

Freedland, R. A. Effect of progressive starvation on rat liver enzyme activities, *91:* 489.

Freedland, R. A., and A. E. Harper. Initiation of glucose-6-phosphatase adaptation in the rat, *89:* 429.

Freedland, R. A. See Benevenga, N. J., *84:* 345; Stielau, W. J., *87:* 109; Szepesi, B., *93:* 301; *94:* 37, 463; *95:* 591; *96:* 382; *97:* 255; *99:* 449.

French, G. P., and A. W. Wertz. Tryptophan metabolism in human subjects, *73:* 57.

French, S. W. Effect of chronic ethanol feeding on rat liver phospholipid, *91:* 292.

French, S. W. Effect of chronic ethanol ingestion on liver enzyme changes induced by thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine, or choline deficiency, *88:* 291.

Friedemann, T. E., N. F. Witt, B. W. Neighbors and C. W. Weber. Determination of available carbohydrates in plant and animal foods, *91:* (suppl. 2) 1.

Friedman, Leo, W. Horwitz, G. M. Shue and D. Firestone. Heated fats. II. The nutritive properties of heated cottonseed oil and of heated cottonseed oil fractions obtained by distillation and urea adduct formation, *73:* 85.

Friedman, Leo. See Shue, G. M., *94:* 171.

Friedman, Leonard, G. M. Shue and E. L. Hove. Response of rats to thalidomide as affected by riboflavin or folic acid deficiency, *85:* 309.

Friedman, Leonard. See Shue, G. M., *94:* 171.

Friedrich, B. W. See Swendseid, M. E., *78:* 115; *80:* 99; *82:* 206.

Friend, D. W., and E. W. Crampton. The adverse effect of raw whale liver on the breeding performance of female mink, *73:* 317.

Friend, D. W., and E. W. Crampton. The need for supplementary dietary fat by breeding mink fed rations containing codfish products, *74:* 397.

Friend, D. W., and H. M. Cunningham. Effects of feeding frequency on metabolism, rate and efficiency of gain and on carcass quality of pigs, *83:* 251.

Frost, A. B., and G. V. Mann. Effects of cystine deficiency and trypsin inhibitor on the metabolism of methionine, *89:* 49.

Frost, D. V. See Schroeder, H. A., *96:* 37.

Frostell, G., P. H. Keyes and R. H. Larson. Effect of various sugars and sugar substitutes on dental caries in hamsters and rats, *93:* 65.

Fry, P. C., and H. M. Fox. Effect of diet on serum protein fractions of Hong Kong Chinese children, *95:* 129.

Fry, P. C. See Linkswiler, H., *72:* 389, 397; Dam, R., *86:* 376.

Fu, H. C. See Reiser, R., *76:* 215.

Fujinami, T. See Gore, I., *87:* 311.

Fujita, T. See Suzuoki, Z., *94:* 427.

Fukushima, H., S. Aono and H. Nakatani. Effect of *N*-(α-methylbenzyl) linoleamide on lipid levels of plasma and liver in cholesterol-fed rats, *96:* 15.

FULLER, H. L., S. I. CHANG AND D. K. POTTER. Detoxication of dietary tannic acid by chicks, *91:* 477.
FULLER, H. L. See Edwards, H. M., Jr., *70:* 302; Potter, D. K., *96:* 187.
FUNES, R. See Méndez, J., *79:* 200.
FURCHNER, J. E. See Richmond, C. R., *76:* 210.
FURUNO, K. See Suzuoki, Z., *94:* 427.

G

GADSDEN, E. L., C. H. EDWARDS, A. J. WEBB AND G. A. EDWARDS. Autoradiographic patterns of methionine-2-^{14}C and methionine-methyl-^{14}C in tissues of the adult rat, *87:* 139.
GADSDEN, E. L. See Edwards, C. H., *72:* 185; *80:* 69, 211; Choitz, H. C., *80:* 365.
GAERTNER, E. B., AND C. CARROLL. Metabolic responses of white rats to balanced and imbalanced protein fed with different carbohydrates in 15% and 5% fat diets, *91:* 69.
GAETANI, S., A. M. PAOLUCCI, M. A. SPADONI AND G. TOMASSI. Activity of amino acid-activating enzymes in tissues from protein-depleted rats, *84:* 173.
GAETANI, S., D. MASSOTTI AND M. A. SPADONI. Studies of dietary effects on free and membrane-bound polysomes in rat liver, *99:* 307.
GAMBAL, D. Effect of hormones on the testicular lipids of vitamin A-deficient rats, *89:* 203.
GAMBAL, D., AND F. W. QUACKENBUSH. Effects of cholesterol and other substances on essential fatty acid deficiencies, *70:* 497.
GANAPATHY, S. N., AND E. S. NASSET. Free amino acids in dog blood and gut contents after feeding meat, *78:* 241.
GANAPATHY, S. N. See Emerson, G. A., *76:* 6; Nasset, E. S., *81:* 343.
GANGULI, M. C., J. D. SMITH AND L. E. HANSON. Sodium metabolism and its requirement during reproduction in female rats, *99:* 225.
GANGULI, M. C., J. D. SMITH AND L. E. HANSON. Sodium metabolism and requirements in lactating rats, *99:* 395.
GANTHER, H. E., AND C. A. BAUMANN. Selenium metabolism. I. Effects of diet, arsenic and cadmium, *77:* 210.
GANTHER, H. E., AND C. A. BAUMANN. Selenium metabolism. II. Modifying effects of sulfate, *77:* 408.
GANTHER, H. E., O. A. LEVANDER AND C. A. BAUMANN. Dietary control of selenium volatization in the rat, *88:* 55.
GARCIA. P. A., AND C. E. RODERUCK. Protein-energy relationship in adult rats. I. Effects of varying amounts of dietary protein and food energy on nitrogen utilization, *82:* 224.
GARCIA, P. A., AND C. E. RODERUCK. Protein-energy relationship in adult rats. II. Qualitative and quantitative variations in dietary nitrogen and effects on deposition of hepatic fat and on nitrogen utilization, *82:* 231.
GARDINER, E. E., J. C. ROGLER AND H. E. PARKER. Interrelationships between magnesium and fluoride in chicks, *75:* 270.
GARDNER, R. W., AND D. E. HOGUE. Milk levels of selenium and vitamin E related to nutritional muscular dystrophy in the suckling lamb, *93:* 418.
GARDNER, R. W. See Mathias, M. M., *86:* 213.
GARLICH, J. D., AND M. C. NESHEIM. Relationship of fractions of soybeans and a crystalline soybean trypsin inhibitor to the effects of feeding unheated soybean meal to chicks, *88:* 100.
GARLICH, J. D. See Nesheim, M. C., *78:* 89; *79:* 311; *88:* 187.
GARREN, H. W. See Hill, C. H., *73:* 28.
GARRETT, R. L. See Young, R. J., *81:* 321.
GARRIGUS, U. S. See Arora, S. P., *97:* 25; Farlin, S. D., *94:* 32.
GAYLOR, J. L., R. W. F. HARDY AND C. A. BAUMANN. Effects of nicotinic acid and related compounds on sterol metabolism in the chick and rat, *70:* 293.
GAYLOR, J. L. See Hardy, R. W. F., *71:* 159.
GEER, B. W. Utilization of D-amino acids for growth by *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae, *90:* 31.
GEEVER, E. F., D. KAN AND S. M. LEVENSON. Effect of coprophagy on experimental iron absorption in the rat, *98:* 95.
GEEVER, E. F. See Levenson, S. M., *95:* 247.

GEHLE, M. H., AND S. L. BALLOUN. Selected hemocytological effects of vitamin B_6 deficiency in chicks, *87:* 197.

GEHRING, B. A. See Young, C. M., *70:* 391.

GENTRY, R. P. See Miller, W. J., *90:* 335; *92:* 71; *94:* 391.

GENTZ, J. See Bengtsson, G., *97:* 311.

GEOFFROY, R. F. See Howe, E. E., *92:* 261.

GERBER, G. See Gerber, G. B.. *78:* 307.

GERBER, G. B., W. G. ALDRIDGE, T. R. KOSZALKA AND G. GERBER. Biochemical and autoradiographic studies on DNA metabolism in vitamin E-deficient hamsters, *78:* 307.

GERSHOFF, S. N., AND S. B. ANDRUS. Dietary magnesium, calcium and vitamin B_6 and experimental nephropathies in rats: calcium oxalate calculi, apatite nephrocalcinosis, *73:* 308.

GERSHOFF, S. N., T. J. GILL, III, S. J. SIMONIAN AND A. I. STEINBERG. Some effects of amino acid deficiencies on antibody formation in the rat, *95:* 184.

GERSHOFF, S. N., AND L. S. GOTTLIEB. Pantothenic acid deficiency in cats, *82:* 135.

GERSHOFF, S. N., AND S. A. NORKIN. Vitamin E deficiency in cats, *77:* 303.

GERSHOFF, S. N. See Faragalla, F. F., *81:* 60; Huber, A. M., *82:* 371; *87:* 407; Runyan, T., *98:* 113.

GERSHON-COHEN, J. See McClendon, J. F., *77:* 299.

GERTLER, A., Y. BIRK AND A. BONDI. A comparative study of the nutritional and physiological significance of pure soybean trypsin inhibitors and of ethanol-extracted soybean meals in chicks and rats, *91:* 358.

GERTLER, A. See Birk, Y., *75:* 379; Dror, Y., *93:* 401.

GHANDUR-MNAYMNEH, L. See Dajani, R. M., *86:* 29.

GHOSH, H. P., P. K. SARKAR AND B. C. GUHA. Distribution of the bound form of nicotinic acid in natural materials, *79:* 451.

GIBALDI, M. See Mayersohn, M. *98:* 288.

GIFFORD, E. D. See Harrill, I., *78:* 320; *85:* 283; *87:* 424; *89:* 247; Riley, D. R., *98:* 351.

GIFFORD, P. See Tidwell, H. C., *88:* 111.

GIL, A., G. M. BRIGGS, J. TYPPO AND G. MACKINNEY. Vitamin A requirement of the guinea pig, *96:* 359.

GILBREATH, R. L. See MacGrath, W. S., *96:* 461.

GILFILLAN, E. W. See Howe, E. E., *70:* 385; *79:* 395.

GILL, T. J., III. See Gershoff, S. N., *95:* 184.

GILLIS, M. B., H. M. EDWARDS, JR. AND R. J. YOUNG. Studies on the availability of calcium orthophosphates to chickens and turkeys, *78:* 155.

GINSBURG, J. M., AND F. W. HEGGENESS. Adaptation in monosaccharide absorption in infant and adult rats, *96:* 494.

GINTER, E., R. ONDREIČKA, P. BOBEK AND V. ŠIMKO. Influence of chronic vitamin C deficiency on fatty acid composition of blood serum, liver triglycerides and cholesterol esters in guinea pigs, *99:* 261.

GINTER, E. See Bobek, P., *89:* 373.

GIOTAS, C. See Lyman, R. L., *94:* 74.

GITLER, C. See Delhumeau, G., *77:* 52; Ochod-Solano, A., *94:* 243, 249.

GIZIS, E., Y. P. KIM, J. R. BRUNNER AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. Vitamin B_{12} content and binding capacity of cow's milk proteins, *87:* 349.

GIZIS, E. See Kim, Y. P., *86:* 394.

GLENDE, E. A., JR., AND W. E. CORNATZER. Fatty acid composition of rat liver lipids during choline deficiency, *86:* 178.

GLENN, J. C. See Hansard, S. L., *89:* 335.

GLENN, J. L., AND H. DAM. Influence of dietary lipids on the fatty acid composition of neutral lipids and phosphatides in chick liver and bile, *86:* 143.

GLICK, Z. See Joslyn, M. A., *98:* 119.

GODFREY, J. F. See Weimer, H. E., *81:* 405.

GODIN, C. Effect of threonine on tyrosine metabolism of rats fed a low protein diet, *92:* 503.

GODIN, C., AND G. DOLAN. Metabolism of radioactive phenylalanine in rats with different dietary intakes of phenylalanine, *90:* 284.

GODWIN, J. See Richardson, L. R., *78:* 301; *82:* 257.

GOERING, K. J., O. O. THOMAS, D. R. BEARDSLEY AND W. A. CURRAN, JR. Nutritional value of mustard and rapeseed meals as protein source for rats, *72:* 210.

GOETTSCH, M. Comparative protein requirement of the rat and mouse for growth, reproduction and lactation using casein diets, *70:* 307.

GOETTSCH, M. Failure of certain American yeasts and of selenium to prevent chronic muscular dystrophy in the young rat, *74:* 161.

GOETTSCH, M. Liver necrosis in adult and young rats fed a protein-free diet deficient in vitamin E and the effects of certain supplements and of inanition, *76:* 30.

GOLD, B. K. See Shapiro, R., *97:* 389.

GOLDBLATT, H. See György, P., *92:* 443.

GOLDBLITH, S. A. See Miller, S. A., *74:* 70; *77:* 397.

GOLDMAN, M. See Tennant, B., *97:* 65.

GOLDSMITH, D. P. J. See Nasset, E. S., *81:* 343.

GOLDSMITH, G. A. Russell M. Wilder—a biographical sketch (with portrait), *74:* 1.

GOLDSMITH, G. A., O. N. MILLER AND W. G. UNGLAUB. Efficiency of tryptophan as a niacin precursor in man, *73:* 172.

GOLDSMITH, G. A. See Moyer, E. Z., *79:* 423.

GOLDSMITH, L. A. Relative magnesium deficiency in the rat, *93:* 87.

GOMEZ, R. See Allison, J. B., *74:* 176.

GÓMEZ-BRENES, R. A. See Allison, J. B., *78:* 333; Bressani, R., *97:* 173.

GOMEZ-DUMM, C. L. A. See Porta, E. A., *94:* 437.

GOMEZ-GARCIA, G. G., AND G. MATRONE. Copper metabolism in the early postnatal period of the piglet, *92:* 237.

GONZÁLEZ, J. M. See Braham, J. E., *93:* 241.

GONZÁLEZ, M. See Braham, J. E., *91:* 47.

GOODMAN, H. O. See King, J. S., Jr., *94:* 481; Lofland, H. B., Jr., *79:* 188.

GOODMAN, M. L. See Gore, I., *87:* 311.

GOODMAN, P. S. See Pace, J. K., *74:* 345.

GOODNIGHT, K. C., JR., AND A. R. KEMMERER. Influence of cyclopropenoid fatty acids on the cholesterol metabolism of cockerels, *91:* 174.

GOODRICH, R. D., AND A. D. TILLMAN. Copper, sulfate and molybdenum interrelationships in sheep, *90:* 76.

GOODWIN, A. F. See Clark, H. E., *79:* 131; *81:* 223.

GOPALAN, C., AND B. S. NARASINGA RAO. Effect of protein depletion on urinary nitrogen excretion in undernourished subjects, *90:* 213.

GOPALAN, C. See Raghuramulu, N., *86:* 100.

GORDON, R. S. See Erwin, E. W., *75:* 45; Machlin, L. J., *75:* 157; *76:* 284.

GORE, I., Y. TANAKA, T. FUJINAMI AND M. L. GOODMAN. Aortic acid mucopolysaccharides and collagen in scorbutic guinea pigs, *87:* 311.

GORE, I. See Fillios, L. C., *98:* 105.

GORRILL, A. D. L., D. J. SCHINGOETHE AND J. W. THOMAS. Proteolytic activity and in vitro enzyme stability in small intestinal contents from ruminants and nonruminants at different ages, *96:* 342.

GORRILL, A. D. L., AND J. W. THOMAS. Body weight changes, pancreas size and enzyme activity, and proteolytic enzyme activity and protein digestion in intestinal contents from calves fed soybean and milk protein diets, *92:* 215.

GORRILL, A. D. L., J. W. THOMAS, W. E. STEWART AND J. L. MORRILL. Exocrine pancreatic secretion by calves fed soybean and milk protein diets, *92:* 86.

GOSWAMI, A., AND J. G. CONIGLIO. Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on the metabolism of linoleic acid in the rat, *89:* 210.

GOSWAMI, M. N. D. See Miller, S. A., *74:* 70.

GOTSIS, A. See Hegsted, D. M., *70:* 119.

GOTTLIEB, L. S. See Gershoff, S. N., *82:* 135.

GOULDING, A., AND R. S. MALTHUS. Effect of dietary magnesium on the development of nephrocalcinosis in rats, *97:* 353.

GOYAL, K. See Clark, H. E., *81:* 223.

GOYCO, J. A., AND C. F. ASENJO. The lactation value, a new index of protein evaluation, *85:* 52.

GOYER, R. A. See Fallon, H., *96:* 220.

GRACE, N. D., AND B. L. O'DELL. Potassium requirement of the weanling guinea pig, *94:* 166.

GRAHAM, G. G., A. CORDANO AND J. M. BAERTL. Studies in infantile malnutrition. II. Effect of protein and calorie intake on weight gain, *81:* 249.

GRAHAM, G. G., A. CORDANO AND J. M. BAERTL. Studies in infantile malnutrition. III. Effect of protein and calorie intake on nitrogen retention, *84:* 71.

GRAHAM, G. G., AND E. MORALES. Studies in infantile malnutrition. I. Nature of the problem in Peru, *79:* 479.

GRAINGER, R. B. See Wood, R. D., *79:* 62; Wright, P. L., *89:* 241.

GRAN, F. C., AND N. EEG-LARSEN. Phosphorylated vitamin D_2 and alkaline phosphatase activity, *71:* 137.

GRANDE, F. Dog serum lipid responses to dietary fats differing in the chain length of the saturated fatty acids, *76:* 255.

GRANDE, F., J. T. ANDERSON, C. CHLOUVERAKIS, M. PROJA AND A. KEYS. Effect of dietary cholesterol on man's serum lipids, *87:* 52; erratum, *87:* 363.

GRANDE, F., J. T. ANDERSON AND A. KEYS. Effect of carbohydrates of leguminous seeds, wheat and potatoes on serum cholesterol concentration in man, *86:* 313.

GRANDE, F., J. T. ANDERSON AND A. KEYS. The influence of chain length of the saturated fatty acids on their effect on serum cholesterol concentration in man, *74:* 420.

GRANDE, F., AND A. L. SCHULTZ. Serum lipid responses in dogs to coconut and sunflower oils, before and after thyroidectomy and with thyroid hormone replacement, *94:* 60.

GRANDE, F. See Anderson, J. T., *75:* 388; *79:* 349; Keys, A., *70:* 257; Schultz, A. L., *94:* 71.

GRANOFF, D. M. See Howard, E., *95:* 111.

GRAU, C. R. See Austic, R. E., *90:* 175; Walker, N. E., *79:* 205.

GRAY, L. F., AND L. J. DANIEL. Effect of copper status of the rat on the copper-molybdenum-sulfate interaction, *84:* 31.

GREEN, F. A. See Torre, N. P., *97:* 61.

GREENBERG, S. M., T. ELLISON AND J. K. MATHUES. Comparative studies of the growth-stimulating properties of phenothiazine analogs in the rat, *76:* 302.

GREENE, D. E. See Klain, G. J., *71:* 209.

GREENWALD, E., J. SAMACHSON AND H. SPENCER. Effect of lactose on calcium metabolism in man, *79:* 531.

GREENWOOD, D. A. See Bell, M. C., *73:* 379.

GREER, S. A. N., V. W. HAYS, V. C. SPEER AND J. T. MCCALL. Effect of dietary fat, protein and cholesterol on atherosclerosis in swine, *90:* 183.

GRICE, HAROLD C. See Beare, J. L., *73:* 17.

GRIFFITH, F. D., H. E. PARKER AND J. C. ROGLER. Effects of dietary magnesium and fluoride on the magnesium content of tissues from growing chicks, *83:* 15.

GRIFFITH, F. D., H. E. PARKER AND J. C. ROGLER. Observations on a magnesium-fluoride interrelationship in chicks, *79:* 251.

GRIFFITH, M., AND R. J. YOUNG. Growth response of turkey poults to fractions of soybean meal, *89:* 293.

GRIFFITH, W. H. The fatty acid story—lessons and expectations, *91:* (suppl. 1) 17.

GRIFFITH, W. H. See Andrews, J. S., *70:* 199; Fewster, M. E., *90:* 252.

GRIFFITHS, D. See Shaw, J. H., *80:* 123.

GRIFFITHS, M., AND D. DAVIES. The role of the soft pellets in the production of lactic acid in the rabbit stomach, *80:* 171.

GRIFO, A. P., JR. See Nelson, E. C., *82:* 263.

GRIMES, M. See Wilcox, E. B., *74:* 352.

GRIMINGER, P. Vitamin K activity in chickens: phylloquinone and menadione in the presence of stress agents, *87:* 337.

GRIMINGER, P., AND O. DONIS. Potency of vitamin K_1 and two analogues in counteracting the effects of Dicumarol and sulfaquinoxaline in the chick, *70:* 361.

GRIMINGER, P., V. VILLAMIL AND H. FISHER. The meal eating response of the chicken—species differences, and the role of partial starvation, *99:* 368.

GRIMINGER, P. See Fisher, H., *71:* 213; *72:* 16; *80:* 350; *81:* 230; *86:* 113; *87:* 306; Hurwitz, S., *73:* 177.

GROSS, E. See Van Campen, D. R., *95:* 617; *99:* 68.

GROSSOWICZ, N. See Merzbach, D., *87:* 41.

GRUBER, C. See Levenson, S. M., *98:* 99.

GRUN, J. See Fisher, H., *83:* 165.

GRUNT, J. A., J. T. HIGGINS, JR. AND C. B. HAMMOND. Effects of ethionine on neonatally castrated male rats, *70:* 459.

GUBLER, C. J., AND G. E. BETHSOLD. Studies on the physiological functions of thiamine. II. Effects of sorbitol on growth and α-ketoacid metabolism in thiamine-deficient and antagonist-treated rats, *77:* 332.

GUBLER, C. J. See Bitter, R. A., *98:* 147.

GUERRANT, N. B., D. E. H. FREAR AND R. V. BOUCHER. R. Adams Dutcher—a biographical sketch, *81:* 1.

GUGGENHEIM, K., J. ILAN, M. FOSTICK AND E. TAL. Prevention of "meat anemia" in mice by copper and calcium, *79:* 245.

GUGGENHEIM, K., J. ILAN AND E. PERETZ. Effect of dietary carbohydrates and Aureomycin on serum and liver cholesterol in rats, *72:* 93.

GUGGENHEIM, K. See Akov, S., *81:* 419; Havivi, E., *86:* 303; Ilan, J., *76:* 298; Konijn, A. M., *97:* 265.

GUHA, A. See Roels, O. A., *84:* 161.

GUHA, B. C. See Ghosh, H. P., *79:* 451.

GUNNING, B., G. MICHAELS, L. NEUMANN, S. SPLITTER AND L. KINSELL. Effects of a diet high in polyunsaturated fat on the plasma lipids of normal young females, *79:* 85.

GUROFF, G. See DeLuca, H. F., *75:* 175.

GUSMANO, E. A. See Cohn, S. H., *94:* 261; Teree, T. H., *87:* 399.

GUSS, P. L. See Halverson, A. W., *77:* 459.

GUSTAFSSON, B. E., F. S. DAFT, E. G. MCDANIEL, J. C. SMITH AND R. J. FITZGERALD. Effects of vitamin K-active compounds and intestinal microorganisms in vitamin K-deficient germfree rats, *78:* 461.

GUSTAFSSON, B. E. See Fitzgerald, R. J., *84:* 155.

GUTHRIE, H. A., AND M. L. BROWN. Effect of severe undernutrition in early life on growth, brain size and composition in adult rats, *94:* 419.

GUZMÁN, M. A. See Braham, J. E., *74:* 363.

GYÖRGY, P. Reminiscences on the discovery and significance of some of the B vitamins, *91:* (suppl. 1) 5.

GYÖRGY, P., E. CARDI, C. S. ROSE, M. HIROOKA AND B. W. LANGER, JR. Lipid transport in experimental dietary hepatic injury in rats, *93:* 568.

GYÖRGY, P., B. W. LANGER, JR., M. HIROOKA, E. CARDI, W. E. EHRICH AND H. GOLDBLATT. Vitamin B_{12}, choline and related substances in dietary hepatic injury in rats, *92:* 443.

H

HACKLER, L. R., D. B. HAND, K. H. STEINKRAUS AND J. P. VAN BUREN. A comparison of the nutritional value of protein from several soybean fractions, *80:* 205.

HACKLER, L. R., K. H. STEINKRAUS, J. P. VAN BUREN AND D. B. HAND. Studies on the utilization of tempeh protein by weanling rats, *82:* 452.

HACKLER, L. R. See Consolazio, C. F., *78:* 78; Stillings, B. R., *90:* 19.

HACKLEY, B. See Smith, J. Cecil, *95:* 541.

HAGERMAN, L. M. See Harkins, R. W., *87:* 85.

HAGINO, Y. See Ng, C. Y., *99:* 465.

HAHN, E. W., AND F. W. HEGGENESS. Preconception irradiation of dam and composition of offspring, *98:* 181.

HAIDER, M., AND H. TARVER. Effect of diet on protein synthesis and nucleic acid levels in rat liver, *99:* 433.

HAINES, P. C., AND R. I. LYMAN. Relationship of pancreatic enzyme secretion to growth inhibition in rats fed soybean trypsin inhibitor, *74:* 445.

HAJJ, R. N., AND J. L. SELL. Magnesium requirement of the laying hen for reproduction, *97:* 441.

HAKKARAINEN, J. See Bengtsson, G., *97:* 311.

HALDI, J. See Wynn, W., *70:* 69.

HALE, O. M. See Cox, D. H., *72:* 77; *77:* 225.

HALEY, E. E., AND J. P. LAMBOOY. The biological activity of 6-chloro-7-methyl-9-(1'-D-ribityl)-isoalloxazine, *72:* 169; erratum, *72:* 481.

HALEY, E. E. See Lambooy, J. P., *74:* 466.
HALL, A., III. See Newberne, P. M., *90:* 123.
HALL, H. H. See Ullrey, D. E., *85:* 375.
HALL, L. T. See Sidhu, K. S., *99:* 16.
HALL, R. C., JR. See Cousins, R. J., *97:* 409.
HALL, R. F. See Hembry, F. G., *93:* 175.
HALL, S. M., AND F. J. ZEMAN. Kidney function of progeny of rats fed low protein diet, *95:* 49.
HALSEY, M. L. See Johnston, F. A., *88:* 51; Sevigny, Sr. St. J. de Jesus, *88:* 45.
HALVER, J. E., AND W. E. SHANKS. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. VIII. Indispensable amino acids for sockeye salmon, *72:* 340.
HALVER, J. E. See Buhler, D. R., *74:* 307; Chance, R. E., *83:* 177; De Long, D. C., *76:* 174; Woodall, A. N., *84:* 125.
HALVERSON, A. W., AND K. J. MONTY. An effect of dietary sulfate on selenium poisoning in the rat, *70:* 100.
HALVERSON, A. W., P. L. GUSS AND O. E. OLSON. Effect of sulfur salts on selenium poisoning in the rat, *77:* 459.
HALVERSON, A. W., J. H. PHIFER AND K. J. MONTY. A mechanism for the copper-molybdenum interrelationship, *71:* 95.
HALVERSON, A. W., G. D. WILLIAMS AND G. D. PAULSON. Aspects of sulfate utilization by the microorganisms of the ovine rumen, *95:* 363.
HAMILTON, J. G. See Wiech, N. L., *93:* 324.
HAMILTON, J. R. Steatorrhea in rats with intestinal diverticula: effects of changing dietary disaccharide and of coprophagy, *91:* 461.
HAMILTON, J. W., AND A. L. TAPPEL. Lipid antioxidant activity in tissues and proteins of selenium-fed animals, *79:* 493.
HAMILTON, R. M. G., AND B. E. MCDONALD. Effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig, *97:* 33.
HAMM, D. J. See Ehlig, C. F., *92:* 121.
HAMMERLE, O. A. See Stillings, B. R., *97:* 70.
HAMMERSTEDT, R. H. See Polan, C. E., *91:* 143.
HAMMOND, C. B. See Grunt, J. A., *70:* 459.
HAND, D. B. See Hackler, L. R., *80:* 205; *82:* 452.
HANKES, L. V. See Brown, R. R., *87:* 419.
HANKIN, L. Effect of dietary orotic acid on liver proteins, *79:* 519.
HANKIN, L. The control of filicidal cannibalism by vitamin B_{12}, *71:* 188.
HANKIN, L. See Kolattukudy, P. E., *90:* 167.
HANSARD, S. L., AND H. ITOH. Influence of limited dietary calcium upon zinc absorption, placental transfer and utilization by swine, *95:* 23.
HANSARD, S. L., H. ITOH, J. C. GLENN AND D. M. THRASHER. Placental transfer and fetal utilization of calcium in developing swine, *89:* 335.
HANSARD, S. L., AND A. S. MOHAMMED. Maternal-fetal utilization of sulfate sulfur by the gravid ewe, *96:* 247.
HANSARD, S. L. See Berry, R. K., *97:* 399; Hoskins, F. H., *83:* 10; Liuzzo, J. A., *75:* 231.
HANSEN, A. E. See Patil, V. S., *78:* 167; Wiese, H. F., *76:* 73.
HANSEN, H. See Alfin-Slater, R. B., *87:* 168.
HANSON, L. E. See Ganguli, M. C., *99:* 225, 395; Osman, S. A., *90:* 268.
HANSON, R. W. See Ballard, F. J., *95:* 160.
HANSON, S. D. See Mayer, J., *72:* 3.
HARADA, N. Morphological and respiratory changes in rat liver mitochondria resulting from a low casein diet, *93:* 263.
HARBERS, L. H., A. P. ALVARES, A. I. JACOBSON AND W. J. VISEK. Effect of barbituric acid and chlortetracycline upon growth, ammonia concentration, and urease activity in the gastrointestinal tract of chicks, *80:* 75.
HARBERS, L. H. See Alvares, A. P., *82:* 93.
HARDING, R. S. See Consolazio, C. F., *79:* 399, 407.
HARDING-BARLOW, I. See Sahagian, B. M., *90:* 259; *93:* 291.
HARDWICK, B. C. See O'Dell, B. L., *73:* 151.

HARDY, R. W. F., J. L. GAYLOR AND C. A. BAUMANN. Biosynthesis of sterols and fatty acids as affected by nicotinic acid and related compounds, *71:* 159.

HARDY, R. W. F., V. O. TANTENCO AND C. A. BAUMANN. Effects of amino acids on the excretion of various proteins by the rat, *70:* 438.

HARDY, R. W. F. See Gaylor, J. L., *70:* 293.

HARKER, C. S., P. E. ALLEN AND H. E. CLARK. Growth and concentrations of amino acids in plasma of rats fed four levels of amino acids, *94:* 495.

HARKINS, R. W., L. M. HAGERMAN AND H. P. SARETT. Absorption of dietary fats by the rat in cholestyramine-induced steatorrhea, *87:* 85.

HARKINS, R. W., J. B. LONGENECKER AND H. P. SARETT. Effect of NaF on the growth of rats with varying vitamin and calcium intakes, *81:* 48.

HARKINS, R. W., AND H. P. SARETT. Methods of comparing protein quality of soybean infant formulas in the rat, *91:* 213.

HARMON, B. G., D. E. BECKER, A. H. JENSEN AND D. H. BAKER. Influence of microbiota on metabolic fecal nitrogen in rats, *96:* 391.

HARMON, B. G., E. R. MILLER, J. A. HOEFER, D. E. ULLREY AND R. W. LUECKE. Relationship of specific nutrient deficiencies to antibody production in swine. I. Vitamin A, *79:* 263.

HARMON, B. G., E. R. MILLER, J. A. HOEFER, D. E. ULLREY AND R. W. LUECKE. Relationship of specific nutrient deficiencies to antibody production in swine. II. Pantothenic acid, pyridoxine or riboflavin, *79:* 269.

HARMON, B. G. See Baker, D. H., *88:* 382, 391; *89:* 441; *97:* 489; Sugahara, M., *98:* 344.

HARMS, D. R. See Aikawa, J. K., *76:* 90.

HARMS, R. H., C. F. SIMPSON AND P. W. WALDROUP. Influence of feeding various levels of velvet beans to chicks and laying hens, *75:* 127.

HARMS, R. H. See Arrington, L. R., *92:* 325; Marcilese, N. A., *94:* 117; Simpson, C. F., *91:* 283; Wilson, H. R., *85:* 29.

HARPER, A. E. See Adkins, J. S., *75:* 402; Alam, S. Q., *89:* 91, 97; Anderson, H. L., *97:* 463; *99:* 184; Benevenga, N. J., *93:* 44; *95:* 434; Boctor, A. M., *93:* 317; *94:* 289; *95:* 535; Chen, M.-L., *76:* 235; de Muelenaere, H. J. H., *74:* 125; Featherston, W. R., *78:* 95, 198; Freedland, R. A., *89:* 429; Kumpta, U. S., *70:* 141; *71:* 310; *73:* 229; *74:* 139; Leung, P. M.-B., *95:* 474, 483; *96:* 139, 303; Morrison, M., *71:* 296; *72:* 302; *80:* 441; Nath, N., *74:* 389; Peraino, C., *80:* 270; Rogers, Q. R., *72:* 331; *87:* 267; *91:* 561; Sanahuja, J. C., *81:* 363; Savage, J. R., *83:* 158; Seidel, J. C., *70:* 147; Spolter, P. D., *80:* 386; Stucki, W. P., *74:* 377; *78:* 278; Wiener, R. P., *80:* 279; Yoshida, A., *89:* 80.

HARPER, J. A. See Arscott, G. H., *80:* 251.

HARRILL, I., AND E. D. GIFFORD. Effect of dietary vitamin D and protein on free amino acids and lipids in selected rat tissues, *85:* 283.

HARRILL, I., AND E. D. GIFFORD. Effect of vitamin E, arginine and methionine on free amino acids and lipids in selected rat tissues, *89:* 247.

HARRILL, I., E. D. GIFFORD AND E. P. BARTZ. Effect of methionine and riboflavin on free amino acids, riboflavin and lipids in selected rat tissues, *78:* 320.

HARRILL, I., G. MINARIK AND E. D. GIFFORD. Effect of vitamins A and E on lipids in selected rat tissues, *87:* 424.

HARRILL, I. See Lakhanpal, R. K., *99:* 497; Riley, D., *98:* 351.

HARRINGTON, R. B. See Ott, E. A., *87:* 459.

HARRIS, C. L. See Swendseid, M. E., *71:* 105; *75:* 295; *77:* 391.

HARRIS, D. L. See Cox, D. H., *70:* 514; *78:* 415.

HARRIS, K. See Lee, M., *84:* 136.

HARRIS, L. E. See Moir, R. J., *77:* 285.

HARRIS, M. See Todd, W. R., *82:* 301.

HARRIS, P. L. See Herting, D. C., *70:* 247.

HARRIS, R. A., J. E. MACNINTCH AND F. W. QUACKENBUSH. Mechanism of suckling rat hypercholesterolemia: dietary and drug studies, *90:* 40.

HARRIS, R. S. See Kirschner, S. L., *73:* 397; Navia, J. M., *97:* 133; Zaleski, J., *74:* 485.

HARRISON, B. N. See Fox, M. R. S., *86:* 89.
HARRISON, H. C. See Hurwitz, S., *91:* 208, 319.
HARRISON, M. See Dajani, R. M., *86:* 29.
HARROLD, D. See Tennant, B., *97:* 65.
HARTLEY, F. G. See Lee, M., *77:* 91.
HARTMAN, A. M. See Dryden, L. P., *70:* 547; *90:* 377, 382.
HARTMAN, D. R., AND K. W. KING. Assimilation by rats of limiting amino acid into protein from imbalanced dietary sources, *92:* 455.
HARTROFT, P. M., AND E. SOWA. Effect of potassium on juxtaglomerular cells and the adrenal zona glomerulosa of rats, *82:* 439.
HARTROFT, W. S. See Banson, B. B., *76:* 247; Meyer, J. S., *70:* 91; O'Neal, R. M., *75:* 309; Porta, E. A., *94:* 437.
HARTSOOK, E. W., R. L. COWAN, P. T. CHANDLER AND J. B. WHELAN. Effect of dietary protein source and corn oil and cellulose levels on strontium-calcium discrimination in growing rats, *97:* 95.
HARTSOOK, E. W., AND T. V. HERSHBERGER. Influence of low, intermediate and high levels of dietary protein on heat production of rats, *81:* 209.
HARTSOOK, E. W., AND T. V. HERSHBERGER. A study of the effect of deoxypyridoxine or isonicotinic acid hydrazide upon tissue potassium and sodium content of pyridoxine-deficient male rats, *72:* 297.
HARTSOOK, E. W., AND T. V. HERSHBERGER. Tissue cation content of rats: effect of supplemental amino acids in pyridoxine and potassium deficiencies, *95:* 31.
HARTZ, R. See Tomarelli, R. M., *71:* 221.
HARVEY, C. C. See Century, B., *75:* 341.
HARVEY, J. D. See Maplesden, D. C., *71:* 77.
HARVEY, O. A. See Diller, E. R., *73:* 14.
HARVEY, W. R. See Casady, R. B., *76:* 69.
HASKELL, B. E. See Shiflett, J. M., *98:* 420.
HASSAN, A. See Darby, W. J., *92:* 1.
HASTINGS, A. B. See Longmore, W. J., *83:* 103.
HATFIELD, E. E. See Arora, S. P., *97:* 25; Farlin, S. D., *94:* 32; Schelling, G. T., *92:* 339; *96:* 319.
HATHCOCK, J. N., C. H. HILL AND G. MATRONE. Vanadium toxicity and distribution in chicks and rats, *82:* 106.
HATHCOCK, J. N., S. J. HULL AND M. L. SCOTT. Derivatives and analogs of cysteine and selected sulfhydryl compounds in nutritional muscular dystrophy in chicks, *94:* 147.
HAUSCHILD, J. P. See Packett, L. V., *84:* 185.
HAUST, H. L., AND J. M. R. BEVERIDGE. Type and quantity of 3 β-hydroxysterols excreted by subjects subsisting on formula rations high in corn oil, *81:* 13.
HAUST, H. L. See Beveridge, J. M. R., *71:* 61; *83:* 119.
HAVIVI, E., AND K. GUGGENHEIM. Cytochrome oxidase in mice and rats maintained with a meat diet, *86:* 303.
HAVIVI, E., AND G. WOLF. Vitamin A, sulfation and bone growth in the chick, *92:* 467.
HAWKINS, W. W., V. G. LEONARD AND J. E. MAXWELL. Protein synthesis in vitamin B_6 deficiency in the rat, *76:* 231.
HAWTHORNE, B. E., E. SMITH AND J. O. PESCADOR. Free and total cholesterol in human blood fractions, *81:* 241.
HAYASHIDA, T., AND O. W. PORTMAN. Changes in succinic dehydrogenase activity and fatty acid composition of rat liver mitochondria in essential fatty acid deficiency, *81:* 103.
HAYES, B. W. See Mitchell, G. E., Jr., *91:* 371.
HAYES, K. C., S. W. NIELSEN AND J. E. ROUSSEAU, JR. Vitamin E deficiency and fat stress in the dog, *99:* 196.
HAYS, R. L. See Kendall, K. A., *70:* 10.
HAYS, V. W. See Drews, J. E., *97:* 537; Greer, S. A. N., *90:* 183; Pekas, J. C., *82:* 277; Puchal, F., *76:* 11; Wagner, G. R., *81:* 30; Wilbur, R. D., *71:* 168.
HAYTON, T. See Fleischman, A. I., *88:* 255; *91:* 151; *95:* 19.
HEDIN, P. A. Gastrointestinal gas production in rats as influenced by some animal and vegetable diets, sulfiting, and antibiotic supplementation, *77:* 471.

HEDIN, P. A., AND R. A. ADACHI. Effect of diet and time of feeding on gastrointestinal gas production in rats, *77:* 229.

HEDIN, P. A., AND M. O. SCHULTZE. Excretion and metabolism of amino acids in rats, *74:* 131.

HEE, J. See Hilker, D. M., *91:* 129.

HEGGENESS, F. W. Effect of intermittent food restriction on growth, food utilization and body composition of the rat, *86:* 265.

HEGGENESS, F. W. Resting energy metabolism in intermittently fed weanling rats, *97:* 207.

HEGGENESS, F. W., D. BINDSCHADLER, J. CHADWICK, P. CONKLIN, S. HULNICK AND M. OAKS. Weight gains of overnourished and undernourished preweanling rats, *75:* 39.

HEGGENESS, F. W., AND S. LERMAN. Relationship between metabolism of xylose and cataractogenesis in the weanling rat, *72:* 309.

HEGGENESS, F. W. See Al Nejjar, Z., *98:* 177; Ginsburg, J. M., *96:* 494; Hahn, E. W., *98:* 181.

HEGSTED, D. M., AND Y.-O. CHANG. Protein utilization in growing rats. I. Relative growth index as a bioassay procedure, *85:* 159.

HEGSTED, D. M., AND Y.-O. CHANG. Protein utilization in growing rats at different levels of intake, *87:* 19.

HEGSTED, D. M., A. GOTSIS AND F. J. STARE. The influence of dietary fats on serum cholesterol levels in cholesterol-fed chicks, *70:* 119.

HEGSTED, D. M., A. M. ROACH AND H. L. MCCOMBS. Effect of vitamin B_{12} in choline deficiency in the rat, *92:* 403.

HEGSTED, D. M. See Chang, Y.-O., *82:* 297; Di Georgio, J., *78:* 384; Forsyth, J. H., *96:* 157; Hellerstein, E. E., *71:* 339; Huber, A. M., *82:* 371; Iwamoto, A., *79:* 488; Mogami, T., *81:* 39; Motoomi, N., *71:* 347; Said, A. K., *99:* 474; Yess, N. J., *92:* 331.

HEIDENREICH, C. J. See Riker, J. T., III, *92:* 99.

HEINDEL, M. B. See Anderson, H. L., *99:* 82.

HEINTZ, J. F. See Thompson, David J., *84:* 27.

HELLEBUST, D. M. See Beaton, G. H., *70:* 321.

HELLER, B. S., M. R. CHUTKOW, C. H. LUSHBOUGH, A. J. SIEDLER AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. Utilization of amino acids from foods by the rat, *73:* 113.

HELLERSTEIN, E. E., N. MOTOOMI, D. M. HEGSTED AND J. J. VITALE. Studies on the interrelationships between dietary magnesium, quality and quantity of fat, hypercholesterolemia and lipidosis, *71:* 339.

HELLERSTEIN, E. E. See Iwamoto, A., *79:* 488; Motoomi, N., *71:* 347; Seta, K., *87:* 179; Vitale, J. J., *88:* 315.

HELLSTRÖM, R. See Bengtsson, G., *97:* 311.

HEMBRY, F. G., M. C. BELL AND R. F. HALL. Intestinal carbohydrase activity and carbohydrate utilization in mature sheep, *93:* 175.

HENDERSON, L. M. See Ng, C. Y., *99:* 465; Polan, C. E., *91:* 143; Wilson, R. G., *77:* 142.

HENDERSON, R. F., AND J. S. DINNING. Vitamin B_{12} and DNA biogenesis, *81:* 372.

HENDERSON, R. F., AND T. R. HENDERSON. Vitamin B_{12} and the synthesis of thymine and choline in the chick, *88:* 151.

HENDERSON, T. R. See Henderson, R. F., *88:* 151.

HENDERSON, W. See Carlton, W. W., *81:* 200; *85:* 67.

HENDRICKS, D. G., E. R. MILLER, D. E. ULLREY, R. D. STRUTHERS, B. V. BALTZER, J. A. HOEFER AND R. W. LUECKE. β-Carotene vs. retinyl acetate for the baby pig and the effect upon ergocalciferol requirement, *93:* 37.

HENDRICKSON, R. F., A. P. ALVARES AND W. J. VISEK. Effects of chlortetracycline and isoniazid on body weight gain and intestinal urea hydrolysis of rats, *84:* 65.

HENDRICKSON, R. F. See Alvares, A. P., *83:* 79.

HENINGER, R. W. See Bitter, R. A., *98:* 147.

HEPBURN, F. N., AND W. B. BRADLEY. The glutamic acid and arginine requirement for high growth rate of rats fed amino acid diets, *84:* 305.

HEPBURN, F. N., AND W. B. BRADLEY. Effect of glutamine on inhibition of rat growth by glycine and serine, *94:* 504.

HEPBURN, F. N., W. K. CALHOUN AND W. B. BRADLEY. A growth response of rats to glutamic acid when fed an amino acid diet, *72:* 163.

HEPBURN, F. N. See Calhoun, W. K., *70:* 337.

HERMANS, A. C. See Westerfeld, W. W., *76:* 475, 503.

HERNANDEZ, H. J. See Ershoff, B. H., *70:* 313.

HERR, N. G., AND D. B. COURSIN. Chronic skin homograft rejection in vitamin B_6-deficient mice, *88:* 273.

HERSHBERGER, T. V. See Hartsook, E. W., *72:* 297; *81:* 209; *95:* 31.

HERSKOVIC, T. See Binder, H. J., *90:* 361.

HERTING, D. C., AND E. E. DRURY. Vitamin E content of vegetable oils and fats, *81:* 335.

HERTING, D. C., P. L. HARRIS AND R. C. CRAIN. Effect of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids on dietary lipogranuloma, *70:* 247.

HERTING, D. C., M. I. LUDWIG AND E. E. DRURY. Absorption of vitamin E by the rat from a low fat diet, *99:* 481.

HERTOGHE, J. J., S. B. PHINNEY AND M. E. RUBINI. Intestinal absorption and body retention of ^{47}Ca in rats: evaluation of the method, *93:* 454.

HESS, B. W. See Michelson, I., *78:* 371.

HESS, C. W. See Edwards, H. M., Jr., *70:* 302.

HESSELTINE, C. W. See Wang, H. L., *96:* 109.

HETH, D. A., W. M. BECKER AND W. G. HOEKSTRA. Effect of calcium, phosphorus and zinc on zinc-65 absorption and turnover in rats fed semipurified diets, *88:* 331.

HETH, D. A., AND W. G. HOEKSTRA. Zinc-65 absorption and turnover in rats. I. A procedure to determine zinc-65 absorption and the antagonistic effect of calcium in a practical diet, *85:* 367.

HIBBS, J. W. See Addanki, S., *94:* 125; Conrad, H. R., *91:* 343.

HICKSON, J. B. See Swendseid, M. E., *78:* 115; *79:* 276.

HIERS, J. M., JR. See Miller, W. J., *90:* 335.

HIGASHI, J. See Hilker, D. M., *91:* 129.

HIGGINS, J. T., JR., see Grunt, J. A., *70:* 459.

HILDEBRAND, H. E. See Marshall, M. W., *79:* 227.

HILF, R. See Calloway, D. H., *76:* 365.

HILKER, D. M., J. HEE, J. HIGASHI, S. IKEHARA AND E. PAULSEN. Free choice consumption of spiced diets by rats, *91:* 129.

HILKER, D. M., AND O. F. PETER. Antithiamine activity in Hawaii fish, *89:* 419.

HILKER, D. M., N. S. WENKAM AND I. J. LICHTON. Blood pressure elevation and renal pathology in rats fed simulated Japanese diets, *87:* 371.

HILL, C. H., R. W. COLBURN AND H. A. SCHNEIDER. The relative roles of vitamins, protein and the salmonellosis resistance factor in the natural resistance of mice to salmonellosis, *78:* 424.

HILL, C. H., AND H. W. GARREN. Protein levels and survival time of chicks infected with *Salmonella gallinarum*, *73:* 28.

HILL, C. H., AND G. MATRONE. Studies on copper and iron deficiencies in growing chickens, *73:* 425.

HILL, C. H., G. MATRONE, W. L. PAYNE AND C. W. BARBER. In vivo interactions of cadmium with copper, zinc and iron, *80:* 227.

HILL, C. H., AND B. STARCHER. Effect of reducing agents on copper deficiency in the chick, *85:* 271.

HILL, C. H., B. STARCHER AND G. MATRONE. Mercury and silver interrelationships with copper, *83:* 107.

HILL, C. H. See Britton, W. M., *82:* 306; Hathcock, J. N., *82:* 106; Starcher, B., *82:* 318.

HILL, D. C., E. M. MCINDOO AND E. M. OLSEN. Influence of dietary zein on the concentration of amino acids in the plasma of chicks, *74:* 16.

HILL, D. C., AND E. M. OLSEN. Effect of the addition of imbalanced amino acid mixtures to a low protein diet, on weight gains and plasma amino acids of chicks, *79:* 296.

HILL, D. C., AND E. M. OLSEN. Effect of starvation and a nonprotein diet on blood plasma amino acids, and observations on the detection of amino acids limiting growth of chicks fed purified diets, *79:* 303.

HILL, D. C., AND T.-C. SHAO. Effect of arginine on weight gain of chicks consuming diet first-limiting in lysine or tryptophan, *95:* 63.

HILL, D. C. See Jenkins, K. J., *82:* 415; Shao, T.-C., *98:* 225.

HILL, E. G. Effect of dietary linoleate on chick liver fatty acids: dietary linoleate requirement, *89:* 465.

HILL, E. G. Effects of methionine, menhaden oil and ethoxyquin on serum cholesterol of chicks, *89:* 143.

HILL, E. G., E. L. WARMANEN, C. L. SILBERNICK AND R. T. HOLMAN. Essential fatty acid nutrition in swine. I. Linoleate requirement estimated from triene:tetraene ratio of tissue lipids, *74:* 335.

HILL, E. G. See Caster, W. O., *78:* 147.

HILL, F. W., AND R. RENNER. Effects of heat treatment on the metabolizable energy value of soybeans and extracted soybean flakes for the hen, *80:* 375.

HILL, F. W. See Brambila, S., *75:* 13; *88:* 84; *91:* 261; Carew, L. B., Jr., *74:* 185; *83:* 293; *92:* 393; Renner, R., *70:* 219; *74:* 254, 259.

HILL, I. D. See Lansford, E. M., Jr., *78:* 219.

HILL, J. E. See Dua, P. N., *90:* 117.

HILL, R. B., H. E. SCHENDEL, P. B. RAMA RAO AND B. C. JOHNSON. Effect of dietary vitamin K on the nutritional status of the rhesus monkey, *84:* 259.

HILL, W. See van Eys, J., *76:* 375.

HINCENBERGS, I. See Williams, M. A., *88:* 193; *94:* 377.

HINDS, F. C. See Almendinger, R., *97:* 13; Schelling, G. T., *92:* 339.

HINTZ, H. F. Effect of coprophagy on digestion and mineral excretion in the guinea pig, *99:* 375.

HINTZ, H. F., AND D. E. HOGUE. Effect of selenium, sulfur and sulfur amino acids on nutritional muscular dystrophy in the lamb, *82:* 495.

HINTZ, H. F., AND D. E. HOGUE. Kidney beans *(Phaseolus vulgaris)* and the effectiveness of vitamin E for prevention of nutritional muscular dystrophy in the chick, *84:* 283.

HINTZ, H. F., D. E. HOGUE AND L. KROOK. Toxicity of red kidney beans *(Phaseolus vulgaris)* in the rat, *93:* 77.

HIRD, H. J. See Munro, H. N., *83:* 186.

HIRONKA, R., H. H. DRAPER AND J. KASTELIC. Physiological aspects of aging. III. The influence of aging on calcium metabolism in rats, *71:* 356.

HIROOKA, M. See György, P., *92:* 443; *93:* 568.

HOAG, W. G. See Meier, H., *85:* 305.

HOAK, J. C. See Connor, W. E., *79:* 443.

HODGSON, G. C. See Sell, J. L., *76:* 113.

HOEFER, J. A. See Harmon, B. G., *79:* 263, 269; Hendricks, D. G., *93:* 37; Kornegay, E. T., *84:* 295; Miller, E. R., *77:* 7; *82:* 34, 111; *83:* 140; *85:* 255, 347; *86:* 209; *95:* 278; Ritchie, H. D., *70:* 491; *79:* 117; Shanklin, S. H., *96:* 101; Ullrey, D. E., *70:* 187; *85:* 375.

HOEKSTRA, W. G. See Becker, W. M., *90:* 301; *94:* 455; Heth, D. A., *85:* 367; *88:* 331; Kienholz, E. W., *75:* 211; Nielsen, F. H., *89:* 24, 35; *94:* 527; Pyke, R. E., *92:* 311; Theuer, R. C., *89:* 448; Westmoreland, N., *98:* 78, 83.

HOFFMAN, W. W. See Westerfeld, W. W., *78:* 403.

HOGAN, J. M. See Wells, I. C., *95:* 55.

HOGUE, D. E., AND J. M. ELLIOT. Effect of propionate on the dietary vitamin B_{12}, biotin and folic acid requirement of the rat, *83:* 171.

HOGUE, D. E. See Bowman, A. L., *95:* 554; Ehlig, C. F., *92:* 121; Elliot, J. M., *87:* 233; Gardner, R. W., *93:* 418; Hintz, H. F., *82:* 495; *84:* 283; *93:* 77; Mathias, M. M., *86:* 213; *93:* 10.

HOHENAUER, L., AND W. OH. Body composition in experimental intrauterine growth retardation in the rat, *99:* 23.

HOLM, E. R. See Scott, M. L., *71:* 282.

HOLMAN, R. T. The ratio of trienoic: tetraenoic acids in tissue lipids as a measure of essential fatty acid requirement, *70:* 405.

HOLMAN, R. T., AND J. J. PEIFER. Acceleration of essential fatty acid deficiency by dietary cholesterol, *70:* 411.

HOLMAN, R. T. See Ahluwalia, B., *92:* 205; Caster, W. O., *73:* 337; *78:* 147; *89:* 217; Chalvardjian, A., *76:* 52; Hill, E. G., *74:* 335; Mohrhauer, H., *81:* 67; *91:* 521, 528; Privett, O. S., *71:* 66; Pudelkewicz, C., *94:* 138; Rahm, J. J., *84:* 15, 149.

HOLT, L. E., JR. See Snyderman, S. E., *72:* 404; *78:* 57.

HOLTZMAN, J. L., AND W. J. VISEK. Growth of rats fed chlortetracycline or an exchange resin, *87:* 101.

HOM, D. See Nimni, M. E., *78:* 133.

HONAVAR, P. M., C.-V. SHIH AND I. E. LIENER. Inhibition of the growth of rats by purified hemagglutinin fractions isolated from *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *77:* 109.

HOPKINS, C. Y. See Beare, J. L., *73:* 17.

HOPKINS, D. T. See Carew, L. B., Jr., *83:* 300; Nesheim, M. C., *78:* 89.

HOPKINS, L. L., JR., A. L. POPE AND C. A. BAUMANN. Distribution of microgram quantities of selenium in the tissues of the rat, and effects of previous selenium intake, *88:* 61.

HOPPER, A. F., M. B. YATVIN AND R. W. WANNEMACHER, JR. Effect of low-protein diet on the ability of the adult rat to recover from a sublethal dose of irradiation, *88:* 202.

HOPPER, S. See Axelrod, A. E., *72:* 325; *74:* 58.

HORI, M. See Sokoloff, B., *91:* 107.

HORN, M. J., AND H. W. WARREN. Availability of amino acids to micro-organisms. III. Development of a method for comparison of hydrolysates of foods with synthetic simulated mixtures, *74:* 226.

HORN, M. J., AND H. W. WARREN. Availability of amino acids to microorganisms. IV. Comparison of hydrolysates of lactalbumin, oatmeal and peanut butter with simulated amino acid mixtures by growth response of microorganisms, *83:* 267.

HOROWITZ, R. E. See Tennant, B., *94:* 151.

HORVAT, A., AND J. M. MERRILL. Effects of 3:5:3′-triiodo-D-thyronine on serum vitamin A and carotenoids in hypothyroidism, *74:* 324.

HORWITT, M. K. See Century, B., *72:* 357; *75:* 341; *80:* 145; *95:* 509; Fitch, C. D., *75:* 409; Witting, L. A., *82:* 19; *84:* 351.

HORWITZ, W. See Friedman, Leo, *73:* 85.

HOSKINS, F. H., AND S. L. HANSARD. Placental transfer and fetal tissue iron utilization in sheep, *83:* 10.

HOTCHKISS, D. K. See Morrill, J. L., *85:* 429.

HOUGHAM, D. F. See Charkey, L. W., *81:* 255; Kano, A. K., *94:* 233.

HOUSE, H. L., AND J. S. BARLOW. Effects of oleic and other fatty acids on the growth rate of *Agria affinis* (fall.) *(Diptera: Sarcophagidae)*, *72:* 409.

HOUSER, H. B. See Strain, G. W., *85:* 407.

HOVE, E. L. See Friedman, Leonard, *85:* 309; Reid, J. M., *80:* 381; Seward, C. R., *90:* 245; Shue, G. M., *85:* 247; Wertz, J. M., *94:* 129.

HOWARD, E., AND D. M. GRANOFF. Effect of neonatal food restriction in mice on brain growth, DNA and cholesterol, and on adult delayed response learning, *95:* 111.

HOWE, E. E., AND D. K. BOSSHARDT. Anti-bacterial agents and the anticholic acid effect of lithocholic and hyodeoxycholic acids in the mouse, *77:* 171.

HOWE, E. E., AND D. K. BOSSHARDT. Antibiotics and plasma cholesterol in the mouse, *72:* 368.

HOWE, E. E., AND D. K. BOSSHARDT. A study of experimental hypercholesterolemia in the mouse, *76:* 242.

HOWE, E. E., AND D. K. BOSSHARDT. Effect of thyroid-active substances on plasma cholesterol in the mouse, *77:* 161.

HOWE, E. E., AND D. K. BOSSHARDT. Further studies on the effect of chlortetracycline on plasma cholesterol of the weanling mouse, *72:* 375.

HOWE, E. E., D. K. BOSSHARDT AND J. W. HUFF. Effect of bile acids on plasma cholesterol in the mouse, *72:* 379.

HOWE, E. E., AND C. L. DOOLEY. Effect of alternate depletion-repletion on the laboratory rat, *81:* 35.

HOWE, E. E., AND C. L. DOOLEY. Effect of delayed supplementation of wheat gluten with lysine and threonine on its capacity to promote growth in the weanling rat: amino acid supplementation, *81:* 379.

HOWE, E. E., C. L. DOOLEY, R. F. GEOFFROY AND C. ROSENBLUM. Percutaneous absorption of vitamin B_{12} in the rat and guinea pig, *92:* 261.

HOWE, E. E., AND E. W. GILFILLAN. Protein, carbohydrate and fat content of the diet of the rat as related to growth, *79:* 395.

HOWE, E. E., E. W. GILFILLAN AND J. B. ALLISON. Efficacy of the FAO amino acid reference standard for growth of the weanling rat, *70:* 385.

HOWE, E. E., AND C. F. HUTCHISON. Effect of dietary bile acids on plasma cholesterol of the rat, *77:* 237.

HSIA, S. L. See Matschiner, J. T., *91:* 299.

HSIEH, A. C. L., AND K. W. TI. The effects of L-thyroxine and cold-exposure on the amount of food consumed and absorbed by male albino rats, *72:* 283.

HSU, J. M. Effect of scurvy on deiodination of ^{131}I-labeled thyroxine in guinea pigs, *97:* 505.

HSU, J. M., W. L. ANTHONY AND P. J. BUCHANAN. Zinc deficiency and incorporation of ^{14}C-labeled methionine into tissue proteins in rats, *99:* 425.

HSU, J. M., W. L. ANTHONY AND P. J. BUCHANAN. Zinc deficiency and oxidation of L-methionine-methyl-^{14}C in rats, *97:* 279.

HSU, J. M., AND B. KAWIN. Metabolic fate of ^{60}Co-labeled cyanocobalamin in tryptophan-deficient rats, *88:* 33.

HSU, J. M. See Okuda, K., *72:* 99.

HSUEH, A. M., C. E. AGUSTIN AND B. F. CHOW. Growth of young rats after differential manipulation of maternal diet, *91:* 195.

HUANG, E. D. See Rivers, J. M., *81:* 163.

HUANG, P. C., V. R. YOUNG, B. CHOLAKOS AND N. S. SCRIMSHAW. Determination of the minimum dietary essential amino acid-to-total nitrogen ratio for beef protein fed to young men, *90:* 416.

HUANG, P. C. See Scrimshaw, N. S., *98:* 9.

HUBBARD, R. W. See Block, W. D., *85:* 419.

HUBBERT, F., JR. See Anderson, T. A., *78:* 341; *82:* 457.

HUBER, A. M., AND S. N. GERSHOFF. Some effects of vitamin B_6 deficiency on rat pituitary glands, *87:* 407.

HUBER, A. M., S. N. GERSHOFF AND D. M. HEGSTED. Carbohydrate and fat metabolism and response to insulin in vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *82:* 371.

HUDMAN, D. B. See Luce, W. G., *88:* 39.

HUEGIN, F. See Zeigler, T. R., *82:* 489.

HUFF, J. W. See Howe, E. E., *72:* 379.

HULL, S. J. See Hathcock, J. N., *94:* 147.

HULNICK, S. See Heggeness, F. W., *75:* 39.

HUME, J. W. See Longmore, W. J., *78:* 295.

HUNG, E. See Parrish, D. B., *79:* 9; Pearson, W. N., *89:* 133.

HUNSCHER, H. A. See Strain, G. W., *85:* 407.

HUNT, C. E., AND W. W. CARLTON. Cardiovascular lesions associated with experimental copper deficiency in the rabbit, *87:* 385.

HUNT, R. D. See Thompson, S. W., II, *87:* 274.

HUNTER, S. V., L. LAASTUEN AND W. R. TODD. Amino acid imbalance and liver glycogen changes in rats fed glycine, *92:* 133.

HURLEBAUS, A. J. See Williams, J. N., Jr., *85:* 73, 82; *89:* 477; *90:* 400.

HURLEY, L. S. Studies on nutritional factors in mammalian development, *91:* (suppl. 1) 27.

HURLEY, L. S., AND G. J. EVERSON. Influence of timing of short-term supplementation during gestation on congenital abnormalities of manganese-deficient rats, *79:* 23.

HURLEY, L. S., G. J. EVERSON, E. WOOTEN AND C. W. ASLING. Disproportionate growth in offspring of manganese-deficient rats. I. The long bones, *74:* 274.

HURLEY, L. S., N. E. VOLKERT AND J. T. EICHNER. Pantothenic acid deficiency in pregnant and non-pregnant guinea pigs, with special reference to effects on the fetus, *86:* 201.

HURLEY, L. S., E. WOOTEN AND G. J. EVERSON. Disproportionate growth in offspring of manganese-deficient rats. II. Skull, brain and cerebrospinal fluid pressure, *74:* 282.

HURLEY, L. S., E. WOOTEN, G. J. EVERSON AND C. W. ASLING. Anomalous development of ossification in the inner ear of offspring of manganese-deficient rats, *71:* 15.

HURLEY, L. S. See Swenerton, H., *95:* 8.

HURWITZ, S. Estimation of net phosphorus utilization by the "slope" method, *84:* 83.

HURWITZ, S., AND A. BAR. Absorption of calcium and phosphorus along the gastrointestinal tract of the laying fowl as influenced by dietary calcium and egg shell formation, *86:* 433.

HURWITZ, S., AND A. BAR. Activity, concentration, and lumen-blood electrochemical potential difference of calcium in the intestine of the laying hen, *95:* 647.

HURWITZ, S., AND A. BAR. Rate of passage of calcium-45 and yttrium-91 along the intestine, and calcium absorption in the laying fowl, *89:* 311.

HURWITZ, S., AND A. BAR. Relation between the lumen-blood electrochemical potential difference of calcium, calcium absorption and calcium-binding protein in the intestine of the fowl, *99:* 217.

HURWITZ, S. AND P. GRIMINGER. The response of plasma alkaline phosphatase, parathyroids and blood and bone minerals to calcium intake in the fowl, *73:* 177.

HURWITZ, S., H. C. HARRISON, E. C. BULL AND H. E. HARRISON. Comparison of the actions of vitamins D_2 and D_3 in the chick with their retention in serum, liver and intestinal mucosa, *91:* 208.

HURWITZ, S., H. C. HARRISON AND H. E. HARRISON. Effect of vitamin D_3 on the in vitro transport of calcium by the chick intestine, *91:* 319.

HUSSEY, C. V. See Quick, A. J., *77:* 28.

HUSTON, J. E., See Ellis, W. C., *95:* 67.

HUTCHESON, L. M. See Jenkins, K. J., *82:* 415.

HUTCHISON, C. F. See Howe, E. E., *77:* 237.

HUTTON, E. M. See Coleman, R. G., *70:* 267.

I

IACOBELLIS, M. See Schroeder, L. J., *73:* 143.

IBBOTT, F. A. See Lubchenco, L. O., *73:* 325.

ICAYAN, E. E., AND B. F. CHOW. Effect of vitamin B_{12} deficiency on cholesterol metabolism, *78:* 109.

IKEHARA, S. See Hilker, D. M., *91:* 129.

ILAN, J., AND K. GUGGENHEIM. Effect of feeding animal tissues on "meat anemia" in mice, *76:* 298.

ILAN, J. See Guggenheim, K., *72:* 93; *79:* 245.

ILLMAN, W. I. See McLaughlan, J. M., *93:* 21.

IMAI, T. See Sokoloff, B., *91:* 107.

IMONDI, A. R., AND F. H. BIRD. Effects of dietary protein level on growth and proteolytic activity of the avian pancreas, *91:* 421.

IMPEY, S. G. See Moore, T., *80:* 162.

IRWIN, M. I., D. D. TAYLOR AND R. M. FEELEY. Serum lipid levels, fat, nitrogen, and mineral metabolism of young men associated with kind of dietary carbohydrate, *82:* 338.

IRWIN, M. I., AND H. F. WIESE. Variations in linoleic acid content of dietary fat in relation to metabolism of fat, nitrogen and minerals, and to changes in blood lipids, *74:* 217.

ISENBERG, D. L. See Erchul, B. A. F., *95:* 374.

ISHAAYA, I. See Budowski, P., *91:* 201.

ISMAIL, R. J. See Berry, R. K., *97:* 399.

ISRAEL, Y., I. SALAZAR AND E. ROSENMANN. Inhibitory effects of alcohol on intestinal amino acid transport in vivo and in vitro, *96:* 499.

ISRAEL, Y., J. E. VALENZUELA, I. SALAZAR AND G. UGARTE. Alcohol and amino acid transport in the human small intestine, *98:* 222.

ISSEKUTZ, B., JR., N. C. BIRKHEAD AND K. RODAHL. Effect of diet on work metabolism, *79:* 109.

ISSEKUTZ, B., JR., K. RODAHL AND N. C. BIRKHEAD. Effect of severe cold stress on the nitrogen balance of men under different dietary conditions, *78:* 189.

ISSEKUTZ, B., JR. See Rodahl, K., *85:* 174.

ITO, T., AND R. M. JOHNSON. Oxidation of exogenous reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by liver mitochondria from essential fatty acid-deficient rats, *96:* 215.

ITOH, H. See Hansard, S. L., *89:* 335; *95:* 23.

IWAMOTO, A., E. E. HELLERSTEIN AND D. M. HEGSTED. Composition of dietary fat and the accumulation of liver lipid in the choline-deficient rat, *79:* 488.

J

JACK, F. H. See Cox, D. H., *70:* 63.

JACOB, M., AND R. M. FORBES. A study of the relative potency of L- and D-thyroxine in preventing kidney calcification associated with magnesium deficiency, *99:* 152.

JACOB, M., AND R. M. FORBES. Effects of magnesium deficiency, dietary sulfate and thyroxine treatment on kidney calcification and tissue protein-bound carbohydrate in the rat, *99:* 51.

JACOB, M. See Payne, P. R., *87:* 221.

JACOBS, R. M., M. R. S. FOX AND M. H. ALDRIDGE. Changes in plasma proteins associated with the anemia produced by dietary cadmium in Japanese quail, *99:* 119.

JACOBS, R. M. See Williams, J. N., Jr., *90:* 81, 400.

JACOBSON, A. I. See Barbers, L. H., *80:* 75.

JACOBSON, N. L. See Morrill, J. L., *85:* 429.

JAFFÉ, W. G., AND M. C. MONDRAGON. Adaptation of rats to selenium intake, *97:* 431.

JAFFÉ, W. G., AND C. L. VEGA LETTE. Heat-labile growth-inhibiting factors in beans *(Phaseolus vulgaris), 94:* 203.

JAGANNATHAN, S. N. Effect of feeding different fat mixtures providing the same amount of linoleic acid, on serum cholesterol levels in monkeys and liver cholesterol concentration in cholesterol-fed rats, *77:* 323.

JAGANNATHAN, S. N. Effect of feeding fat-blends of hydrogenated ground-nut (peanut) fat and cottonseed oil containing different levels of linoleic acid on serum cholesterol levels in monkeys *(Macacus radiata)* and liver cholesterol concentration in cholesterol-fed rats, *77:* 317.

JAMESON, E., R. J. MARTINEZ AND R. M. RYAN. Protection by dietary fat afforded serum γ-globulin of X-irradiated rats, *80:* 370.

JANSEN, G. R. Influence of rat strain and protein level on protein efficiency ratio (PER) determination, *78:* 231.

JANSEN, G. R. Lysine in human nutrition, *76:* (suppl. 1) 1.

JARQUÍN, R. See Braham, J. E., *91:* 47; *93:* 241; Bressani, R., *74:* 209.

JENKINS, E. D. See Thompson, S. W., II, *87:* 274.

JENKINS, K. J., D. C. HILL AND L. M. HUTCHESON. Nonspecific role of arginine in the promotion of muscular dystrophy in the chick, *82:* 415.

JENKINS, K. J., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. The mineral requirements of the dog. I. Phosphorus requirement and availability, *70:* 235.

JENKINS, K. J., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. The mineral requirements of the dog. II. The relation of calcium, phosphorus and fat levels to minimal calcium and phosphorus requirements, *70:* 241.

JENKINS, K. J. See Bunce, G. E., *76:* 17; Ewen, L. M., *93:* 470.

JENKINS, L. J., JR. See Van Reen, R., *83:* 358.

JENSEN, A. H. See Baker, D. H., *88:* 382, 391; *89:* 441; *96:* 391; *97:* 489; *98:* 344.

JENSEN, B., M. NAKAMURA AND O. S. PRIVETT. Effect of hypophysectomy on the metabolism of essential fatty acids in rat testes and liver, *95:* 406.

JENSEN, B., AND O. S. PRIVETT. Effect of hypophysectomy on lipid composition in the immature rat, *99:* 210.

JENSEN, L. S., AND J. MCGINNIS. Influence of selenium, antioxidants and type of yeast on vitamin E deficiency in the adult chicken, *72:* 23.

JENSEN, L. S., AND F. R. MRAZ. Effect of chelating agents and high levels of calcium and phosphorus on bone calcification in chicks fed isolated soy protein, *89:* 471.

JENSEN, L. S., AND F. R. MRAZ. Rachitogenic activity of isolated soy protein for chicks, *88:* 249.

JENSEN, L. S. See Carlson, C. W., *82:* 366, 507; Moran, E. T., Jr., *79:* 239; Reddy, C. V., *77:* 428; Saxena, H. C., *80:* 391; Walter, E. D., *80:* 327.

JERVIS, R. E. See Boruch, N., *96:* 227.

JOHNSON, B. A. See Baysal, A., *89:* 19.

JOHNSON, B. C. See Chang, M. L. W., *76:* 512; Crider, Q. E., *73:* 64; Hill, R. B., *84:* 259; Klain, G. J., *71:* 209; Mameesh, M. S., *71:* 122; *77:* 165; Mayfield, E. D., *89:* 189; McDonald, B. E., *87:* 161; Metta, V. C., *71:* 332; *72:* 455; *74:* 473; Paolocci, A. M., *81:* 17; Rama Roa, P. B., *71:* 327, 361; *73:* 38; *82:* 88; Sassoon, H. F., *90:* 275; *94:* 52; Schendel, H. E., *76:* 124; *78:* 457; Smith, G. S., *82:* 173; Venkataraman, S., *93:* 131.

JOHNSON, H. L., AND R. F. MILLER. The interrelationships between dietary molybdenum, copper, sulfate, femur alkaline phosphatase activity and growth of the rat, *75:* 459.

JOHNSON, H. L., AND R. F. MILLER. Possible mechanisms for dietary molybdenum toxicity in the rat, *81:* 271.

JOHNSON, J. E., G. M. WARD, E. FIRESTONE AND K. L. KNOX. Metabolism of radioactive cesium (^{134}Cs and ^{137}Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets, *94:* 282.

JOHNSON, J. L., AND R. H. MCBEE. The porcupine cecal fermentation, *91:* 540.

JOHNSON, R. B., D. A. PETERSON AND B. M. TOLBERT. Cellulose metabolism in the rat, *72:* 353.

JOHNSON, R. E. See Kaunitz, H., *70:* 521; *71:* 400; *73:* 386; *91:* 55; *94:* 383.

JOHNSON, R. M. Adenosine triphosphatase and ATP-P^i exchange in mitochondria of essential fatty acid-deficient rats, *81:* 411.

JOHNSON, R. M. See Chareonchai, A., *81:* 387; Ito, T., *96:* 215; Moore, J. E., *76:* 414; Stitt, K., *90:* 148; Trojan, L. E., *94:* 369; Weiss, J. F., *91:* 119; *93:* 142, 153.

JOHNSTON, F. A., E. A. DONALD AND N. H. MERCER. Effect of isoniazid on the urinary excretion of taurine by men, *93:* 310.

JOHNSTON, F. A., S. L. WHITE, M. L. HALSEY AND SR. ST. J. DE JESUS SEVIGNY. Effect of deoxypyridoxine on the amount of pyridoxal phosphate in the livers and leukocytes of rats and on leukocyte number, size and type, *88:* 51.

JOHNSTON, F. A. See Mercer, N. H., *90:* 13; Sevigny, Sr. St. J. de Jesus, *88:* 45.

JOHNSTON, M. W. See Beeuwkes, A. M., *85:* 1.

JOHNSTON, P. V., K. C. KOPACZYK AND F. A. KUMMEROW. Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on fatty acid composition of carcass and brain lipids in the rat, *74:* 96.

JOHNSTON, P. V. See Shah, S. N., *72:* 81.

JOHNSTON, R. P., JR. See Chandler, P. T., *95:* 452.

JONES, E. W. See Nelson, T. E., *97:* 359; Sidhu, K. S., *99:* 16.

JONES, J. D. Lysine-arginine antagonism in the chick, *84:* 313.

JONES, J. D. Lysine toxicity in the chick, *73:* 107.

JONES, J. D., S. J. PETERSBURG AND P. C. BURNETT. The mechanism of the lysine-arginine antagonism in the chick: effect of lysine on digestion, kidney arginase, and liver transamidinase, *93:* 103.

JONES, J. D., R. WOLTERS AND P. C. BURNETT. Lysine-arginine-electrolyte relationships in the rat, *89:* 171.

JONES, J. D. See Puchal, F., *76:* 11.

JONES, J. E. See Simpson, C. F., *91:* 283; Wilson, H. R., *85:* 29.

JONES, J. H. A striking difference in the thiamine-sparing action of fat on deficiencies produced by oxythiamine and pyrithiamine, *78:* 353.

JONES, J. H., AND E. DE ANGELI. Thiamine deficiency and the in vivo oxidation of lactate and pyruvate labeled with carbon-14, *70:* 537.

JONES, J. H. See Bennett, C. D., *99:* 288.

JONES, R. R. See Nichoalds, G. E., *99:* 27.

JONES, V. See Edwards, H. M., Jr., *77:* 353.

JOOSSENS, J. V. See Evard, E., *76:* 219.

JOSÉ, P. See Brenner, R. R., *85:* 196.

JOSEPH, D. See Cohn, C., *96:* 94.

JOSEPH, K. See Roels, O. A., *84:* 161.
JOSLYN, M. A., AND Z. GLICK. Comparative effects of gallotannic acid and related phenolics on the growth of rats, *98:* 119.
JOSLYN, M. A., AND J. LEICHTER. Thiamine instability in experimental wet diets containing commercial casein with sulfur dioxide, *96:* 89.
JOWSEY, J. See McClendon, J. F., *77:* 299.
JU, J. S. See Nasset, E. S., *74:* 461.
JUDD, J. See van Eys, J., *76:* 375.
JUDD, J. T., AND G. MATRONE. Sheep erythrocyte life span in estimation of hemoglobin turnover in iron metabolism studies, *77:* 264.
JUDGE, M. A., AND J. VAN EYS. Excretion of D-lactic acid by humans, *76:* 310.
JUDGE, M. A. See van Eys, J., *76:* 375.
JUKES, T. H. Relation of nutrition to cellular biochemistry, *91:* (suppl. 1) 45.

K

KAHN, S. G. A study of the hypocholesterolemic activity of the ethyl esters of the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cod liver oil in the rat, *83:* 262.
KAHN, S. G., J. VANDEPUTTE, S. WIND AND H. YACOWITZ. A study of the hypocholesterolemic activity of the ethyl esters of the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cod liver oil in the chicken. I. Effect on total serum cholesterol, *80:* 403.
KAHN, S. G., S. WIND, A. SLOCUM, D. PFEFFER AND H. YACOWITZ. A study of the hypocholesterolemic activity of the ethyl esters of the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cod liver oil in the chicken. II. Effect on serum and tissue cholesterol and aortic and coronary atherosclerosis, *80:* 414.
KAKADE, M. L., R. L. ARNOLD, I. E. LIENER AND P. E. WAIBEL. Unavailability of cystine from trypsin inhibitors as a factor contributing to the poor nutritive value of navy beans, *99:* 34.
KAKADE, M. L., AND R. J. EVANS. Growth inhibition of rats fed raw navy beans *(Phaseolus vulgaris), 90:* 191.
KALINSKY, H. See Brin, M., *71:* 273, 416; *75:* 29, 35.
KALLFELZ, F. A., AND R. A. WENTWORTH. Evaluation of bone calcium accretion rate as a function of age in beagle dogs, *99:* 459.
KAMATH, S. H., AND C. P. BERG. Antagonism of poorly invertible D-amino acids, *82:* 237.
KAMATH, S. H., AND C. P. BERG. Antagonism of the D-forms of the essential amino acids toward the promotion of growth by D-histidine, *82:* 243.
KAN, D. See Geever, E. F., *98:* 95; Kwong, E., *96:* 10; Levenson, S. M., *97:* 542; *98:* 99; Wostman, B. S., *84:* 277.
KANEDA, T., AND S. TOKUDA. Effect of various mushroom preparations on cholesterol levels in rats, *90:* 371.
KANEKO, J. J. See Brown, M. A., *74:* 384.
KANISAWA, M. See Schroeder, H. A., *95:* 95; *96:* 37.
KANO, A. K., D. F. HOUGHAM AND L. W. CHARKEY. Effects of dietary DL-methionine on tissue levels of glutathione in hypothyroid chicks, *94:* 233.
KANO, A. K. See Charkey, L. W., *79:* 511.
KARE, M. R., AND O. MALLER. Taste and food intake in domesticated and jungle fowl, *92:* 191.
KASTELIC, J. See Hironka, R., *71:* 356.
KASTING, R. See McGinnis, A. J., *76:* 333.
KATONAI, B. See Maros, T. N., *90:* 219.
KATZ, M., AND S. A. PLOTKIN. Enhanced severity of experimental herpes simplex infection in mice fed a protein-free diet, *93:* 555.
KATZ, M. See Budowski, P., *91:* 201.
KAUFMAN, N., J. V. KLAVINS AND T. D. KINNEY. Iron content of liver in relation to age, *78:* 338.
KAUFMAN, N., J. V. KLAVINS AND T. D. KINNEY. Pathologic changes induced by β-2-thienylalanine, *75:* 93.
KAUFMAN, N. See Klavins, J. V., *79:* 101.
KAUFMES, J. See Rasheed, A. A., *79:* 323.
KAUNITZ, H., AND R. E. JOHNSON. Thyroid and pituitary pathology in iodine-deficient rats fed fresh and oxidized fats and oils, *91:* 55.
KAUNITZ, H., R. E. JOHNSON AND C. BELTON. Relation of tissue triglycerides to dietary saturated medium- and long-chain triglycerides and linoleic acid level, *94:* 383.

KAUNITZ, H., C. A. SLANETZ, R. E. JOHNSON AND V. K. BABAYAN. Medium-chain and long-chain saturated triglycerides and linoleic acid requirements, *71:* 400.

KAUNITZ, H., C. A. SLANETZ, R. E. JOHNSON AND V. K. BABAYAN. Nutritional properties of fresh fats added to diets containing autoxidized cottonseed oil, *70:* 521.

KAUNITZ, H., C. A. SLANETZ, R. E. JOHNSON AND V. K. BABAYAN. The regulation of depot fat by linoleic acid, *73:* 386.

KAWIN, B. See Hsu, J. M., *88:* 33.

KEAN, E. A. Effect of a methionine-deficient diet on amino acid incorporation in rat liver cell-fractions, *90:* 91.

KEANE, K. W., C. J. SMUTKO, C. H. KRIEGER AND A. E. DENTON. The addition of water to purified diets and its effect upon growth and protein efficiency ratio in the rat, *77:* 18.

KEANE, K. W., C. J. SMUTKO, C. H. KRIEGER AND A. E. DENTON. Water addition to purified diets. II. Effects of water and carbohydrate on protein efficiency ratio in rats, *81:* 87.

KELLEY, D. L. See Ahrens, R. A., *95:* 303.

KELLEY, M. L., JR. See Olmsted, W. W., *90:* 291.

KELLY, M., AND H. M. SCOTT. Plasma lysine titers in the chick in relation to source of lysine and mode of administration, *94:* 326.

KELLY, W. A. See Carlton, W. W., *97:* 42.

KELSAY, J. L. A compendium of nutritional status studies and dietary evaluation studies conducted in the United States, 1957-1967, *99:* (suppl.) 119.

KELSAY, J., A. BAYSAL AND H. LINKSWILER. Effect of vitamin B_6 depletion on the pyridoxal, pyridoxamine and pyridoxine content of the blood and urine of men, *94:* 490.

KELSAY, J., L. T. MILLER AND H. LINKSWILER. Effect of protein intake on the excretion of quinolinic acid and niacin metabolites by men during vitamin B_6 depletion, *94:* 27.

KEMMERER, A. R. See Crowley, T. A., *73:* 33; Goodnight, K. C., Jr., *91:* 174; Schneider, D. L., *77:* 403.

KENDALL, F. E. See Abell, L. L., *87:* 285.

KENDALL, K. A., AND R. L. HAYS. Maintained pregnancy in the rat as associated with progesterone administration and multiple-nutrient deficiency, *70:* 10.

KENNEY, M. A. Development of spleen and thymus in offspring of protein-deficient rats, *98:* 202.

KENNEY, M. A., L. ARNRICH, E. MAR AND C. E. RODERUCK. Influence of dietary protein on complement, properdin and hemolysin in adult protein-depleted rats, *85:* 213.

KENNEY, M. A., C. E. RODERUCK, L. ARNRICH AND F. PIEDAD. Effect of protein deficiency on the spleen and antibody formation in rats, *95:* 173.

KENNEY, M. A. See Clark, H. E., *81:* 223.

KERESZTESY, J. C. See Campbell, M. E., *88:* 115; Yang, M. G., *90:* 153.

KERN, D. L. See Slyter, L. L., *94:* 185.

KERR, G. R., AND H. A. WAISMAN. Dietary induction of hyperphenylalaninemia in the rat, *92:* 10.

KESLER, E. M. See Chandler, P. T., *95:* 452, 461.

KETCHESON, M. R., G. P. BARRON AND D. H. COX. Relationship of material dietary zinc during gestation and lactation to development and zinc, iron and copper content of the postnatal rat, *98:* 303.

KEYES, P. H. See Frostell, G., *93:* 65.

KEYS, A., J. T. ANDERSON AND F. GRANDE. Diet-type (fats constant) and blood lipids in man, *70:* 257.

KEYS, A. See Anderson, J. T., *75:* 388; *79:* 349; Grande, F., *74:* 420; *86:* 313; *87:* 52; Tucker, R. G., *72:* 251.

KFOURY, G. A., J. G. REINHOLD AND S. J. SIMONIAN. Enzyme activities in tissues of zinc-deficient rats, *95:* 102.

KFOURY, G. A. See Reinhold, J. G., *92:* 173; *96:* 519.

KHAIRALLAH, E. A., AND G. WOLF. Growth-promoting and lipotropic effect of carnitine in rats fed diets limited in protein and methionine, *87:* 469.

KHALIL, A. A., O. P. THOMAS AND G. F. COMBS. Influence of body composition, methionine deficiency or toxicity and ambient temperature on feed intake in the chick, *96:* 337.

KHAYAMBASHI, H., AND R. L. LYMAN. Growth depression and pancreatic and intestinal changes in rats force-fed amino acid diets containing soybean trypsin inhibitor, *89:* 455.

KIENHOLZ, E. W., D. E. TURK, M. L. SUNDE AND W. G. HOEKSTRA. Effects of zinc deficiency in the diets of hens, *75:* 211.

KIENHOLZ, E. W. See Nockels, C. F., *92:* 384.

KIES, C. V., H. M. FOX AND E. R. WILLIAMS. Effect of nonspecific nitrogen supplementation on minimum corn protein requirement and first-limiting amino acid for adult men, *92:* 377.

KIES, C. V., H. M. FOX AND E. R. WILLIAMS. Time, stress, quality, and quantity as factors in the nonspecific nitrogen supplementation of corn protein for adult men, *93:* 377.

KIES, C. V., AND H. M. LINKSWILER. Effect on nitrogen retention of men of altering the intake of essential amino acids with total nitrogen held constant, *85:* 139.

KIES, C. V., L. SHORTRIDGE AND M. S. REYNOLDS. Effect on nitrogen retention of men of varying the total dietary nitrogen with essential amino acid intake kept constant, *85:* 260.

KIES, C. V., E. R. WILLIAMS AND H. M. FOX. Determination of the first limiting nitrogenous factor in corn protein for nitrogen retention in human adults, *86:* 350.

KIES, C. V., E. R. WILLIAMS AND H. M. FOX. Effect of "non-specific" nitrogen intake on adequacy of cereal proteins for nitrogen retention in human adults, *86:* 357.

KIES, C. V. See Chen, S. C.-S., *90:* 295; *92:* 429; Lee, S. K., *92:* 281.

KIHLBERG, R., AND L.-E. ERICSON. Amino acid composition of rye flour and the influence of amino acid supplementation of rye flour and bread on growth, nitrogen efficiency ratio and liver fat in the growing rat, *82:* 385.

KIM, Y. P., E. GIZIS, J. E. BRUNNER AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. Vitamin B_{12} distribution in cow's milk, *86:* 394.

KIM, Y. P. See Gizis, E., *87:* 349.

KIM, Y. S., AND J. P. LAMBOOY. Biochemical and physiological changes in the rat during riboflavin deprivation and supplementation, *98:* 467.

KIM, Y. S., AND J. P. LAMBOOY. Riboflavin deficiency and gastric ulcer production in the rat: a procedure for the study of susceptibility to stress-induced gastric ulcers, *91:* 183.

KIMURA, T. See Murata, K., *98:* 427.

KING, D. W. Comparative effects of certain antioxidants on gestational performance and teratogeny in vitamin E-deficient rats, *83:* 123.

KING, D. W., AND K. VERMA. A histochemical study of embryonic rat liver in avitaminosis E, *91:* 159.

KING, J. S., JR., H. O. GOODMAN, A. WAINER AND J. J. THOMAS. Factors influencing urinary taurine excretion by normal and mongoloid subjects, *94:* 481.

KING, K. W. See Bunce, G. E., *98:* 159, 168; Ellison, J. S., *94:* 543; Fisher, H., *93:* 584; Hartman, D. R., *92:* 455; Ku, E. C.-C., *70:* 401; *77:* 433; Rock, G. C., *95:* 369; Sirinit, K., *86:* 415; Soliman, A.-G. M., *98:* 255.

KINKEL, H. J. See Cremer, H. D., *70:* 533.

KINNAMON, K. E. Copper, molybdenum and zinc interrelationships: the influence of inorganic sulfate upon distribution and excretion of ^{65}Zn and ^{99}Mo in pregnant rats, *89:* 365.

KINNAMON, K. E. Some independent and combined effects of copper, molybdenum, and zinc on the placental transfer of zinc-65 in the rat, *81:* 387.

KINNAMON, K. E. The role of iron in the copper-zinc interrelationship in the rat, *90:* 315.

KINNAMON, K. E., AND G. E. BUNCE. Effects of copper, molybdenum, and zinc on zinc-65 tissue distribution and excretion in the rat, *86:* 225.

KINNEY, C. S., AND L. M. MORSE. Effect of a folic acid antagonist, aminopterin, on fetal development and nucleic acid metabolism in the rat, *84:* 288.

KINNEY, T. D. See Kaufman, N., *75:* 93; *78:* 338; Klavins, J. V., *79:* 101.

KINSELL, L. See Gunning, B., *79:* 85.

KINTNER, L. D. See Vipperman, P. E., Jr., *97:* 449.

KIRIYAMA, S., AND K. ASHIDA. Effect of the quality of dietary protein on nitrogen compounds in the urine of rats, *82:* 127.

KIRIYAMA, S., Y. OKAZAKI AND A. YOSHIDA. Hypocholesterolemic effect of polysaccharides and polysaccharide-rich foodstuffs in cholesterol-fed rats, *97:* 382.

KIRK, M. C., N. METHENY AND M. S. REYNOLDS. Nitrogen balances of young women fed amino acids in the FAO reference pattern, the milk pattern, and the peanut pattern, *77:* 459.

KIRKSEY, A., J. A. DRISKELL AND I. E. MILLER. Pyridoxine deficiency and iron metabolism in the pregnant rat: fetal responses, *99:* 9.

KIRKSEY, A., AND R. L. PIKE. Some effects of high and low sodium intakes during pregnancy in the rat. I. Food consumption, weight gain, reproductive performance, electrolyte balances, plasma total protein fractions in normal pregnancy, *77:* 33.

KIRKSEY, A., R. L. PIKE AND J. A. CALLAHAN. Some effects of high and low sodium intakes during pregnancy in the rat. II. Electrolyte concentrations of maternal plasma, muscle, bone and brain and of placenta, amniotic fluid, fetal plasma and total fetus in normal pregnancy, *77:* 43.

KIRKSEY, A., AND M. H. TABACCHI. Pyridoxine deficiency and iron metabolism in the pregnant rat: maternal responses, *93:* 229.

KIRSCHNER, S. L., AND R. S. HARRIS. The effects of chain length on the metabolism of saturated fatty acids by the rat, *73:* 397.

KISTLER, B. G. See Diehl, J. F., *74:* 495.

KITAGAWA, M. See Kuzuya, F., *93:* 280.

KLAIN, G. J., D. E. GREENE, H. M. SCOTT AND B. C. JOHNSON. The protein requirement of the growing chick determined with amino acid mixtures, *71:* 209.

KLAIN, G. J., D. A. VAUGHAN AND L. N. VAUGHAN. Effect of protein intake and cold exposure on selected liver enzymes associated with amino acid metabolism, *80:* 107.

KLAIN, G. J., D. A. VAUGHAN AND L. N. VAUGHAN. Interrelationships of cold exposure and amino acid imbalances, *78:* 359.

KLAIN, G. J., D. A. VAUGHAN AND L. N. VAUGHAN. Some metabolic effects of methionine in the rat, *80:* 337.

KLAIN, G. J., AND R. L. WINDERS. Metabolic studies of an amino acid imbalance in cold-exposed rats, *82:* 333.

KLAIN, G. J. See Vaughan, D. A., *76:* 291.

KLATSKIN, G. See Simon, J. B., *98:* 188.

KLAUSTERMEIER, D. B. See Wagh, P. V., *80:* 191.

KLAVINS, J. V., T. D. KINNEY AND N. KAUFMAN. Body iron levels and hematologic findings during excess methionine feeding, *79:* 101.

KLAVINS, J. V. See Kaufman, N., *75:* 93; *78:* 338; Mengel, C. E., *92:* 104.

KLEIBER, M. See Brown, M. A., *74:* 384.

KLOPFENSTEIN, T. J. See Purser, D. B., *89:* 226.

KNAPKA, J. J., K. M. BARTH, D. G. BROWN AND R. G. CRAGLE. Evaluation of polyethylene, chromic oxide, and cerium-144 as digestibility indicators in burros, *92:* 79.

KNAUSS, H. J., AND A. L. SHEFFNER. Effect of unsaturated fatty acid supplements upon mortality and clotting parameters in rats fed thrombogenic diets, *93:* 393.

KNIGHT, P. L. See Wostmann, B. S., *74:* 103; *87:* 155.

KNOX, K. L. See Johnson, J. E., *94:* 282.

KOBAYAKAWA, K. See Fillios, L. C., *98:* 105.

KOBAYASHI, K. See Nakagawa, I., *77:* 61; *80:* 305; *83:* 115; *86:* 333.

KOBAYASHI, M. See Tani, H., *92:* 317.

KOCH, M. See Cheng, C. H., *98:* 64.

KOCH, O. R. See Porta, E. A., *94:* 437.

KOHL, H. H. See Longmore, W. J., *78:* 295.

KOHLMEIER, R. H. See Wagner, G. R., *81:* 30.

KOKATNUR, M. G., AND F. A. KUMMEROW. Amino acid imbalance and cholesterol levels in chicks, *75:* 319.

KOLATTUKUDY, P. E., AND L. HANKIN. Metabolism of a plant wax paraffin (*n*-nonacosane) in the rat, *90:* 167.

KONIJN, A. M., K. GUGGENHEIM AND Y. BIRK. Amylase synthesis in pancreas of rats fed soybean flour, *97:* 265.

KONIJN, A. M. See Applebaum, S. W., *85:* 275.

KONISHI, F. Growth and dietary pattern of rats fed self-selection diets following whole-body irradiation, *75:* 192.

KONISHI, F. Effects of diet, chronic inactivity, and exercise on growth performance and dehydrogenase activities in hepatic and adipose tissues, *89:* 329.

KONISHI, F., AND C. M. MCCAY. The effect of exercise on nutrient utilization with special reference to calcium, *71:* 125.

KONISHI, F., AND C. M. MCCAY. The effect of limited water intake on nutrient utilization, *70:* 528.

KONLANDE, J. E., AND H. FISHER. Evidence for a nonabsorptive antihypercholesterolemic action of phytosterols in the chicken, *98:* 435.

KOPACZYK, K. C. See Johnston, P. V., *74:* 96.

KORBITZ, B. C., J. M. PRICE AND R. R. BROWN. Quantitative studies on tryptophan metabolism in the pyridoxine-deficient rat, *80:* 55.

KORNEGAY, E. T., E. R. MILLER, B. E. BRENT, C. H. LONG, D. E. ULLREY AND J. A. HOEFER. Effect of fasting and refeeding on body weight, rectal temperature, blood volume and various blood constituents in growing swine, *84:* 295.

KORZENOVSKY, M. See Diller, E. R., *73:* 14.

KOSZALKA, T. R., K. E. MASON AND G. KROL. Relation of vitamin E to proteolytic and autolytic activity of skeletal muscle, *73:* 78.

KOSZALKA, T. R. See Gerber, G. B., *78:* 307.

KOTAKE, Y. See Tani, H., *92:* 317.

KOUYOUMJIAN, C. See Dajani, R. M., *88:* 157; *91:* 535.

KOVÁCS, V. V. See Maros, T. N., *90:* 219.

KOZAK, A. S. See Oltjen, R. R., *94:* 193.

KRATZER, F. H. See Akrabawi, S. S., *95:* 41; Darwish, N. M., *86:* 187; Davis, P. N., *76:* 223; *77:* 217; *78:* 445; *84:* 93; *94:* 407; Norris, L. C., *95:* 639; Starcher, B., *79:* 18; Vohra, P., *82:* 249; *89:* 106.

KRETCHMAR, A. L., W. H. MCARTHUR AND C. C. CONGDON. Shift in the relative distribution of body nitrogen between skin and carcass in mouse radiation chimeras, *87:* 261.

KRIEGER, C. H. See Keane, K. W., *77:* 18; *81:* 87.

KRIJNEN, C. J. See Boyd, E. M., *93:* 429.

KRISHNAMURTHY, S., AND J. G. BIERI. Dietary antioxidants as related to vitamin E function, *77:* 245.

KRISHNAMURTHY, S., J. G. BIERI AND E. L. ANDREWS. Metabolism and biological activity of vitamin A acid in the chick, *79:* 503.

KRISHNARAO, G. V. G. See Shah, B. G., *92:* 30.

KRITCHEVSKY, D., AND S. A. TEPPER. Influence of medium-chain triglyceride (MCT) on cholesterol metabolism in rats, *86:* 67.

KRITCHEVSKY, D., AND S. A. TEPPER. Influence of nicotinic, picolinic and pyridine-3-sulfonic acids on cholesterol metabolism in the rat, *82:* 157.

KRITCHEVSKY, D., AND S. A. TEPPER. The free and ester sterol content of various foodstuffs, *74:* 441.

KRITCHEVSKY, D., S. A. TEPPER AND J. LANGAN. Influence of short-term heating on composition of edible fats, *77:* 127.

KROL, G. See Koszalka, T. R., *73:* 78.

KRONFELD, D. S. See Ballard, F. J., *95:* 160; Mayer, G. P., *92:* 253; *95:* 202.

KROOK, L. See Babatunde, G. M., *92:* 293; Barnes, R. H., *89:* 399; Hintz, H. F., *93:* 77; Lowrey, R. S., *78:* 245; McCarthy, B., *89:* 392; Pond, W. G., *85:* 57; Reid, I. M., *95:* 499; Scott, M. L., *91:* 573.

KRUEGER, B. J. See Lyman, R. L., *73:* 391.

KU, E. C.-C., K. W. KING AND R. W. ENGEL. Nutritional factors influencing the efficiency of utilization of essential amino acids: level of nonessential nitrogen, *77:* 433.

KU, E. C.-C., K. W. KING AND R. W. ENGEL. The effect of non-specific nutrients on absorption and catabolism of essential amino acids by a bacterium, *70:* 401.

KU, R. See Vahouny, G. V., *89:* 505.

KULA, N. See Newberne, P. M., *97:* 219.

KULKA, R. G. See Ma'ayani, S., *96:* 363.

KUMAR, M., AND A. E. AXELROD. Cellular antibody synthesis in vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *96:* 53.

KUMAR, M., AND A. E. AXELROD. Circulating antibody formation in scorbutic guinea pigs, *98:* 41.

KUMMEROW, F. A. See Johnston, P. V., *74:* 96; Kokatnur, M. G., *75:* 319; Nishida, T., *71:* 379; Perkins, E. G., *73:* 291; Shah, S. N., *81:* 72; Walker, B. L., *81:* 75; *82:* 323, 329; Yu, B. P., *89:* 435.

KUMTA, U. S., L. G. ELIAS AND A. E. HARPER. Amino acid balance and imbalance. VI. Growth depressions from additions of amino acids to diets low in fibrin, *73:* 229.

KUMTA, U. S., AND A. E. HARPER. Amino acid balance and imbalance. III. Quantitative studies of imbalances in diets containing fibrin, *70:* 141.

KUMTA, U. S., AND A. E. HARPER. Amino acid balance and imbalance. VII. Effects of dietary additions of amino acids on food intake and blood urea concentration of rats fed low-protein diets containing fibrin, *74:* 139.

KUMTA, U. S., AND A. E. HARPER. Sequence in which indispensable and dispensable amino acids become limiting for growth of rats fed diets low in fibrin, *71:* 310.

KUNZ, G. A. See Dowdy, R. P., *99:* 491.

KURNICK, A. A. See Crowley, T. A., *73:* 33; Davies, R. E., *70:* 193; Schneider, D. L., *77:* 403.

KURRIE, D. See Choitz, H. C., *80:* 365.

KUTTNER, R. E., A. B. LORINCZ AND A. PORTOGHESE. Urinary amino acids of rats receiving high sugar diets, *91:* 514.

KUZUYA, F., M. KITAGAWA AND K. YAMADA. Complex formation of allylamine with pyridoxal phosphate and inhibition of GO-T and GP-T of human serum and rat liver by allylamine, *93:* 280.

KWONG, E., AND R. H. BARNES. Effect of soybean trypsin inhibitor on methionine and cystine utilization, *81:* 392.

KWONG, E., AND R. H. BARNES. Effect of dietary supplements of cystine upon growth, liver fat and choline biosynthesis in the choline-deficient rat, *92:* 233.

KWONG, E., R. H. BARNES AND G. FIALA. Intestinal absorption of nitrogen and methionine from processed soybeans in the rat, *77:* 312.

KWONG, E., G. FIALA, R. H. BARNES, D. KAN AND S. M. LEVENSON. Choline biosynthesis in germfree rats, *96:* 10.

KWONG, E. See Barnes, R. H., *71:* 149; *77:* 278; *85:* 123, 127; *86:* 245; *89:* 355; *92:* 224; *96:* 467; Pond, W. G., *57:* 85.

L

LAASTUEN, L., AND W. R. TODD. Rat liver glycogen-lowering activity of fed creatine—a retraction, *99:* 446.

LAASTUEN, L. See Hunter, S. V., *92:* 133; Todd, W. R., *82:* 301.

LABADAN, B. A. See Barnes, R. H., *96:* 467.

LACELLE, P. L. See Emmel, V. M., *75:* 335.

LACHAPELLE, R. See Phillips, A. W., *76:* 119.

LAKHANPAL, R. K., J. R. DAVIS, J. T. TYPPO AND G. M. BRIGGS. Evidence for an unidentified growth factor(s) from alfalfa and other plant sources for young guinea pigs, *89:* 341.

LAKHANPAL, R. K., I. HARRILL AND F. BOWMAN. Effect of protein and riboflavin on plasma amino acids and hepatic riboflavin-coenzymes in the rat, *99:* 497.

LAKSHMANAN, F. L., AND M. ADAMS. Effect of dietary fat and age on the serum protein components of the rat, *86:* 337.

LAKSHMANAN, F. L., E. M. SCHUSTER AND M. ADAMS. Effect of dietary carbohydrate on the serum protein components of two strains of rats, *93:* 117.

LAMBOOY, J. P. Growth promoting properties of 6-ethyl-7-methyl-9-(1′-D-ribityl) isoalloxazine and 6-methyl-7-ethyl-9-(1′-D-ribityl) isoalloxazine, *75:* 116.

LAMBOOY, J. P., AND H. V. APOSHIAN. The biological activity of 6-ethyl-9-(1′-D-ribityl) isoalloxazine, *71:* 182.

LAMBOOY, J. P., R. A. SCALA AND E. E. HALEY. The biological activities of 6-methyl-7-chloro-9-(1′-D-ribityl) isoalloxazine and dichloriboflavin, *74:* 466.

LAMBOOY, J. P. See Faulkner, R. D., *75:* 373; Haley, E. E., *72:* 169, 481; Kim, Y. S., *91:* 183; *98:* 467.

LANDI, L. See Bovina, C., *99:* 320; Marchetti, M., *89:* 422.

LANG, V. M., B. B. NORTH AND L. M. MORSE. Manganese metabolism in college men consuming vegetarian diets, *85:* 132.

LANGAN, J. See Kritchevsky, D., *77:* 127.

LANGER, B. W., JR. See György, P., *92:* 443; *93:* 568.

LANSFORD, E. M., JR., I. D. HILL AND W. SHIVE. Effects of asparagine and other related nutritional supplements upon alcohol-induced rat liver triglyceride elevation, *78:* 219.

LAQUEUR, G. L. See Campbell, M. E., *88:* 115; Yang, M. G., *90:* 153.

LARIN, F. See Zigmond, M. J., *98:* 71.

LAROCHE, G. See Woodall, A. N., *82:* 475.

LARSON, R. H. See Frostell, G., *93:* 65.

LATOUR, J. G. See Renaud, S. C., *90:* 433.

LAU, E. W. See Cook, B. B., *81:* 23.

LAW, M. D. See Swell, L., *74:* 148; *75:* 181; *76:* 429; *81:* 263; *95:* 141.

LAW, M. L. See Wynn, W., *70:* 69.

LAWE, R. See Dodds, M. L., *84:* 272.

LEACH, R. M., JR., AND A.-M. MUENSTER. Studies on the role of manganese in bone formation. I. Effect upon the mucopolysaccharide content of chick bone, *78:* 51.

LEACH, R. M., JR., AND M. C. NESHEIM. Nutritional, genetic and morphological studies of an abnormal cartilage formation in young chicks, *86:* 236.

LEACH, R. M., JR., AND M. C. NESHEIM. Studies on chloride deficiency in chicks, *81:* 193.

LEACH, R. M., JR., See Nesheim, M. D., *84:* 361; Zeigler, T. R., *82:* 489.

LEASE, E. J. See Lease, J. G., *72:* 66.

LEASE, J. G. Availability to the chick of zinc phytate complexes isolated from oil seed meals by an in vitro digestion method, *93:* 523.

LEASE, J. G. Effect of a soluble fraction of oil seed meals on uptake of ^{65}Zn from Ca·Mg·^{65}Zn·phytate complexes by the chick, *96:* 126.

LEASE, J. G. Effect of graded levels of cadmium on tissue uptake of ^{65}Zn by the chick over time, *96:* 294.

LEASE, J. G., B. D. BARNETT, E. J. LEASE AND D. E. TURK. The biological unavailability to the chick of zinc in a sesame meal ration, *72:* 66.

LEATHEM, J. H. See Allison, J. B., *73:* 321.

LECCE, J. G. Glucose milliequivalents eaten by the neonatal pig and cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules (closure), *90:* 240.

LECCE, J. G., AND G. MATRONE. Porcine neonatal nutrition: effect of weaning time on the maturation of the serum protein profile, *73:* 167.

LECCE, J. G., AND G. MATRONE. Porcine neonatal nutrition: the effect of diet on blood serum proteins and performance of the baby pig, *70:* 13.

LECCE, J. G., G. MATRONE AND D. O. MORGAN. Porcine neonatal nutrition: absorption of unaltered nonporcine proteins and polyvinylpyrrolidone from the gut of piglets and the subsequent effect on the maturation of the serum protein profile, *73:* 158.

LECCE, J. G., AND D. O. MORGAN. Effect of dietary regimen on cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules (closure) in the neonatal pig and lamb, *78:* 263.

LECCE, J. G., D. O. MORGAN AND G. MATRONE. Effect of feeding colostral and milk components on the cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules (closure) in neonatal pigs, *84:* 43.

LECCE, J. G., D. O. MORGAN AND G. MATRONE. Immunoelectrophoretic serum protein changes from birth to maturity in piglets fed different diets, *77:* 349.

LECCE, J. G. See Balconi, I. R., *88:* 233.

LEDE, M. N. See Sanahuja, J. C., *86:* 424.

LEE, C.-J., AND B. F. CHOW. Metabolism of proteins by progeny of underfed mother rats, *94:* 20.

LEE, C.-J., AND B. F. CHOW. Protein metabolism in the offspring of underfed mother rats, *87:* 439.

LEE, C.-J. See Chow, B. F., *82:* 10.

LEE, D. J., M. CHIU AND H. H. DRAPER. Effect of essential fatty acid deficiency and dietary cholesterol on liver ubiquinone levels in the rat, *84:* 401.

LEE, D. J., J. N. ROEHM, T. C. YU AND R. O. SINNHUBER. Effect of ω3 fatty acids on the growth rate of rainbow trout, *Salmo gairdnerii*, *92:* 93.
LEE, D. J. See Roehm, J. N., *92:* 425.
LEE, J. A. See Chang, M. L. W., *96:* 368.
LEE, J. G. See Liuzzo, J. A., *75:* 231.
LEE, M., K. HARRIS AND H. TROWBRIDGE. Effect of level of dietary protein on the toxicity of dieldrin for the laboratory rat, *84:* 136.
LEE, M., F. G. HARTLEY AND S. P. LUCIA. Some relationships between caloric restriction and body weight in the rat. III. Levels of pyridine nucleotides and incorporation of acetate-1-C^{14} into lipids, in vivo and in vitro, *77:* 91.
LEE, M., AND S. P. LUCIA. Some relationships between caloric restriction and body weight in the rat. I. Body composition, liver lipids and organ weights, *74:* 243.
LEE, M., AND S. P. LUCIA. Some relationships between caloric restriction and body weight in the rat. II. The metabolism of radioactive glucose and the activity of some TPN-linked enzymes in the liver, *74:* 249.
LEE, M., AND S. P. LUCIA. Some relationships between caloric restriction and body weight in the rat. IV. Fecal nitrogen, fat, energy, and ash and urinary creatinine, *81:* 117.
LEE, M. See Myers, G. S., *93:* 252.
LEE, R. E. The unique role of ascorbic acid in peripheral vascular physiology as compared with rutin and hesperidin: a micromanipulative study, *72:* 203.
LEE, S. D. See Shaw, J. C., *71:* 203.
LEE, S. K., H. M. FOX, C. KIES AND R. DAM. The supplementary value of algae protein in human diets, *92:* 281.
LEE, S. K. See Dam, R., *86:* 376.
LEEPER, G. K. See Adamson, L. F., *73:* 247.
LEHMANN, R. P. See Oltjen, R. R., *95:* 399.
LEHMKUHL, M. J. See Pike, R. L., *78:* 325.
LEIBHOLZ, J., AND C. F. COOK. Free amino acids, ammonia and urea concentrations in the blood plasma of starved lambs, *93:* 561.
LEICHSENRING, J. M. See Leverton, R. M., *74:* 33; North, B. B., *72:* 217.
LEICHTER, J. See Joslyn, M. A., *96:* 89.
LENGEMANN, F. W. Retention of radiocesium by rats before and after weaning, *99:* 419.
LENGEMANN, F. W., AND C. L. COMAR. Fluoridated water and the skeletal uptake of Sr^{85} and Ca^{45} by young rats, *79:* 195.
LENGEMANN, F. W., AND C. L. COMAR. The presence of lactose in intestinal tissue, *81:* 95.
LENGEMANN, F. W. See Marcus, C. S., *76:* 179; *77:* 155; Raven, A. M., *72:* 29; Wasserman, R. H., *70:* 377.
LEONARD, V. G. See Hawkins, W. W., *76:* 231.
LERMAN, S. See Heggeness, F. W., *72:* 309.
LESTER, D., R. BUCCINO AND D. BIZZOCCO. The vitamin C status of alcoholics, *70:* 278.
LEUNG, P. M.-B., Q. R. ROGERS AND A. E. HARPER. Effect of amino acid imbalance in rats fed ad libitum, interval-fed, or force-fed, *95:* 474.
LEUNG, P. M.-B., Q. R. ROGERS AND A. E. HARPER. Effect of amino acid imbalance on dietary choice in the rat, *95:* 483.
LEUNG, P. M.-B., Q. R. ROGERS AND A. E. HARPER. Effect of amino acid imbalance on plasma and tissue free amino acids in the rat, *96:* 303.
LEUNG, P. M.-B., Q. R. ROGERS AND A. E. HARPER. Effect of cortisol on growth, food intake, dietary preference and plasma amino acid pattern of rats fed amino acid imbalanced diets, *96:* 139.
LEUNG, P. M-B. See Yoshida, A., *89:* 80.
LEV, M. See Levenson, S. M., *97:* 542.
LEVANDER, O. A. See Ganther, H. E., *88:* 55.
LEVEILLE, G. A. Control of lipogenesis in adipose tissue of fasted and fed meal-eating rats, *92:* 460.
LEVEILLE, G. A. Glycogen metabolism in meal-fed rats and chicks and the time sequence of lipogenic and enzymatic adaptive changes, *90:* 449.
LEVEILLE, G. A. Influence of dietary fat and protein on metabolic and enzymatic activities in adipose tissue of meal-fed rats, *91:* 25.

LEVEILLE, G. A. Influence of dietary fat level on the enzymatic and lipogenic adaptations in adipose tissue of meal-fed rats, *91:* 267.

LEVEILLE, G. A. In vivo fatty acid and cholesterol synthesis in fasted and fasted-refed chicks, *98:* 367.

LEVEILLE, G. A., AND K. CHAKRABARTY. Absorption and utilization of glucose by meal-fed and nibbling rats, *96:* 69.

LEVEILLE, G. A., AND K. CHAKRABARTY. Diurnal variations in tissue glycogen and liver weight of meal-fed rats, *93:* 546.

LEVEILLE, G. A., AND K. CHAKRABARTY. In vivo and in vitro studies of gluconeogenesis in meal-fed and nibbling rats, *96:* 397.

LEVEILLE, G. A., AND K. CHAKRABARTY. Total lipid and cholesterol levels in plasma and liver of rats fed diets supplemented with sulfaguanidine or succinylsulfathiazole, *95:* 88.

LEVEILLE, G. A., AND H. FISHER. Amino acid requirement for maintenance in the adult rooster. III. The requirements for leucine, isoleucine, valine and threonine, with reference also to the utilization of the D-isomers of valine, threonine and isoleucine, *70:* 135.

LEVEILLE, G. A., AND E. K. O'HEA. Influence of periodicity of eating on energy metabolism in the rat, *93:* 541.

LEVEILLE, G. A., AND H. E. SAUBERLICH. Influence of dietary protein level on serum protein components and cholesterol in the growing chick, *74:* 500.

LEVEILLE, G. A., AND H. E. SAUBERLICH. Mechanism of the cholesterol-depressing effect of pectin in the cholesterol-fed rat, *88:* 209.

LEVEILLE, G. A., AND H. E. SAUBERLICH. Plasma and liver lipids of mice as influenced by dietary protein and sulfur-containing amino acids, *84:* 10.

LEVEILLE, G. A., H. E. SAUBERLICH AND J. W. SHOCKLEY. Protein value and the amino acid deficiencies of various algae for growth of rats and chicks, *76:* 423.

LEVEILLE, G. A., H. E. SAUBERLICH AND J. W. SHOCKLEY. Sulfur amino acid requirements for growth of mice fed two levels of nitrogen, *75:* 455.

LEVEILLE, G. A., R. SHAPIRO AND H. FISHER. Amino acid requirements for maintenance in the adult rooster. IV. The requirements for methionine, cystine, phenylalanine, tyrosine and tryptophan: the adequacy of the determined requirements, *72:* 8.

LEVEILLE, G. A., J. W. SHOCKLEY AND H. E. SAUBERLICH. Influence of dietary protein level and amino acids on plasma cholesterol of the growing chick, *76:* 321.

LEVEILLE, G. A., J. A. TILLOTSON AND H. E. SAUBERLICH. Fatty acid composition of plasma and liver lipid components as influenced by diet in the growing chick, *81:* 357.

LEVEILLE, G. A. See Chakrabarty, K., *96:* 76; Fisher, H., *71:* 213; O'Hea, E. K., *99:* 338, 345; Yeh, Y.-Y., *98:* 356.

LEVENSON, S. M., F. DOFT, M. LEV AND D. KAN. Influence of microorganisms on oxygen consumption, carbon dioxide production and colonic temperature of rats, *97:* 542.

LEVENSON, S. M., C. GRUBER AND D. KAN. Similarity in passage rates of plasma proteins into the gut of germfree and conventionalized rats, *98:* 99.

LEVENSON, S. M., A. L. NAGLER, E. F. GEEVER AND E. SEIFTER. Acute choline deficiency in germfree, conventionalized and open-animal-room rats: effects of neomycin, chlortetracycline, vitamin B_{12} and coprophagy prevention, *95:* 247.

LEVENSON, S. M. See Geever, E. F., *98:* 95; Kwong, E., *96:* 10; Nagler, A. L., *94:* 13; *95:* 603; *97:* 232; Tennant, B., *94:* 151.

LEVERTON, R. M. Building blocks and stepping stones in protein nutrition, *91:* (Suppl. 1) 39.

LEVERTON, R. M., J. M. LEICHSENRING, H. LINKSWILER AND F. MEYER. Magnesium requirement of young women receiving controlled intakes, *74:* 33.

LEVERTON, R. M., AND D. STEEL. Nitrogen balances of young women fed the FAO pattern of amino acids and the oat pattern, *78:* 10.

LEWIN, I. See Spencer, H., *86:* 125, 169; *89:* 283.

LEWIS, H. See Dupont, J., *80:* 397.

LICHTON, I. J. See Calaustro, E. Q., *95:* 517; Hilker, D. M., *87:* 371.

LIEBER, C. S. See DeCarli, L. M., *91:* 331; Saville, P. D., *87:* 447; *99:* 141.

LIENER, I. E. See Honavar, P. M., *77:* 109; Kakade, M. L., *99:* 34; Wagh, P. V., *80:* 191.

LIEVAN, V. F. See Emerick, R. J., *79:* 168.

LIGHTLY, F. S. See Privett, O. S., *89:* 257.

LIKUSKI, H. J. A., AND R. M. FORBES. Effect of phytic acid on the availability of zinc in amino acid and casein diets fed to chicks, *84:* 145.

LIKUSKI, H. J. A., AND R. M. FORBES. Mineral utilization in the rat. IV. Effects of calcium and phytic acid on the utilization of dietary zinc, *85:* 230.

LILLIE, R. J., AND H. MENGE. Effect of linoleic acid deficiency on the fertilizing capacity and semen fatty acid profile of the male chicken, *95:* 311.

LIN, A. H. Y., AND W. L. WILLIAMS. Growth factors for *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* GS, *88:* 323.

LINEBERGER, R. O. See Culley, W. J., *96:* 375.

LINERODE, P. A., P. E. WAIBEL AND B. X. POMEROY. Effects of antibiotics, amino acids, zinc, and enzymes on the growth depression in the turkey produced by raw soybeans, *75:* 427.

LINKSWILER, H., H. M. FOX AND P. C. FRY. Availability to man of amino acids from foods. III. Threonine from corn, *72:* 389.

LINKSWILER, H., H. M. FOX AND P. C. FRY. Availability to man of amino acids from foods. IV. Isoleucine from corn, *72:* 397.

LINKSWILER, H. See Anderson, H. L., *99:* 82, 91; Baysal, A., *89:* 19; Brown, R. R., *87:* 419; Fox, H. M., *75:* 451; Kelsay, J., *94:* 27, 490; Kies, C. V., *85:* 139; Leverton, R. M., *74:* 33; Miller, L. T., *93:* 53; Romo, G. S., *97:* 147; Swan, P., *84:* 220; Yess, N., *84:* 229.

LIS, E. W., AND R. OKEY. Sex differences in effect of restriction of time of access to food on the plasma lipid components in rats, *73:* 117.

LISTER, E. E. See Rakes, A. H., *75:* 86.

LITTLE, C. O. See Boling, J. A., *99:* 502; Clary, J. J., *95:* 469; Ely, D. G., *91:* 314; Mitchell, G. E., Jr., *91:* 371; Tucker, R. E., *93:* 518.

LEU, C.-T. Effect of dietary fat on plasma and liver lipids of propylthiouracil-treated rats, *85:* 426.

LEU, K. C., J. T. TYPPO, J. Y. LU AND G. M. BRIGGS. Thiamine requirement of the guinea pig and the effect of salt mixtures in the diets on thiamine stability, *93:* 480.

LIUZZO, J. A., S. L. HANSARD, J. G. LEE AND A. F. NOVAK. Two alfalfa factors with cellulolytic activity for rumen microorganisms, *75:* 231.

LLOYD, L. E. See Christensen, D. A., *91:* 137; Crampton, E. W., *72:* 177.

LODHI, G. N., R. RENNER AND D. R. CLANDININ. Available carbohydrate in rapeseed meal and soybean meal as determined by a chemical method and a chick bioassay, *99:* 413.

LOFGREEN, G. P. The availability of the phosphorus in dicalcium phosphate, bonemeal, soft phosphate and calcium phytate for mature wethers, *70:* 58.

LOFGREEN, G. P. See Lueker, C. E., *74:* 233.

LOFLAND, H. B., JR., H. O. GOODMAN, T. B. CLARKSON AND R. W. PRICHARD. Enzyme studies in thiamine-deficient pigeons, *79:* 188.

LOHMAN, T. G. See Arora, S. P., *97:* 25.

LOJKIN, M. E. Effect of levels of nitrogen intake on tryptophan metabolism and requirement for pregnancy of the rat, *91:* 89.

LOJKIN, M. E. Tryptophan-niacin metabolism. I. Pregnancy, ovarian hormones and levels of tryptophan intake as factors affecting the tryptophan-niacin metabolism of the rat, *78:* 287.

LOMBARDI, B. See Sidransky, H., *81:* 348.

LONG, C. H. See Kornegay, E. T., *84:* 295.

LONG, D. A. See Axelrod, A. E., *74:* 58.

LONGENECKER, J. B. See Harkins, R. W., *81:* 81.

LONGMORE, W. J., AND A. B. HASTINGS. Glycerol metabolism in choline-deficient rats, *83:* 103.

LONGMORE, W. J., H. H. KOHL, J. W. HUME AND D. J. MULFORD. Effect of amino alcohols and methyl donors on liver fat of rats fed low-choline diets containing 2-amino-2-methylpropanol, *78:* 295.

LOOSLI, J. K. See Berger, S., *77:* 174; Breuer, L. H., Jr., *80:* 243; *82:* 499; *88:* 143; Elliot, J. M., *87:* 233; Lowrey, R. S., *78:* 245; Mathias, M. M., *93:* 10; Pond, W. G., *83:* 85; Rechcigl, M., Jr., *76:* 435.

LOPEZ, H. See Navia, J. M., *97:* 133.

LOPEZ, P. L., R. L. PRESTON AND W. H. PFANDER. In vitro uptake of selenium-75 by red blood cells from the immature ovine during varying selenium intakes, *94:* 219.

LOPEZ, P. L., R. L. PRESTON AND W. H. PFANDER. Whole-body retention, tissue distribution and excretion of selenium-75 after oral and intravenous administration in lambs fed varying selenium intakes, *97:* 123.

LORINCZ, A. B. See Kuttner, R. E., *91:* 514.

LOWREY, R. S., W. G. POND, R. H. BARNES, L. KROOK AND J. K. LOOSLI. Influence of caloric level and protein quality on the manifestations of protein deficiency in the young pig, *78:* 245.

LOWREY, R. S. See Bell, M. D., *84:* 367.

LOWRY, R. R., AND I. J. TINSLEY. Oleic and linoleic acid interaction in polyunsaturated fatty acid metabolism in the rat, *88:* 26.

LU, J. Y. See Liu, K. C., *93:* 480.

LUBCHENCO, L. O., J. BUTTERFIELD, J. BERGSTEDT, F. A. IBBOTT AND D. O'BRIEN. Relation of serum tocopherol level to nitrogen retention, creatine, creatinine and free alpha-amino acid nitrogen excretion in premature infants, *73:* 325.

LUCE, W. G., E. R. PEO, JR. AND D. B. HUDMAN. Availability of niacin in wheat for swine, *88:* 39.

LUCIA, S. P. See Lee, M., *74:* 243, 249; *77:* 91; *81:* 117.

LUCKEY, T. D. See Miller, H. T., *80:* 236; Neville, P. F., *74:* 265; *78:* 139.

LUDWIG, M. I. See Herting, D. C., *99:* 481.

LUECKE, R. L. See Miller, E. R., *85:* 347.

LUECKE, R. W., M. E. OLMAN AND B. V. BALTZER. Zinc deficiency in the rat: effect on serum and intestinal alkaline phosphatase activities, *94:* 344.

LUECKE, R. W. See Harmon, B. G., *79:* 263, 269; Hendricks, D. G., *93:* 37; Miller, E. R., *77:* 7; *82:* 34, 111; *83:* 140; *85:* 13, 255; *86:* 209; *95:* 278; Ritchie, H. D., *70:* 491; *79:* 117; Shanklin, S. H., *96:* 101; Ullrey, D. E., *70:* 187.

LUEKER, C. E., AND G. P. LOFGREEN. Effects of intake and calcium to phosphorus ratio on absorption of these elements by sheep, *74:* 233.

LUNDBERG, W. O. See Privett, O. S., *71:* 66; Verdino, B., *83:* 234.

LUSHBOUGH, C. H., AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. The effect of diet on growth rate and feed efficiency in the normal rat, *70:* 252.

LUSHBOUGH, C. H., AND M. C. URBIN. Effect of diet on serum and muscle chloride and muscle moisture, *81:* 99.

LUSHBOUGH, C. H. See Heller, B. S., *73:* 113; Siedler, A. J., *77:* 149.

LUTWAK, L. See Tadayyon, B., *97:* 243, 246.

LYFORD, S. J., JR., W. W. G. SMART, JR. AND G. MATRONE. Digestibility of the alpha-cellulose and pentosan components of the cellulosic micelle of fescue and alfalfa, *79:* 105.

LYMAN, R. L. Foreword to Landmarks of a half century of nutrition research, *91:* (suppl. 1) v.

LYMAN, R. L., C. R. COOK AND M. A. WILLIAMS. Liver lipid accumulation in isoleucine-deficient rats, *82:* 432.

LYMAN, R. L., M. A. FOSMIRE, C. GIOTAS AND P. MILJANICH. Effect of feeding DL-ethionine on the polyunsaturated fatty acids of rat liver phospholipids, *94:* 74.

LYMAN, R. L., AND B. J. KRUEGER. Comparative effects of estradiol and coumestrol diacetate, a nonsteroid estrogenic substance, on lipid metabolism in the male rat, *73:* 391.

LYMAN, R. L., AND S. S. WILCOX. Effect of acute amino acid deficiencies on carcass composition and pancreatic function in the force-fed rat. I. Deficiencies of histidine, methionine, phenylalanine and threonine, *79:* 28.

LYMAN, R. L., AND S. S. WILCOX. Effect of acute amino acid deficiencies on carcass composition and pancreatic function in the force-fed rat. II. Deficiencies of valine, lysine, tryptophan, leucine and isoleucine, *79:* 37.

LYMAN, R. L., AND S. S. WILCOX. Functional pancreatic damage produced by ethionine, and its relation to methionine deficiency, *72:* 265.

LYMAN, R. L. See Haines, P. C., *74:* 445; Khayambashi, H., *89:* 455; Ostwald, R., *82:* 443; *88:* 303; Schumacher, Sr. M. F., *86:* 343.

LYONS, M. M. See Squibb, R. L., *96:* 509.

M

MA'AYANI, S., AND R. G. KULKA. Amylase, procarboxypeptidase and chymotrypsinogen in pancreas of chicks fed raw or heated soybean diet, *96:* 363.

MACAPINLAC, M. P., G. H. BARNEY, W. M. PEARSON AND W. J. DARBY. Production of zinc deficiency in the squirrel monkey *(Saimiri sciureus), 93:* 499.

MACAPINLAC, M. P., W. N. PEARSON, G. H. BARNEY AND W. J. DARBY. Protein and nucleic acid metabolism in the testes of zinc-deficient rats, *95:* 569.

MACAPINLAC, M. P. See Barney, G. H., *93:* 511; *95:* 526.

MACGRATH, W. S., JR., G. W. VANDER NOOT, R. L. GILBREATH AND H. FISHER. Influence of environmental temperature and dietary fat on backfat composition of swine, *96:* 461.

MACHLIN, L. J., AND R. S. GORDON. Effect of dietary fatty acids and cholesterol on growth and fatty acid composition of the chicken, *75:* 157.

MACHLIN, L. J., R. S. GORDON, J. E. MARR AND C. W. POPE. Effect of antioxidants and unsaturated fatty acids on reproduction in the hen, *76:* 284.

MACHLIN, L. J. See Erwin, E. W., *75:* 45.

MACKAY, V. G. See Crampton, E. W., *70:* 81.

MACKENZIE, C. G. See Mackenzie, J. B., *72:* 322.

MACKENZIE, J. B., AND C. G. MACKENZIE. The antisterility activity of α-tocohydroquinone in the female rat, *72:* 322.

MACKINNEY, G. See Gil, A., *96:* 359.

MACLEOD, R. B. See Barnes, R. H., *89:* 399.

MACNINTCH, J. E. See Harris, R. A., *90:* 40.

MADSEN, N. See DeLuca, H. F., *81:* 383.

MAGEE, A. C. Biological responses of young rats fed diets containing genistin and genistein, *80:* 151.

MAGEE, A. C., AND G. MATRONE. Studies on growth, copper metabolism and iron metabolism of rats fed high levels of zinc, *72:* 233.

MAGEE, A. C., AND S. SPAHR. Effects of dietary supplements on young rats fed high levels of zinc, *82:* 209.

MAGEE, A. C. See Stewart, A. K., *82:* 287.

MAGEE, W. T. See Wellenreiter, R. H., *99:* 129.

MAH, V. See Ackerman, C. J., *80:* 263.

MAINWOOD, G. W. Effects of exercise and reserpine treatment on heart rate during thiamine deficiency in the rat, *74:* 477.

MALHOTRA, O. P., A. V. NALBANDOV, E. F. REBER AND H. W. NORTON. Effects of rat strain, stilbestrol and testosterone on the occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed a ration containing irradiated beef, *79:* 381.

MALHOTRA, O. P., AND E. F. REBER. Effect of methionine and age of rat on the occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed a ration containing irradiated beef, *80:* 85.

MALHOTRA, O. P. See Reber, E. F., *74:* 191.

MALINOW, M. R. See Benson, E. M., *96:* 83.

MALLER, O. See Kare, M. R., *92:* 191.

MALLOV, S. See Wells, I. C., *84:* 335.

MALM, O. J. See Tennant, B., *94:* 151.

MALONEY, P. A. See Siedler, A. J., *77:* 149.

MALTHUS, R. S. See Goulding, A., *97:* 353.

MAMEESH, M. S., AND B. C. JOHNSON. The absence of hemorrhagenic compounds in irradiated beef, *71:* 122.

MAMEESH, M. S., V. C. METTA, P. B. RAMA RAO AND B. C. JOHNSON. On the cause of vitamin K deficiency in male rats fed irradiated beef and the production of vitamin K deficiency using an amino acid synthetic diet, *77:* 165.

MAMEESH, M. S. See Smith, G. S., *82:* 173.

MANJREKAR, S. P. See Fatterpaker, P., *71:* 371.

MANN, G. V. See Frost, A. B., *89:* 49.

MANNATT, M. R. See DeLuca, H. F., *75:* 175; *81:* 383.

MANOHARAN, K. See Yang, M. G., *97:* 260.

MAPLESDEN, D. C., J. D. HARVEY AND H. D. BRANION. Blood plasma tocopherol and phosphorus levels in a herd of beef cattle, *71:* 77.

MAPLESDEN, D. C., I. MOTZOK, W. T. OLIVER AND H. D. BRANION. Placental transfer of fluorine to the fetus in rats and rabbits, *71:* 70.

MAR, E. See Kenney, M. A., *85:* 213.

MARCH, B. E., AND J. BIELY. Vitamin A and cholesterol absorption in the chicken, *79:* 474.

MARCHETTI, M., L. LANDI AND P. PASQUALI. Effects of biotin on folic acid metabolism in the rat, *89:* 422.

MARCHETTI, M., V. OTTANI, P. ZANETTI AND P. PUDDU. Aspects of lipid metabolism in ethanol-induced fatty liver, *95:* 607.

MARCHETTI, M., AND S. TESTONI. Relationships between biotin and vitamin B_{12}, *84:* 249.

MARCHETTI, M. See Bovina, C., *99:* 320; Puddu, P., *84:* 255; *91:* 509.

MARCILESE, N. A., C. B. AMMERMAN, R. M. VALSECCHI, B. G. DUNAVANT AND G. K. DAVIS. Effect of dietary molybdenum and sulfate upon copper metabolism in sheep, *99:* 177.

MARCILESE, N. A., R. H. HARMS, R. M. VALSECCHI AND L. R. ARRINGTON. Iodine uptake by ova of hens given excess iodine and effect upon ova development, *94:* 117.

MARCO, G. J. See Wright, P. L., *89:* 241.

MARCUS, C. S., AND F. W. LENGEMANN. Absorption of Ca^{45} and Sr^{85} from solid and liquid food at various levels of the alimentary tract of the rat, *77:* 155.

MARCUS, C. S., AND F. W. LENGEMANN. Use of radioyttrium to study food movement in the small intestine of the rat, *76:* 179.

MARDFIN, D. F. See Mohammed, C. I., *73:* 415.

MARFATIA, U., D. V. REGE, H. P. TIPNIS AND A. SREENIVASAN. The influence of vitamin B_{12} on the content, distribution and in vivo synthesis of thiamine pyrophosphate, flavin adenine dinucleotide and pyridine nucleotides in rat liver, *70:* 283.

MARFATIA, U., AND A SREENIVASAN. Effects of marginal and optimal intakes of B vitamins on protein utilization by the growing rat from varied dietaries, *70:* 156.

MARFATIA, U., AND A. SREENIVASAN. Effects of suboptimal and optimal intakes of B vitamins on protein utilization by the growing rat from diets containing single and mixed proteins, *70:* 163.

MARFATIA, U. See Fatterpaker, P., *71:* 371.

MARGEN, S. See Bowering, J., *99:* 58.

MARIANI, A., P. A. MIGLIACCIO, M. A. SPADONI AND M. TICCA. Amino acid activation in the liver of growing rats maintained with normal and with protein-deficient diets, *90:* 25.

MARION, J. E. Effect of age and dietary fat on the lipids of chicken muscle, *85:* 38.

MARION, J. E., AND H. M. EDWARDS, JR. Effect of age on the response of chickens to dietary protein and fat, *79:* 53.

MARION, J. E., AND H. M. EDWARDS, JR. Effect of diet on the uptake of carbon-14-labeled acetate, glucose and leucine into lipids of the chick, *81:* 15.

MARION, J. E., AND H. M. EDWARDS, JR. Observations on the influence of diet and age upon liver lipid changes in the chick, *77:* 23.

MARION, J. E., H. M. EDWARDS, JR. AND J. C. DRIGGERS. Influence of diet on serum cholesterol in the chick, *74:* 171.

MARION, J. E. See Edwards, H. M., JR., *77:* 353; *81:* 123.

MARION, M. V. See Mathias, M. M., *86:* 213.

MARKLEY, R. A. See Babcock, M. J., *93:* 368.

MARKOVS, M. E. See Block, W. D., *86:* 256.

MAROS, T. N., G. P. FODOR, V. V. KOVÁCS AND B. KATONAI. Effect of selenium and vitamin E on the regeneration of rat liver, *90:* 219.

MARR, J. E. See Machlin, L. J., *76:* 284.

MARSH, C. L. See Payne, L. C., *76:* 151.

MARSHALL, M. W., AND H. E. HILDEBRAND. Differences in rat strain response to three diets of different composition, *79:* 227.

MARTIN, F. H., D. E. ULLREY, H. W. NEWLAND AND E. R. MILLER. Vitamin A activity of carotenes in corn silage fed to lambs, *96:* 269.

MARTIN, J. E., L. R. ARRINGTON, J. E. MOORE, C. B. AMMERMAN, G. K. DAVIS AND R. L. SHIRLEY. Effect of magnesium and sulfur upon cellulose digestion of purified rations by cattle and sheep, *83:* 60.

MARTIN, P. E. N. See Moore, T., *77:* 415; *80:* 162.

MARTIN, P. G. See Wright, J. B., *72:* 314.

MARTIN, R. S. See de Muelenaere, H. J. H., *85:* 386.

MARTIN, Y. G. See Miller, W. J., *94:* 391; *98:* 411.

MARTINEZ, R. J. See Jameson, E., *80:* 370.

MARUFFO, C. A. See Portman, O. W., *91:* 35.

MARUYAMA, F. T., AND A. F. MORGAN. Metabolism of sodium acetate-1-C^{14} and palmitic acid-1-C^{14} in the pantothenic acid-deficient rat, *81:* 155.

MARVIN, H. N. Erythrocyte survival of rats deficient in vitamin E or vitamin B_6, *80:* 185.

MARY, N. See Pudelkiewicz, W. J., *97:* 303.

MASANA, Y. See Nakagawa, I., *93:* 135; *99:* 325.

MASON, J. V. See McCall, J. T., *74:* 51.

MASON, K. E. See Bieri, J. G., *96:* 192; *97:* 163; Koszalka, T. R., *73:* 78.

MASON, M. E., J. SACKS AND E. L. STEPHENSON. Isolation and nature of an unidentified growth factor(s) in condensed fish solubles, *75:* 253.

MASON, R. L. See Williams, D. E., *84:* 373.

MASSEY, F. J. See Swendseid, M. E., *88:* 239.

MASSOTTI, D. See Gaetani, S., *99:* 307.

MASTERSON, Jo E. See Yang, S. P., *79:* 257.

MASTERSON, JOHN E. See Consolazio, C. F., *73:* 126.

MASUHARA, T., AND B. B. MIGICOVSKY. Vitamin D and intestinal absorption of iron and cobalt, *80:* 332.

MATHIAS, M. M., W. H. ALLAWAY, D. E. HOGUE, M. V. MARION AND R. W. GARDNER. Value of selenium in alfalfa for the prevention of selenium deficiencies in chicks and rats, *86:* 213.

MATHIAS, M. M., D. E. HOGUE AND J. K. LOOSLI. The biological value of selenium in bovine milk for the rat and chick, *93:* 14.

MATHUES, J. K. See Greenberg, S. M., *76:* 302.

MATHUR, K. S., S. S. SINGHAL AND R. D. SHARMA. Effect of Bengal gram on experimentally induced high levels of cholesterol in tissues and serum in albino rats, *84:* 201.

MATOUSH, L. O. See Consolazio, C. F., *78:* 78; *79:* 399, 407.

MATRONE, G., C. R. BUNN AND J. J. MCNEILL. Investigation of dietary factors in purified diets for ruminants, *84:* 215.

MATRONE, G., C. R. BUNN AND J. J. MCNEILL. Study of purified diets for growth and reproduction of the ruminant, *86:* 154.

MATRONE, G., E. L. THOMASON, JR. AND C. R. BUNN. Requirement and utilization of iron by the baby pig, *72:* 459.

MATRONE, G. See Bunn, C. R., *90:* 395; *94:* 47; *95:* 122; Dowdy, R. P., *95:* 191, 197; Gomez-Garcia, G. G., *92:* 237; Hathcock, J. N., *82:* 106; Hill, C. H., *73:* 425; *80:* 227; *83:* 107; Judd, J. T., *77:* 264; Lecce, J. G., *70:* 13; *73:* 158, 167; *77:* 349; *84:* 43; Lyford, S. J., Jr., *79:* 105; Magee, A. C., *72:* 233; Settlemire, C. T., *92:* 153, 159; Starcher, B., *82:* 318; Tove, S. B., *76:* 27; Van Campen, D. R., *72:* 277.

MATSCHINER, J. T., J. M. AMELOTTI AND E. A. DOISY, JR. Mechanism of the effect of retinoic acid and squalene on vitamin K deficiency in the rat, *91:* 303.

MATSCHINER, J. T., AND E. A. DOISY, JR. Bioassay of vitamin K in chicks, *90:* 97.

MATSCHINER, J. T., AND E. A. DOISY, JR. Effect of dietary protein on the development of vitamin K deficiency in the rat, *86:* 93.

MATSCHINER, J. T., AND E. A. DOISY, JR. Vitamin K content of ground beef, *90:* 331.

MATSCHINER, J. T., S. L. HSIA AND E. A. DOISY, JR. Effect of indigestible oils on vitamin K deficiency in the rat, *91:* 299.

MATSCHINER, J. T., AND W. V. TAGGART. Bioassay of vitamin K by intracardial injection in deficient adult male rats, *94:* 57.

MATSUMOTO, Y. See Anderson, J. T., *79:* 349.

MATSUO, T. See Suzuoki, Z., *96:* 433.

MATSUOKA, T. See Suzuoki, Z., *94:* 427.

MATTESON, G. C. See Austic, R. E., *90:* 175.

MATTERSON, L. D. See Dicks, M. W., *75:* 165; Olson, G., *90:* 199; Pudelkiewicz, W. J., *71:* 115, 1430; *83:* 111; *84:* 113.

MATTSON, F. H. An investigation of the essential fatty acid activity of some of the geometrical isomers of unsaturated fatty acids, *71:* 366.

MATTSON, F. H. See Filer, L. J., *99:* 293.

MAURON, J. See Cremer, H. D., *70:* 533.

MAXWELL, J. E. See Hawkins, W. W., *76:* 231.

MAYER, G. A. See Beveridge, J. M. R., *71:* 61.

MAYER, G. P., C. F. RAMBERG, JR. AND D. S. KRONFELD. Calcium metabolism and kinetics in intact and parathyroidectomized cows given parathyroid extract, *92:* 253.

MAYER, G. P., C. F. RAMBERG, JR. AND D. S. KRONFELD. Parathyroid influences upon phosphorus balance and homeostasis in cows, *95:* 202.

MAYER, J. Walter Bradford Cannon—a biographical sketch, *87:* 1.

MAYER, J., AND S. D. HANSON. Michel Eugene Chevreul—a biographical sketch, *72:* 3.

MAYER, J. Lawrence J. Henderson—a biographical sketch, *94:* 1.

MAYER, J. André Mayer—a biographical sketch, *99:* 3.

MAYERSOHN, M., S. FELDMAN AND M. GIBALDI. Bile salt enhancement of riboflavin and flavin mononucleotide absorption in man, *98:* 288.

MAYFIELD, E. D., A. BENSADOUN AND B. C. JOHNSON. Acetate metabolism in ruminant tissues, *89:* 189.

MAYFIELD, H. L., AND R. R. ROEHM. Effect of fasting on serum and liver lipid levels in the rat, *75:* 265.

MAYFIELD, H. L. See Roehm, R. R., *81:* 131; *87:* 322.

MAYNARD, L. A. Wilbur O. Atwater—a biographical sketch, *78:* 1.

MAYNARD, L. A. Francis Gano Benedict—a biographical sketch, *98:* 1.

MAZURA, J. See Reussner, G., Jr., *84:* 331.

MCALEESE, D. M., M. C. BELL AND R. M. FORBES. Magnesium-28 studies in lambs, *74:* 505.

MCALEESE, D. M., AND R. M. FORBES. The requirement and tissue distribution of magnesium in the rat as influenced by environmental temperature and dietary calcium, *73:* 94.

MCARTHUR, W. H. See Kretchmar, A. L., *87:* 261.

MCBEE, R. H. See Johnson, J. L., *91:* 540.

MCBURNEY, J. J. See Meier, H., *85:* 305.

MCCALL, J. T., AND G. K. DAVIS. Effect of dietary protein and zinc on the absorption and liver deposition of radioactive and total copper, *74:* 45.

MCCALL, J. T., J. V. MASON AND G. K. DAVIS. Effect of source and level of dietary protein on the toxicity of zinc to the rat, *74:* 51.

MCCALL, J. T. See Greer, S. A. N., *90:* 183.

MCCANDLESS, D. W. See Schenker, S., *99:* 168.

MCCARTHY, B., H. F. TRAVIS, L. KROOK AND R. G. WARNER. Pantothenic acid deficiency in the mink, *89:* 392.

MCCARTHY, B. See Warner, R. G., *95:* 563.

MCCARTHY, R. D. See Chandler, P. T., *95:* 452, 461.

MCCAUGHEY, W. F. See McNally, J. B., *85:* 113.

MCCAY, C. M. See Konishi, F., *70:* 528; *71:* 125.

McCLENDON, J. F., J. JOWSEY, J. GERSHON-COHEN AND W. C. FOSTER. The curative effect of a high-calcium diet on senile osteoporosis, *77:* 299.

McCLURE, F. J. The cariostatic effect in white rats of phosphorus and calcium supplements added to the flour of bread formulas and to bread diets, *72:* 131.

McCOLLUM, E. B. See Chow, B. F., *74:* 319.

McCOLLUM, E. V. The paths to the discovery of vitamins A and D, *91:* (suppl. 1) 11.

McCOMBS, H. L. See Hegsted, D. M., *92:* 403.

McCONNELL, B. See Sokoloff, B., *91:* 107.

McCONNELL, J. C. See Barth, K. M., *97:* 85.

McCONNELL, K. P., AND D. M. ROTH. Passage of selenium across the placenta and also into the milk of the dog, *84:* 340.

McCORMICK, D. B. See Tu, S.-C., *97:* 307; Yang, C.-S., *84:* 167; *93:* 445.

McCOY, E. E., AND J. ENGLAND. Excretion of 4-pyridoxic acid during deoxypyridoxine and pyridoxine administration to mongoloid and non-mongoloid subjects, *96:* 525.

McCOY, J. R. See Wannemacher, R. W., Jr., *88:* 66.

McCOY, K. E., AND P. H. WESWIG. Some selenium responses in the rat not related to vitamin E, *98:* 383.

McCULLY, M. T. See Cheslock, K. E., *70:* 507.

McDANIEL, E. G. See Fitzgerald, R. J., *84:* 155; Gustafsson, B. E., *78:* 461.

McDONALD, B. E. See Hamilton, R. M. G., *97:* 33.

McDONALD, BRUCE E., AND B. C. JOHNSON. Metabolic response to realimentation following chronic starvation in the adult male rat, *87:* 161.

McDOWELL, L. J. See Sewell, R. F., *89:* 64.

McDOWELL, M. E. See Powell, R. C., *75:* 7.

McEVOY, R. K. See Zeigler, T. R., *82:* 489.

McFIE, J., AND H. F. WELBOURN. Effect of malnutrition in infancy on the development of bone, muscle and fat, *76:* 97.

McGILLIARD, A. D. See Morrill, J. L., *85:* 429.

McGINNIS, A. J., AND R. KASTING. Nutrition of the pale western cutworm, *Agrotis orthogonia* Morr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) V. Utilization of protein labeled with carbon-14, *76:* 333.

McGINNIS, J. See Carlson, C. W., *82:* 366, 507; Jensen, L. S., *72:* 23; Moran, E. T., Jr., *79:* 239; Reddy, C. V., *77:* 428; Saxena, H. C., *77:* 241, 259; *80:* 391.

McGRATH, H. See Sabine, J. R., *98:* 312.

McHUGH, R. B. See Van Pilsum, J. F., *91:* 391.

McINDOO, E. M. See Hill, D. C., *74:* 16.

McINTOSH, D. J. See Williams, M. A., *88:* 193; *94:* 377.

McKINZIE, P. S. L. See Consolazio, C. F., *73:* 126.

McKIRDY, H. B. See Crampton, E. W., *72:* 177.

McLAREN, G. A., G. C. ANDERSON, L. I. TSAI AND K. M. BARTH. Level of readily fermentable carbohydrates and adaptation of lambs to all-urea supplemented rations, *87:* 331.

McLAREN, G. A., R. O. ASPLUND, D. G. CROW, L. I. TSAI AND I. D. PORTERFIELD. Influence of dried-grass silage and silage fractions on the basal metabolic rate of rats, *83:* 218.

McLAREN, G. A. See Smith, G. S., *71:* 20.

McLAUGHLAN, J. M., AND W. I. ILLMAN. Use of free plasma amino acid levels for estimating amino acid requirements of the growing rat, *93:* 21.

McLAUGHLAN, J. M. See Beare, J. L., *80:* 157.

McLEAN, E. J. T. See Munro, H. N., *83:* 186.

McMILLAN, G. C. See Weigensberg, B. I., *83:* 314.

McNALLY, J. B., W. F. McCAUGHEY, L. N. STANDIFER AND F. E. TODD. Partition of excreted nitrogen from honey bees fed various proteins, *85:* 113.

McNEILL, J. J. See Bunn, C. R., *94:* 47; Matrone, G., *84:* 215; *86:* 154.

McNUTT, S. H. See Morris, M. L., JR., *79:* 437.

McOSKER, D. E. The limiting amino acid sequence in raw and roasted peanut protein, *76:* 453.

McPHERSON, J. C. See Burr, W. W., Jr., *70:* 171.

McROBERTS, M. R. Growth retardation of day-old chickens and physiological effects at maturity, *87:* 31.

McWARD, G. W., L. B. NICHOLSON AND B. R. POULTON. Arginine requirement of the young rabbit, *92:* 118.

MEACHAM, T. N. See Shirley, R. L., *78:* 454.

MEAD, J. F. See Andrews, J. S., *70:* 199.

MEADE, R. C. See Barboriak, J. J., *97:* 437; *98:* 373.

MEADE, R. J. See Osman, S. A., *90:* 268; Tumbleson, M. E., *89:* 487.

MEDICI, J. C., AND M. W. TAYLOR. Interrelationships among copper, zinc, and cadmium in the diet of the Confused Flour Beetle, *93:* 307.

MEDICI, J. C., AND M. W. TAYLOR. Mineral requirements of the Confused Flour Beetle, *Tribolium confusum* (Duval), *88:* 181.

MEDICI, J. C. See Taylor, M. W., *88:* 176.

MEGHAL, S. K., AND M. C. NATH. Effect of calcium, phosphorus and manganese on the intestinal synthesis of thiamine in rats, *82:* 121.

MEGHAL, S. K., AND M. C. NATH. Inhibitory effect of sulfaguanidine on the biosynthesis of thiamine in rats and the beneficial role of penicillin and hydrolyzed glucose cycloacetoacetate, *76:* 265.

MEHLMAN, M. A., D. G. THERRIAULT, W. PORTER, G. S. STOEWSAND AND H. A. DYMSZA. Distribution of lipids in rats fed 1,3-butanediol, *88:* 215.

MEHLMAN, M. A. See Stoewsand, G. S., *87:* 464; *89:* 414; *98:* 25.

MEHRAN, A. R., AND R. BLAIS. In vivo intestinal absorption of L-alanine in irradiated rabbits, *89:* 235.

MEIER, H., W. G. HOAG AND J. J. McBURNEY. Chemical characterization of inbred-strain mouse milk. I. Gross composition and amino acid analysis, *85:* 305.

MEISS, A. N. See Chirigos, M. A., *72:* 121.

MELLIERE, A. L., AND R. M. FORBES. Effect of altering the dietary cation-anion ratio on food consumption and growth of young chicks, *90:* 310.

MENCHU, M. T. See Méndez, J., *88:* 365.

MENCZEL, J. See Spencer, H., *86:* 125.

MENDELSOHN, L. The action of vitamin D on certain aspects of phosphorus metabolism in oral tissues of normal and vitamin D-deficient rats, *77:* 198.

MÉNDEZ, J. Effect of acute starvation and refeeding on body composition of rats fed previously at different levels of dietary protein, *89:* 513.

MÉNDEZ, J., A. ACOSTA AND R. FUNES. Response of rural Guatemalan Indian children with hypocholesterolemia to increased crystalline cholesterol intake, *79:* 200.

MÉNDEZ, J., AND M. T. MENCHU. Effect of dietary protein level prior to acute starvation on serum proteins in the rat, *88:* 365.

MENGE, H. Fatty acid composition and weights of organs from essential fatty acid-deficient and non-deficient hens, *92:* 148.

MENGE, H. Linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction, *95:* 578.

MENGE, H., C. C. CALVERT AND C. A. DENTON. Further studies of the effect of linoleic acid on reproduction in the hen, *86:* 115.

MENGE, H., C. C. CALVERT AND C. A. DENTON. Influence of dietary oils on reproduction in the hen, *87:* 365.

MENGE, H., AND C. A. DENTON. Effect of dried egg yolk, oils and fat on chick growth, *75:* 107.

MENGE, H. See Lillie, R. J., *95:* 311; Miller, E. C., *75:* 367; *80:* 431.

MENGEL, C. E., AND J. V. KLAVINS. Development of hemolytic anemia in rats fed methionine, *92:* 104.

MERCER, N. H., P. P. BOWEN AND F. A. JOHNSTON. Effect of age, vitamin B_6 deficiency, isoniazid and deoxypyridoxine on the urinary taurine of the rat, *90:* 13.

MERCER, N. H. See Johnston, F. A., *93:* 310.

MERCURI, O. See Brenner, R. R., *77:* 203; Peluffo, R. O., *81:* 110.

MERRILL, J. M. See Horvat, A., *74:* 324.

MERRILL, L. H. See Reddy, C. V., *77:* 428.

MERRIMAN, G. M. See Bell, M. C., *73:* 379.

MERTZ, E. T. See Chance, R. E., *83:* 177; Clark, H. E., *71:* 229; *72:* 87; *78:* 173; *79:* 131; *81:* 223; De Long, D. C., *76:* 174.

MERTZ, W., AND E. E. ROGINSKI. Effects of chromium(III) supplementation on growth and survival under stress in rats fed low-protein diets, *97:* 531.

MERTZ, W., E. E. ROGINSKI, F. J. FELDMAN AND D. E. THURMAN. Dependence of chromium transfer into the rat embryo on the chemical form, *99:* 363.

MERTZ, W., E. E. ROGINSKI AND H. A. SCHROEDER. Some aspects of glucose metabolism of chromium-deficient rats raised in a strictly controlled environment, *86:* 107.

MERTZ, W. See Decker, W. J., *89:* 165; *91:* 324; Roginski, E. E., *93:* 249; *97:* 525.

MERZBACH, D., AND N. GROSSOWICZ. Absorption of vitamin B_{12} from the large intestine of rats, *87:* 41.

MESSER, M., E. B. THOMAN, A. G. TERRASA AND P. R. DALLMAN. Artificial feeding of infant rats by continuous gastric infusion, *98:* 404.

METHENY, N. See Kirk, M. C., *77:* 459.

METTA, V. C., J. A. FIRTH AND B. C. JOHNSON. Energy requirements of the adult rat fed an amino acid diet, *71:* 332.

METTA, V. C., AND B. C. JOHNSON. Effect of feeding vitamin K-deficient diets to female rats, *72:* 455.

METTA, V. C., L. NASH AND B. C. JOHNSON. A tubular coprophagy-preventing cage for the rat, *74:* 473.

METTA, V. C., See Mameesh, M. S., *77:* 165; Rama Rao, P. B., *71:* 327, 361.

MEYER, B. J. See Tomarelli, R. M., *95:* 583.

MEYER, D. L., AND R. M. FORBES. Effects of thyroid hormone and phosphorus loading on renal calcification and mineral metabolism of the rat, *93:* 361.

MEYER, F. See Leverton, R. M., *74:* 33.

MEYER, G. B., S. W. BABCOCK AND M. L. SUNDE. An accurate in vivo technique for measuring bone mineral mass in chickens, *96:* 195.

MEYER, J. H., AND A. O. NELSON. Efficiency of feed utilization by various animal species fed similar rations, *80:* 343.

MEYER, J. H. See Snook, J. Twombly, *82:* 409; *83:* 94; Stielau, W. J., *81:* 330; *87:* 109; Twombly, J., *74:* 453.

MEYER, J. S., AND W. S. HARTROFT. Choline hepatic fat and insulin polyphagia, *70:* 91.

MEYERS, R. L. See Weimer, H. E., *81:* 405.

MEYKNECHT, E. A. M. See Pol, G., *77:* 343.

MICHAELS, G. See Gunning, B., *79:* 85.

MICHELS, F. G., AND J. T. SMITH. A comparison of the utilization of organic and inorganic sulfur by the rat, *87:* 217.

MICHELS, F. G. See Button, G. M., *87:* 211.

MICHELSON, I., J. C. THOMPSON, JR., B. W. HESS AND C. L. COMAR. Radioactivity in total diet, *78:* 371.

MICKELSEN, O. See Campbell, M. E., *88:* 115; Reid, J. M., *80:* 381; Reid, M. E., *80:* 25; Sokoloff, L., *85:* 117; Tucker, R. G., *72:* 251; Yang, M. G., *90:* 153.

MIDDLETON, E. J., AND A. B. MORRISON. Vitamin absorption studies. II. The utilization of riboflavin and thiamine given orally or parenterally at periodic intervals, *77:* 115.

MIDDLETON, E. J. See Morrison, A. B., *77:* 97.

MIGICOVSKY, B. B. See Masuhara, T., *80:* 332; Worker, N. A., *74:* 490; *75:* 222.

MIGLIACCIO, P. A. See Mariani, A., *90:* 25.

MILAN, F. A., AND K. RODAHL. Caloric requirements of man in the Antarctic, *75:* 152.

MILES, R. C. See Conrad, H. R., *91:* 337.

MILJANICH, P. See Lyman, R. L., *94:* 74; Okey, R., *75:* 51; Ostwald, R., *82:* 443; *88:* 303.

MILIN, L., AND J. J. B. ANDERSON. Whole-body retention of strontium-85 in swine given sodium alginate or barium and sodium sulfates, *97:* 181.

MILLAR, C. K. See Wells, I. C., *84:* 335.

MILLAR, F. K., AND S. D. MORRISON. Relation of tissue electrolyte losses to the relative polydipsia of early starvation in rats, *94:* 211.

MILLER, B., C. E. ANDERSON, G. P. VENNART, J. N. WILLIAMS, JR. AND C. PIANTADOSI. Effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine repletion on neutral glyceride, total and free cholesterol, phospholipids and plasmalogens in rat liver, *85:* 21.

MILLER, C. D. Dental caries in rats given various diets and water with a low concentration of fluoride, *76:* 82.

MILLER, C. D. Dental caries of rats fed a rice diet and modifications, *80:* 217.

MILLER, C. D. Effect of restricting the hours of feeding upon dental decay in the rat, *76:* 278.

MILLER, D. S., AND P. R. PAYNE. Problems in the prediction of protein values of diets: caloric restriction, *75:* 225.

MILLER, D. S., AND P. R. PAYNE. Problems in the prediction of protein values of diets: the use of food composition tables, *74:* 413.

MILLER, D. S., AND P. R. PAYNE. Weight maintenance and food intake, *78:* 255.

MILLER, E. C., H. MENGE AND C. A. DENTON. Effect of type of dietary fat on plasma and liver cholesterol concentration in female chicks, *75:* 367.

MILLER, E. C., H. MENGE AND C. A. DENTON. Effects of long-term feeding of a fat-free diet to laying hens, *80:* 431.

MILLER, E. C., J. S. O'BARR AND C. A. DENTON. The metabolism of methionine by Single Comb White Leghorn and Black Australorp chicks, *70:* 42.

MILLER, E. R., R. W. LUECKE, D. E. ULLREY, B. V. BALTZER, B. L. BRADLEY AND J. A. HOEFER. Biochemical, skeletal and allometric changes due to zinc deficiency in the baby pig, *95:* 278.

MILLER, E. R., D. E. ULLREY, C. L. ZUTAUT, B. V. BALTZER, D. A. SCHMIDT, J. A. HOEFER AND R. W. LUECKE. Calcium requirement of the baby pig, *77:* 7.

MILLER, E. R., D. E. ULLREY, C. L. ZUTAUT, B. V. BALTZER, D. A. SCHMIDT, J. A. HOEFER AND R. W. LUECKE. Magnesium requirement of the baby pig, *85:* 13.

MILLER, E. R., D. E. ULLREY, C. L. ZUTAUT, B. V. BALTZER, D. A. SCHMIDT, J. A. HOEFER AND R. W. LUECKE. Phosphorus requirement of the baby pig, *82:* 34.

MILLER, E. R., D. E. ULLREY, C. L. ZUTAUT, B. V. BALTZER, D. A. SCHMIDT, B. H. VINCENT, J. A. HOEFER AND R. W. LUECKE. Vitamin D_2 requirement of the baby pig, *83:* 140.

MILLER, E. R., D. E. ULLREY, C. L. ZUTAUT, J. A. HOEFER AND R. L. LUECKE. Comparisons of casein and soy proteins upon mineral balance and vitamin D_2 requirement of the baby pig, *85:* 347.

MILLER, E. R., D. E. ULLREY, C. L. ZUTAUT, J. A. HOEFER AND R. W. LUECKE. Mineral balance studies with the baby pig: effects of dietary magnesium level upon calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balance, *86:* 209.

MILLER, E. R., D. E. ULLREY, C. L. ZUTAUT, J. A. HOEFER AND R. W. LUECKE. Mineral balance studies with the baby pig: effects of dietary phosphorus level upon calcium and phosphorus balance, *82:* 111.

MILLER, E. R., D. E. ULLREY, C. L. ZUTAUT, J. A. HOEFER AND R. W. LUECKE. Mineral balance studies with the baby pig: effects of dietary vitamin D_2 level upon calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balance, *85:* 255.

MILLER, E. R. See Harmon, B. G., *79:* 263, 269; Hendricks, D. G., *93:* 37; Kornegay, E. T., *84:* 295; Martin, F. H., *96:* 269; Ritchie, H. D., *70:* 491; *79:* 117; Shankla, S. H., *96:* 101; Ullrey, D. E., *70:* 187; *85:* 375; Wellenreiter, R. H., *99:* 129.

MILLER, G. J., AND W. W. ELLIS. Effects of dietary lipid and diethylstilbestrol upon liver fatty acids of choline-deficient rats, *86:* 399.

MILLER, G. J., AND W. W. ELLIS. Further studies of the lipotropism of diethylstilbestrol in choline-deficient weanling albino rats, *70:* 72.

MILLER, G. J., W. W. ELLIS AND I. ROSENFELD. Hypo- and hyperthyroidism and the lipotropism of diethylstilbestrol in choline-deficient rats, *74:* 408.

MILLER, H. T., AND T. D. LUCKEY. Intestinal synthesis of folic acid in monoflora chicks, *80:* 236.

MILLER, I. E. See Kirksey, A., *99:* 9.

MILLER, I. L. See Sewell, R. F., *88:* 171.

MILLER, J., AND R. P. ABERNATHY. Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XIV. Excretion of niacin or tryptophan metabolites by girls fed controlled diets supplemented with nicotinamide, *86:* 309.

MILLER, J. See Abernathy, R. P., *85:* 265; *86:* 231; Moyer, E. Z., *79:* 423.

MILLER, J. K. Effect of protein source and feeding method on zinc absorption by calves, *93:* 386.

MILLER, J. K., AND W. J. MILLER. Experimental zinc deficiency and recovery of calves, *76:* 467.

MILLER, J. K. See Perry, S. C., *93:* 283.

MILLER, J. N. See Weimer, H. E., *81:* 405.

MILLER, L. T., AND H. LINKSWILER. Effect of protein intake on the development of abnormal tryptophan metabolism by men during vitamin B_6 depletion, *93:* 53.

MILLER, L. T. See Kelsay, J., *94:* 27.

MILLER, O. N. See Goldsmith, G. A., *73:* 172; Moyer, E. Z., *79:* 423; Wiech, N. L., *93:* 324; Yaeger, R. G., *81:* 169.

MILLER, R. F. See Engel, R. W., *92:* 197. Johnson, H. L., *75:* 459; *81:* 271.

MILLER, S. A., AND H. A. DYMSZA. Utilization by the rat of 1,3-butanediol as a synthetic source of dietary energy, *91:* 79.

MILLER, S. A., H. A. DYMSZA AND S. A. GOLDBLITH. Cholesterolemia and cardiovascular sudanophilia in rats fed sardine mixtures, *77:* 397.

MILLER, S. A., S. A. GOLDBLITH, M. N. D. GOSWAMI, H. A. DYMSZA AND B. E. PROCTOR. Nutritive value of Maine sardines. II. Animal feeding tests, *74:* 70.

MILLER, S. A. See Dymsza, H. A., *84:* 100.

MILLER, W. J., D. M. BLACKMON, R. P. GENTRY, W. J. PITTS AND G. W. POWELL. Absorption, excretion, and retention of orally administered zinc-65 in various tissues of zinc-deficient and normal goats and calves, *92:* 71

MILLER, W. J., D. M. BLACKMON, G. W. POWELL, R. P. GENTRY AND J. M. HIERS, JR. Effects of zinc deficiency per se and of dietary zinc level on urinary and endogenous fecal excretion of ^{65}Zn from a single intravenous dose by ruminants, *90:* 335.

MILLER, W. J., Y. G. MARTIN, D. M. BLACKMON AND P. R. FOWLER. Effects of high protein diets with normal and low energy intake on wound healing, hair growth, hair and serum zinc, and serum alkaline phosphatase in dairy heifers, *98:* 411.

MILLER, W. J., Y. G. MARTIN, R. P. GENTRY AND D. M. BLACKMON. ^{65}Zn and stable zinc absorption, excretion and tissue concentrations as affected by type of diet and level of zinc in normal calves, *94:* 391; erratum, *95:* 317.

MILLER, W. J. See Miller, J. K., *76:* 467; Powell, G. W., *84:* 205; *93:* 203.

MILNE, D. B., AND P. H. WESWIG. Effect of supplementary copper on blood and liver copper-containing fractions in rats, *95:* 429.

MIMURA, T., C. YAMADA AND M. E. SWENDSEID. Influence of dietary protein levels and hydrocortisone administration on the branched-chain amino acid transaminase activity in rat tissues, *95:* 493.

MINARIK, G. See Harrill, I., *87:* 424.

MIRISOLOFF, D. See Baker, B. E., *87:* 93; Ruegamer, W. R., *96:* 289.

MISTRY, S. P. See Patel, M. S., *96:* 409; *97:* 496; *98:* 235.

MITBANDER, V. B. See Sidransky, H., *80:* 117; Wagle, D. S., *76:* 199.

MITCHELL, E. A. See Van Campen, D. R., *86:* 120.

MITCHELL, G. E., JR., C. O. LITTLE, H. B. SEWELL AND B. W. HAYES. Mobilization of liver vitamin A in sheep, *91:* 371.

MITCHELL, G. E., JR. See Boling, J. A., *99:* 502; Clary, J. J., *95:* 469; Ely, D. G., *91:* 314; Tucker, R. E., *93:* 518.

MITCHELL, G. V., C. R. SEWARD AND M. R. S. FOX. Effect of vitamin A deficiency on mitochondrial lipids in rat liver, *97:* 8.

MITCHELL, H. S. Ivan Petrovich Pavlov—a biographical sketch, *88:* 1.

MITCHENER, M. See Schroeder, H. A., *95:* 95; *96:* 37.

MITTA, A. E. See Nimni, M. E., *73:* 243.
MIYAKAWA, M. See Suzuoki, Z., *96:* 433.
MOEDE, A. See Vahouny, G. V., *79:* 45.
MOGAMI, T., S. B. ANDRUS, A. M. PAOLUCCI AND D. M. HEGSTED. Effects of cholesterol and cholic acid supplements on rats fed low-iodine diets, *81:* 39.
MOHAMMED, A. S. See Hansard, S. L., *96:* 247.
MOHAMMED, C. I., AND D. F. MARDFIN. Pulpal response of scorbutic guinea pigs to injury, *73:* 415.
MOHRHAUER, H., AND R. T. HOLMAN. Effect of linolenic acid upon the metabolism of linoleic acid, *81:* 67.
MOHRHAUER, H., AND R. T. HOLMAN. Metabolism of linoleic acid in relation to dietary saturated fatty acids in the rat, *91:* 528.
MOHRHAUER, H., J. J. RAHM, J. SEUFERT AND R. T. HOLMAN. Metabolism of linoleic acid in relation to dietary monoenoic fatty acids in the rat, *91:* 521.
MOHRHAUER, H. See Caster, W. O., *78:* 147; *89:* 217.
MOIR, R. J., AND L. E. HARRIS. Ruminal flora studies in the sheep. X. Influence of nitrogen intake upon ruminal function, *77:* 285.
MONDRAGON, M. C. See Jaffé, W. G., *97:* 431.
MONE, P. E. See Poling, C. E., *72:* 109.
MONGELLI, J. See Rothschild, M. A., *98:* 395.
MONROE, R. A., AND M. L. SCOTT. Studies on phosphorus metabolism in dystrophic chicks, *73:* 355.
MONSEN, H. See Thompson, S. W., II, *87:* 274.
MONTJAR, M., A. E. AXELROD AND A. C. TRAKATELLIS. Effect of pyridoxine deficiency upon polysomes and messenger RNA of rat tissues, *85:* 45.
MONTY, K. J., AND E. M. CLICK. A mechanism for the copper-molybdenum interrelationship. III. Rejection by the rat of molybdate-containing diets, *75:* 303.
MONTY, K. J. See Halverson, A. W., *70:* 100; *71:* 95; Siegel, L. M., *74:* 167.
MOODY, N. W. See Drews, J. E., *97:* 537.
MOORE, D. P. See Allaway, W. H., *88:* 411.
MOORE, J. E., R. R. JOHNSON AND B. A. DEHORITY. Adaptation of an in vitro system to the study of starch fermentation by rumen bacteria, *76:* 414.
MOORE, J. E. See Martin, J. E., *83:* 60.
MOORE, R. O., AND F. D. YONTZ. Effect of thiamine deficiency in rats on adipose tissue lactate dehydrogenase isozyme distribution, *98:* 325.
MOORE, T., S. G. IMPEY, P. E. N. MARTIN AND K. R. SYMONDS. Meat diets. II. Effect of the age of rats on their ability to withstand the low calcium intake induced by a diet of minced beef, *80:* 162.
MOORE, T., I. M. SHARMAN, B. J. CONSTABLE, K. R. SYMONDS, P. E. N. MARTIN AND E. COLLINSON. Meat diets: effect of supplements of calcium and ferrous carbonates on rats fed meat, *77:* 415.
MORALES, E. See Graham, G. G., *79:* 479.
MORAN, E. T., JR., L. S. JENSEN AND J. MCGINNIS. Dye binding by soybean and fish meal as an index of quality, *79:* 239.
MORGAN, A. F. Samuel Brody—a biographical sketch, *70:* 3.
MORGAN, A. F. Closing remarks (Landmarks of a half century of nutrition research, a symposium), *91:* (suppl. 1) 63.
MORGAN, A. F. See Maruyama, F. T., *81:* 155.
MORGAN, D. O. See Lecce, J. G., *73:* 158; *77:* 349; *78:* 263; *84:* 43.
MORRILL, J. L., N. L. JACOBSON, A. D. MCGILLIARD AND D. K. HOTCHKISS. Use of a re-entrant ileal fistula to study carbohydrate utilization by the young bovine, *85:* 429.
MORRILL, J. L. See Gorrill, A. D. L., *92:* 86.
MORRIS, B. M. See Young, C. M., *70:* 391.
MORRIS, E. R., AND B. L. O'DELL. Magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig. Mineral composition of tissues and distribution of acid-soluble phosphorus, *75:* 77.
MORRIS, E. R., AND B. L. O'DELL. Relationship of excess calcium and phosphorus to magnesium requirement and toxicity in guinea pigs, *81:* 175.

MORRIS, E. R. See O'Dell, B. L., *70:* 103; Singh, K. D., *94:* 534.

MORRIS, L., D. ARATA AND D. C. CEDERQUIST. Fatty livers in weanling rats fed a low protein, threonine-deficient diet. I. Effect of various diet fats, *85:* 362.

MORRIS, L. J. See Chalvardjian, A., *76:* 52.

MORRIS, M. L., JR., W. R. FEATHERSTON, P. H. PHILLIPS AND S. H. MCNUTT. Influence of lactose and dried skim milk upon the magnesium deficiency syndrome in the dog. II. Pathological changes, *79:* 437.

MORRIS, M. L., JR. See Featherston, W. R., *79:* 431.

MORRIS, R. S. See Alfin-Slater, R. B., *87:* 168.

MORRISON, A. B., AND J. A. CAMPBELL. Evaluation of protein in foods. V. Factors influencing the protein efficiency ratio of foods, *70:* 112.

MORRISON, A. B., AND J. A. CAMPBELL. Vitamin absorption studies. I. Factors influencing the excretion of oral test doses of thiamine and riboflavin by human subjects, *72:* 435.

MORRISON, A. B., Z. I. SABRY AND E. J. MIDDLETON. Factors influencing the nutritional value of fish flour. I. Effects of extraction with chloroform or ethylene dichloride, *77:* 97.

MORRISON, A. B. See Middleton, E. J., *77:* 115; Sarett, H. P., *70:* 37.

MORRISON, G. R., AND F. E. BROCK. Quantitative measurement of alcohol dehydrogenase activity within the liver lobule of rats after prolonged ethanol ingestion, *92:* 286.

MORRISON, M. A., AND M. J. CALDWELL. Tryptophan utilization in a threonine-induced amino acid imbalance in weanling rats: gain in weight and carcass nitrogen with two feeding methods, *89:* 149.

MORRISON, M. A., AND A. E. HARPER. Amino acid balance and imbalance. IV. Specificity of threonine in producing an imbalance in diets deficient in niacin and tryptophan, *71:* 296.

MORRISON, M. A., M. S. REYNOLDS AND A. E. HARPER. Amino acid balance and imbalance. V. Effect of an amino acid imbalance involving niacin on liver pyridine nucleotide concentration in the rat, *72:* 302.

MORRISON, M. A., M. S. REYNOLDS AND A. E. HARPER. Effect of increments of tryptophan and niacin on growth and on the concentrations of blood and liver pyridine nucleotides, *80:* 441.

MORRISON, M. A. See Bowering, J. L., *91:* 429.

MORRISON, S. D. See Millar, F. K., *94:* 211.

MORSE, E. H. See Walker, G. R., *72:* 317.

MORSE, L. M. See Kinney, C. S., *84:* 288; Lang, V. M., *85:* 132.

MORTON, J. D. See Powell, G. W., *84:* 205.

MOSBACH, E. H. See Abell, L. L., *87:* 285.

MOSCHETTE, D. S., S. T. EHRLICH, C. W. BEDELL AND B. R. FARTHING. Prediction of metabolizable energy in preadolescent children, *91:* 348.

MOSCHETTE, D. S. See Ehrlich, S. T., *84:* 389; Wright, J. B., *72:* 314.

MOSER, K. See Sassoon, H. F., *90:* 275.

MOTOOMI, N., J. J. VITALE, D. M. HEGSTED AND E. E. HELLERSTEIN. The effect of dietary magnesium and thyroxine on progression and regression of cardiovascular lipid deposition in the rat, *71:* 347.

MOTT, G. O. See Packett, L. V., *85:* 89.

MOTZOK, I. See Maplesden, D. C., *71:* 70.

MOYER, E. Z., G. A. GOLDSMITH, O. N. MILLER AND J. MILLER. Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. VII. Intake of niacin and tryptophan and excretion of niacin or tryptophan metabolites, *79:* 423.

MOYER, E. Z. See Feeley, R. M., *75:* 447.

MRAK, E. M. Some of the developments in food production and their impact on nutrition, *91:* (suppl. 1) 55.

MRAZ, F. R. Influence of dietary calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D_3 on Ca^{45}, P^{32} and Sr^{85} uptake by chicks, *73:* 409.

MRAZ, F. R. See Jensen, L. S., *88:* 249; *89:* 471; Settle, E. A., *97:* 141; Waibel, P. E., *84:* 58.

MUELLER, W. J., R. SCHRAER AND H. SCHRAER. Calcium metabolism and skeletal dynamics of laying pullets, *84:* 20.
MUENSTER, A.-M. See Leach, R. M., Jr., *78:* 51.
MUHLER, J. C. See Bixler, D., *70:* 26.
MUHRER, M. E. See Oberleas, D., *90:* 56.
MULCARE, D. See Swendseid, M. E., *88:* 239.
MULFORD, D. J. See Chaplin, M. D., *89:* 501; Longmore, W. J., *78:* 295.
MULGAONKAR, A. G. See Fatterpaker, P., *71:* 371.
MÜLLER, B. See Peppler, E., *71:* 91.
MUNRO, H. N., E. J. T. MCLEAN AND H. J. HIRD. Effect of protein intake on the ribonucleic acid of liver cell sap, *83:* 186.
MUNRO, H. N., S. WADDINGTON AND D. J. BEGG. Effect of protein intake on ribonucleic acid metabolism in liver cell nuclei of the rat, *85:* 319.
MUNRO, H. N. See Chandrasakharam, N., *92:* 497.
MUNSON, A. H. See Calloway, D. H., *73:* 191; *76:* 365; *79:* 340.
MURAKAMI, K. See Suzuoki, Z., *94:* 427.
MURAMATSU, K., AND K. ASHIDA. Effect of dietary protein level on growth and liver enzyme activities of rats, *76:* 148.
MURAMATSU, K., AND K. ASHIDA. Influence of varying levels of different dietary proteins on growth rate, liver xanthine oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase of young rats, *79:* 365.
MURAMATSU, K., T. SATO AND K. ASHIDA. Dietary protein level and the turnover rate of tissue proteins in rats, *81:* 427.
MURATA, K., AND T. KIMURA. Tryptophan metabolism of rats fed a threonine-free amino acid diet, *98:* 427.
MURDOCH, M. G. See de Muelenaere, H. J. H., *85:* 386.
MURPHY, G. F. See Sourkes, T. L., *72:* 145.
MURRAY, T. K. See Beare, J. L., *80:* 157.
MURTY, N. L., AND R. REISER. Influence of graded levels of dietary linoleic acids on the fatty acid composition of hens' eggs, *75:* 287.
MURTY, N. L., M. C. WILLIAMS AND R. REISER. Nonsynthesis of linoleic acid from acetate-1-C^{14} by the laying hen, *72:* 451.
MUTH, O. H. See Allaway, W. H., *88:* 411; Whanger, P. D., *97:* 553; *99:* 331.
MYERS, G. S., N. L. PETRAKIS AND M. LEE. Effect of 6-aminonicotinamide and of added vitamin A on fusion of embryonic rat palates in vitro, *93:* 252.
MYERS, G. S., JR. See Elliot, J. M., *87:* 233.

N

NABB, D. P., AND B. L. O'DELL. Influence of dietary factors upon *Salmonella typhimurium* infection in the guinea pig, *84:* 191.
NABER, E. C., AND U. B. BLACKWOOD. Partial reversal of beta-aminopropionitrile toxicity by calcium in the chick, *78:* 207.
NABER, E. C. See Weiss, J. F., *91:* 119; *93:* 153.
NAGLER, A. L., S. BAEZ AND S. M. LEVENSON. Status of the microcirculation during acute choline deficiency, *97:* 232.
NAGLER, A. L., W.-D. DETTBARN AND S. M. LEVENSON. Tissue levels of acetylcholine and acetylcholinesterase in weanling germfree rats subjected to acute choline deficiency, *95:* 603.
NAGLER, A. L., W.-D. DETTBARN, E. SEIFTER AND S. M. LEVENSON. Tissue levels of acetylcholine and acetylcholinesterase in weanling rats subjected to acute choline deficiency, *94:* 13.
NAGLER, A. L. See Levenson, S. M., *95:* 247.
NAIMI, S., G. F. WILGRAM, M. M. NOTHMAN AND S. PROGER. Cardiovascular lesions, blood lipids, coagulation and fibrinolysis in butter-induced obesity in the rat, *86:* 325.
NAISMITH, D. J. The role of dietary fat in the utilization of protein. II. The essential fatty acids, *77:* 381.
NAISMITH, D. J., P. A. AKINYANJU AND J. YUDKIN. Influence of caffeine-containing beverages on the growth, food utilization and plasma lipids of the rat, *97:* 375.
NAISMITH, D. J., AND R. U. QURESHI. The role of dietary fat in the utilization of protein. I. Quality and quantity of fat, *77:* 373.

NAKAGAWA, I., AND Y. MASANA. Assessment of nutritional status of men: protein, *93:* 135.

NAKAGAWA, I., T. TAKAHASHI AND T. SUZUKI. Amino acid requirements of children, *71:* 176.

NAKAGAWA, I., T. TAKAHASHI AND T. SUZUKI. Amino acid requirements of children: isoleucine and leucine, *73:* 186.

NAKAGAWA, I., T. TAKAHASHI AND T. SUZUKI. Amino acid requirements of children: minimal needs of lysine and methionine based on nitrogen balance method, *74:* 401.

NAKAGAWA, I., T. TAKAHASHI, T. SUZUKI AND K. KOBAYASHI. Amino acid requirements of children: minimal needs of threonine, valine and phenylalanine based on nitrogen balance method, *77:* 61.

NAKAGAWA, I., T. TAKAHASHI, T. SUZUKI AND K. KOBAYASHI. Amino acid requirements of children: minimal needs of tryptophan, arginine, and histidine based on nitrogen balance method, *80:* 305.

NAKAGAWA, I., T. TAKAHASHI, T. SUZUKI AND K. KOBAYASHI. Amino acid requirements of children: nitrogen balance at the minimal level of essential amino acids, *83:* 115.

NAKAGAWA, I., T. TAKAHASHI, T. SUZUKI AND K. KOBAYASHI. Amino acid requirements of children: quantitative amino acid requirements of girls based on nitrogen balance method, *86:* 333.

NAKAGAWA, I., T. TAKAHASHI, T. SUZUKI AND Y. MASANA. Effect in man of the addition of tryptophan or niacin to the diet on the excretion of their metabolites, *99:* 325.

NAKAMURA, MASAMI. See Jensen, B., *95:* 406.

NAKAMURA, MOTOOMI. See Hellerstein, E. E., *71:* 339.

NAKATANI, H. See Fukushima, H., *96:* 15.

NALBANDOV, A. V. See Malhotra, O. P., *79:* 381.

NARASINGA RAO, B. S. See Gopalan, C., *90:* 213; Raghuramulu, N., *86:* 100; Waibel, P. E., *88:* 131.

NASH, L. See Metta, V. C., *74:* 473.

NASON, A. P. See Schroeder, H. A., *93:* 331; *95:* 95.

NASSAR, T. See Dajani, R. M., *86:* 29.

NASSET, E. S. Amino acids in gut contents during digestion in the dog, *76:* 131.

NASSET, E. S., Tribute to John Raymond Murlin, *71:* 337.

NASSET, E. S., S. N. GANAPATHY AND D. P. J. GOLDSMITH. Amino acids in dog blood and gut contents after feeding zein, *81:* 343.

NASSET, E. S., AND J. S. JU. Mixture of endogenous protein in the alimentary tract, *74:* 461.

NASSET, E. S. See Ganapathy, S. N., *78:* 241; Olmsted, W. W., *90:* 291.

NATH, K., AND J. A. OLSON. Natural occurrence and biological activity of vitamin A derivatives in rat bile, *93:* 461.

NATH, M. C. See Meghal, S. K., *76:* 265; *82:* 121.

NATH, N., J. C. SEIDEL AND A. E. HARPER. Diet and cholesterolemia. VI. Comparative effects of wheat gluten lipids and some other lipids in presence of adequate and inadequate dietary protein, *74:* 389.

NAVIA, J. M., H. LOPEZ AND R. S. HARRIS. Purified diet for dental caries research with rats, *97:* 133.

NEAL, R. A., AND W. N. PEARSON. Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on iron absorption in the rat, *78:* 215.

NEAL, R. A., AND W. N. PEARSON. Studies of thiamine metabolism in the rat. I. Metabolic products found in urine, *83:* 343.

NEAL, R. A., AND W. N. PEARSON. Studies of thiamine metabolism in the rat. II. Isolation and identification of 2-methyl - 4 - amino - 5 - pyrimidinecarboxylic acid as a metabolite of thiamine in rat urine, *83:* 351.

NEAL, R. A. See Pearson, W. N., *89:* 133.

NEDUNGADI, T. M. B. See Ramakrishnan, S., *75:* 443.

NEELD, J. B., JR., AND W. N. PEARSON. Macro- and micromethods for the determination of serum vitamin A using trifluoroacetic acid, *79:* 454.

NEELY, C. S. See Barnes, R. H., *96:* 467.

NEIGHBORS, B. W. See Friedemann, T. E., *91:* (suppl. 2) 1.

NELSON, A. O. See Meyer, J. H., *80:* 343.

NELSON, E. C., B. A. DEHORITY, H. S. TEAGUE, A. P. GRIFO, JR., AND V. L. SANGER. Effect of vitamin A and vitamin A acid on cerebrospinal fluid pressure and blood and liver vitamin A concentrations in the pig, *82:* 263.

NELSON, E. C., B. A. DEHORITY, H. S. TEAGUE, V. L. SANGER AND W. D. POUNDEN. Effect of vitamin A intake on some biochemical and physiological changes in swine, *76:* 325.

NELSON, E. C. See Buchanan-Smith, J. G., *99:* 387.

NELSON, JUDITH. See Pike, R. L., *78:* 325.

NELSON, JUNE. See Bennett, C. D., *99:* 288.

NELSON, R. A. See Consolazio, C. F., *78:* 78; *79:* 399, 407.

NELSON, T. E., W. D. TAVERNOR, E. W. JONES AND A. D. TILLMAN. Influence of age and calcium-free diet on thyroparathyroidectomized sheep, *97:* 359.

NELSON, T. E., AND A. D. TILLMAN. Calcium status studies on adult sheep, *93:* 475.

NELSON, T. S., AND L. C. NORRIS. Studies on the vitamin K requirement of the chick. I. Requirements of the chick for vitamin K_1, menadione and menadione sodium bisulfite, *72:* 137.

NELSON, T. S., AND L. C. NORRIS. Studies on the vitamin K requirement of the chick. II. Effect of sulfaquinoxaline on the quantitative requirements of the chick for vitamin K_1, menadione and menadione sodium bisulfite, *73:* 135.

NELSON, T. S. See Thompson, D. J., *96:* 415.

NESHEIM, M. C. Kidney arginase activity and lysine tolerance in strains of chickens selected for high or low requirement of arginine, *95:* 79.

NESHEIM, M. C., D. A. CHRISTENSEN AND D. L. ARNOLD. Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine, *92:* 365.

NESHEIM, M. C., AND J. D. GARLICH. Digestibility of unheated soybean meal for laying hens, *88:* 187.

NESHEIM, M. C., AND J. D. GARLICH. Studies on ornithine synthesis in relation to benzoic acid excretion in the domestic fowl, *79:* 311.

NESHEIM, M. C., J. D. GARLICH AND D. T. HOPKINS. Studies on the effect of raw soybean meal on fat absorption in young chicks, *78:* 89.

NESHEIM, M. C., R. M. LEACH, JR., T. R. ZEIGLER AND J. A. SERAFIN. Interrelationships between dietary levels of sodium, chlorine and potassium, *84:* 361.

NESHEIM, M. C. See Brambila, Sergio, *75:* 13; Carew, L. B., Jr., *83:* 300; Crompton, D. W. T., *99:* 43; Garlich, J. D., *88:* 100; Leach, R. M., Jr., *81:* 193; *86:* 236; Sambeth, W., *92:* 479.

NETKE, S. P., H. M. SCOTT AND G. L. ALLEE. Effect of excess amino acids on the utilization of the first limiting amino acid in chick diets, *99:* 75.

NETKE, S. P., J. G. VELU, H. W. NORTON AND H. M. SCOTT. Muscular dystrophy in chicks fed crystalline amino acid diets, *99:* 315.

NEUMANN, L. See Gunning, B., *79:* 85.

NEVELS, E. M. See Powell, R. C., *75:* 7.

NEVILLE, P. F., AND T. D. LUCKEY. Carbohydrate and roughage requirement of the cricket, *Acheta domesticus*, *78:* 139.

NEVILLE, P. F., P. C. STONE AND T. D. LUCKEY. Cricket nutrition. II. An unidentified factor in the nutrition of *Acheta domesticus*, *74:* 265.

NEWBERNE, P. M. The subcommissural organ of the vitamin B_{12}-deficient rat, *76:* 393.

NEWBERNE, P. M., M. R. BRESNAHAN AND N. KULA. Effects of two synthetic antioxidants, vitamin E, and ascorbic acid on the choline-deficient rat, *97:* 219.

NEWBERNE, P. M., A. E. ROGERS AND G. N. WOGAN. Hepatorenal lesions in rats fed a low lipotrope diet and exposed to aflatoxin, *94:* 331.

NEWBERNE, P. M., AND W. D. SALMON. Biochemical and morphological observations on choline-deficient rats. Effects of various levels of beef fat and cholesterol, and of injections of sulfamerazine and parathyroid hormone, *79:* 179.

NEWBERNE, P. M., J. E. SAVAGE AND B. L. O'DELL. Pathology of arginine deficiency in the chick, *72:* 347.

NEWBERNE, P. M., G. N. WOGAN AND A. HALL, III. Effects of dietary modifications on response of the duckling to aflatoxin, *90:* 123.

NEWBERNE, P. M., AND V. R. YOUNG. Effect of diets marginal in methionine and choline with and without vitamin B_{12} on rat liver and kidney, *89:* 69.

NEWBERNE, P. M. See Appledorf, H., *97:* 271; Salmon, W. D., *76:* 483; Tandon, B. N., *99:* 519; Woodward, J. C., *88:* 375; Young, V., *94:* 361.

NEWCOMB, H. R. See Phillips, A. W., *76:* 119.

NEWELL, G. W. See Calloway, D. H., *79:* 340.

NEWLAND, H. W. See Martin, F. H., *96:* 269.

NEWTON, G. See Peskin, M. R., *91:* 20.

NEWTON, W. L., AND W. B. DEWITT. Nutrition and serum protein levels in germfree guinea pigs, *75:* 145.

NG, C. Y., Y. HAGINO, P. B. SWAN AND L. M. HENDERSON. Metabolism of tryptophan in isolated perfused rat liver, *99:* 465.

NG, C. Y. See Polan, C. E., *91:* 143.

NICHOALDS, G. E., R. R. JONES, J. F. DIEHL AND C. D. FITCH. Vitamin E deficiency and the accumulation of amino acids in skeletal muscle, *99:* 27.

NICHOLS, E. L. See Wagner, G. R., *81:* 30.

NICHOLSON, L. B. See McWard, G. W., *92:* 118.

NICKELL, E. C. See Privett, O. S., *92:* 303.

NICOLAIDES, N., AND A. N. WOODALL. Impaired pigmentation in chinook salmon fed diets deficient in essential fatty acids, *78:* 431.

NICOLAYSEN, R. AND R. RAGÅRD. Effect of various oils and fats on serum cholesterol in experimental hypercholesterolemic rats, *73:* 299.

NIELSEN, F. H., M. L. SUNDE AND W. G. HOEKSTRA. Alleviation of the leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks by histamine and by various antiarthritic agents, *94:* 527.

NIELSEN, F. H., M. L. SUNDE AND W. G. HOEKSTRA. Effect of dietary amino acid source on the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the chick, *89:* 24.

NIELSEN, F. H., M. L. SUNDE AND W. G. HOEKSTRA. Effect of some dietary synthetic and natural chelating agents on the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the chick, *89:* 35.

NIELSEN, S. W. See Hayes, K. C., *99:* 196.

NILSON, K. M., J. R. VAKIL AND K. M. SHAHANI. B-complex vitamin content of Cheddar cheese, *86:* 362.

NIMNI, M. E. Dietary adaptation and the level of glucose-6-phosphatase and phosphohexoseisomerase of rat liver, *73:* 352.

NIMNI, M. E., D. HOM AND L. A. BAVETTA. Dietary composition and tissue protein synthesis. II. Tryptophan toxicity and amino acid deficiency in collagen synthesis, *78:* 133.

NIMNI, M. E., A. E. MITTA, M. TROPAREVSKY AND A. TROPAREVSKY. Effect of short-term feeding of fish oils and of antioxidants on plasma and liver cholesterol in the rat, *73:* 243.

NIMNI, M. E., P. O'DAY AND L. A. BAVETTA. Tissue distribution and excretion of α-aminoisobutyric acid in the rat, *80:* 91.

NIMNI, M. E. See Bavetta, L. A., *82:* 379.

NISHIDA, T., A. UENO AND F. A. KUMMEROW. Effect of dietary protein on the metabolism of sodium acetate-1-C^{14} in chicks, *71:* 379.

NISHIDA, T. See Yu, B. P. *89:* 435.

NITSAN, Z., AND E. ALUMOT. Overcoming the inhibition of intestinal proteolytic activity caused by raw soybean in chicks of different ages, *84:* 179.

NITZAN, Z., AND E. ALUMOT. Role of the cecum in the utilization of raw soybean in chicks, *80:* 299.

NITSAN, Z. See Alumot, E., *73:* 71.

NOBLE, A. See Winick, M., *89:* 300; *91:* 179.

NOCKELS, C. F., AND E. W. KIENHOLZ. Influence of vitamin A deficiency on testes, bursa Fabricius, adrenal and hematocrit in cockerels, *92:* 384.

NOLEN, G. A., J. C. ALEXANDER AND N. R. ARTMAN. Long-term rat feeding study with used frying fats, *93:* 337.

NORDSTROM, J. W., AND E. L. R. STOKSTAD. Destruction of molar teeth in rats fed amino acid diets, *93:* 189.

NORKIN, S. A. See Gershoff, S. N., *77:* 303.

NORRIS, L. C., AND F. H. KRATZER. Effect of hormones supplied in the diet on chick growth and bone mineralization, *95:* 639.
NORRIS, L. C. See Davis, P. N., *76:* 223; *77:* 217; *78:* 445; *84:* 93; *94:* 407; Nelson, T. S., *72:* 137; *73:* 135.
NORRIS, L. M. See North, B. B., *72:* 217.
NORTH, B. B., J. M. LEICHSENRING AND L. M. NORRIS. Manganese metabolism in college women, *72:* 217.
NORTH, B. B. See Lang, V. M., *85:* 132.
NORTON, H. W. See Baker, D. H., *88:* 382, 391; *89:* 441; *97:* 489; Malhotra, O. P., *79:* 381; Netke, S. P., *99:* 315; Rama Rao, P. B., *71:* 361; *73:* 38; *82:* 88.
NOTHMAN, M. M. See Naimi, S., *86:* 325.
NOVAK, A. F. See Liuzzo, J. A., *75:* 231.
NUGARA, D., AND H. M. EDWARDS, JR. Influence of dietary Ca and P levels on the Mg requirement of the chick, *80:* 181.
NUNES, W. T. See Ziporin, Z. Z., *85:* 287, 297.
NUTTER, L. J. See Privett, O. S., *89:* 257.
NYC, J. F. See Fewster, M. E., *90:* 252.

O

OACE, S. M., K. TARCZY-HORNOCH AND E. L. R. STOKSTAD. Urinary aminoimidazolecarboxamide in the rat as influenced by dietary vitamin B_{12}, methionine and thyroid powder, *95:* 445.
OAKS, M. See Heggeness, F. W., *75:* 39.
OBA, T. S. See Bunce, G. E., *79:* 220; *86:* 406.
O'BARR, J. S. See Miller, E. C., *70:* 42.
OBERLEAS, D., M. E. MUHRER AND B. L. O'DELL. Dietary metal-complexing agents and zinc availability in the rat, *90:* 56.
O'BRIEN, D. See Lubchenco, L. O., *73:* 325.
OCHOA-SOLANO, A., AND C. GITLER. Digestion and absorption of ingested and secreted proteins labeled with ^{75}Se-selenomethionine and ^{35}S-methionine in the gastrointestinal tract of the rat, *94:* 249.
OCHOA-SOLANO, A., AND C. GITLER. Incorporation of ^{75}Se-selenomethionine and ^{35}S-methionine into chicken egg white proteins, *94:* 243.
O'CONNOR, J. R. See Pond, W. G., *97:* 343.
O'DAY, P., AND L. A. BAVETTA. Effect of diet fed during the postnatal period on developing rat molars, *78:* 37.
O'DAY, P. See Nimni, M. E., *80:* 91.
ODELL, A. C., AND E. L. R. STOKSTAD. Effect of administration of thyroid powder on folic acid metabolism in rats, *92:* 127.
ODELL, A. D. See Bressani, R., *93:* 349.
O'DELL, B. L., D. W. BIRD, D. L. RUGGLES AND J. E. SAVAGE. Composition of aortic tissue from copper-deficient chicks, *88:* 9.
O'DELL, B. L., B. C. HARDWICK AND G. REYNOLDS. Mineral deficiencies of milk and congenital malformations in the rat, *73:* 151.
O'DELL, B. L., E. R. MORRIS AND W. O. REGAN. Magnesium requirement of guinea pigs and rats. Effect of calcium and phosphorus and symptoms of magnesium deficiency, *70:* 103.
O'DELL, B. L., AND J. E. SAVAGE. Arginine-lysine antagonism in the chick and its relationship to dietary cations, *90:* 364.
O'DELL, B. L. See Erickson, B. A., *75:* 414; Grace, N. D., *94:* 166; Morris, E. R., *75:* 77; *81:* 175; Nabb, D. P., *84:* 191; Newberne, P. M., *72:* 347; Oberleas, D., *90:* 56; Savage, J. E., *70:* 129; *88:* 15; Singh, K. D., *94:* 534.
OH, W. See Hohenauer, L., *99:* 23.
O'HEA, E. K., AND G. A. LEVEILLE. Influence of fasting and refeeding on lipogenesis and enzymatic activity of pig adipose tissue, *99:* 345.
O'HEA, E. K., AND G. A. LEVEILLE. Significance of adipose tissue and liver as sites of fatty acid synthesis in the pig and the efficiency of utilization of various substrates for lipogenesis, *99:* 338.
O'HEA, E. K. See Leveille, G. A., *93:* 541.
OHLSON, M. A. See Antar, M. A., *85:* 329.
OKAZAKI, Y. See Kiriyama, S., *97:* 382.
OKEY, R., R. OSTWALD, A. SHANNON AND J. TINOCO. Changes in tissue lipids in response to diet. II. Fatty acid composition of liver and plasma lipids in relation to fed and stored fat, *76:* 353.

OKEY, R., A. SHANNON, J. TINOCO, R. OSTWALD AND P. MILJANICH. Fatty acid components of rat liver lipids: effect of composition of the diet and of restricted access to food, *75:* 51.

OKEY, R. See Cohen, N. L., *80:* 142; Lis, E. W., *73:* 117; Ostwald, R., *76:* 341.

OKUDA, K. Relationship between intake of vitamin B_{12} and its storage by the kidney in the rat, *77:* 131.

OKUDA, K., J. M. HSU AND B. F. CHOW. Effect of feeding D-sorbitol on the intestinal absorption of vitamin B_6 and vitamin B_{12} in rats, *72:* 99.

OKUDA, K. See Chow, B. F., *74:* 319.

OKUMURA, J.-I., AND I. TASAKI. Effect of fasting, refeeding and dietary protein level on uric acid and ammonia content of blood, liver and kidney in chickens, *97:* 316.

OKUMURA, J.-I., AND I. TASAKI. Urinary nitrogen excretion in fowls fed acid or alkali, *95:* 148.

OKUMURA, J.-I. See Tasaki, I., *83:* 34.

OLCOTT, H. S. See Woodall, A. N., *84:* 125.

OLDFIELD, J. E. See Allaway, W. H., *88:* 411; Bull, R. C., *91:* 237; Rasheed, A. A., *79:* 323; Stout, F. M., *70:* 421; *72:* 46; Whanger, P. D., *97:* 553; *99:* 331.

OLIVER, W. T. See Maplesden, D. C., *71:* 70.

OLMAN, M. E. See Luecke, R. W., *94:* 344.

OLMSTED, W. W., E. S. NASSET AND M. L. KELLEY, JR. Amino acids in postprandial gut contents of man, *90:* 291.

OLSEN, E. M. See Hill, D. C., *74:* 16; *79:* 296, 303.

OLSON, E. B. See DeLuca, H. F., *81:* 383.

OLSON, E. J., AND H. E. PARKER. Effects of dietary cholesterol on skin lesions of rats with subacute magnesium deficiencies, *83:* 73.

OLSON, G., W. J. PUDELKIEWICZ AND L. D. MATTERSON. Isolation of a compound from alfalfa lipids that inhibits tocopherol deposition in chick tissues, *90:* 199.

OLSON, G. See Pudelkiewicz, W. J., *83:* 111; Scott, M. L., *91:* 571.

OLSON, J. A. See Nath, K., *93:* 461; Zachman, R. D., *88:* 137.

OLSON, O. E. See Emerick, R. J., *78:* 73; Halverson, A. W., *77:* 459; Thompson, O. J., *94:* 227.

OLTJEN, R. R., AND R. P. LEHMANN. Effect of diethylstilbestrol on the blood plasma amino acid patterns of beef steers fed finishing diets, *95:* 399.

OLTJEN, R. R., AND P. A. PUTNAM. Plasma amino acids and nitrogen retention by steers fed purified diets containing urea or isolated soy protein, *89:* 385.

OLTJEN, R. R., L. L. SLYTER, A. S. KOZAK AND E. E. WILLIAMS, JR. Evaluation of urea, biuret, urea phosphate and uric acid as NPN sources for cattle, *94:* 193.

OLTJEN, R. R. See ØRSKOV, E. R., *93:* 222; Robbins, J. D., *85:* 355; Slyter, L. L., *94:* 185.

ONDREIČKA, R. See Ginter, E., *99:* 261.

O'NEAL, R. M., W. J. S. STILL AND W. S. HARTROFT. Increased lipotropic requirements with renal necrosis induced in rats by high-fat diets, *75:* 309.

ORATZ, M. See Rothschild, M. A., *98:* 395.

ORDOVEZA, A. L. See Wise, M. B., *79:* 79.

ORGEBIN-CRIST, M. C. See Barney, G. H., *95:* 526.

ORME, T. See Radomski, M. W., *92:* 19.

ØRSKOV, E. R., AND R. R. OLTJEN. Influence of carbohydrate and nitrogen sources on the rumen volatile fatty acids and ethanol of cattle fed purified diets, *93:* 222.

ORTEGA, M. R. See Selye, H., *84:* 97.

ORTEN, J. M. See Dajani, R. M., *76:* 135; *80:* 196; Sardesai, V. M., *96:* 241.

OSMAN, S. A., J. D. SMITH, L. E. HANSON AND R. J. MEADE. The conservation of water by young adult rats with restricted water supplies, *90:* 268.

OSTASHEVER, A. S. See Brin, M., *71:* 273, 416; *75:* 29, 35.

OSTWALD, R., P. BOUCHARD, A. SHANNON, P. MILJANICH AND R. L. LYMAN. Effect of estradiol and testosterone on the metabolism of linoleic acid in essential fatty acid-deficient rats, *88:* 303.

OSTWALD, R., R. OKEY, A. SHANNON AND J. TINOCO. Changes in tissue lipids in response to diet. I. Fatty acids of subcutaneous, mesenteric and interscapular fat, *76:* 341.

OSTWALD, R., A. SHANNON, P. MILJANICH AND R. L. LYMAN. Adrenal lipids of cholesterol-fed guinea pigs and rats, *82:* 443.

OSTWALD, R. See Okey, R., *75:* 51; *76:* 353; Spiller, G. A., *94:* 297; Yamanaka, W., *95:* 381.

OTT, E. A., W. H. SMITH, M. STOB AND W. M. BEESON. Zinc deficiency syndrome in the young lamb, *82:* 41.

OTT, E. A., W. H. SMITH, M. STOB, H. E. PARKER, R. B. HARRINGTON AND W. M. BEESON. Zinc requirement of the growing lamb fed a purified diet, *87:* 459.

OTTANI, V. See Marchetti, M., *95:* 607.

OUSTERHOUT, L. E. Survival time and biochemical changes in chicks fed diets lacking different essential amino acids, *70:* 226.

OVERBY, L. R., AND R. L. FREDRICKSON. Protective action of bile acids in experimental thyrotoxicosis, *75:* 347.

OVERBY, L. R., AND R. L. FREDRICKSON. The antithyrotoxic factor of liver. IV. Activity of various pure and crude materials, *71:* 129.

OVERBY, L. R., AND R. L. FREDRICKSON. The antithyrotoxic factor of liver. V. Failure of thyrotoxicosis to deplete the activity in swine tissues, *72:* 293.

OVERLEY, V. A. See Walker, G. R., *72:* 317.

OWEN, G. M. See Fomon, S. J., *85:* 235.

P

PACE, J. K., L. B. STIER, D. D. TAYLOR AND P. S. GOODMAN. Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. V. Intake and urinary excretion of pantothenic acid and of folic acid, *74:* 345.

PACE, J. K. See Stier, L. B., *73:* 347.

PACKETT, L. V., AND J. P. HAUSCHILD. Phosphorus, calcium and magnesium relationships in ovine urolithiasis, *84:* 185.

PACKETT, L. V., M. L. PLUMLEE, R. BARNES AND G. O. MOTT. Influence of hemicellulose A and B on cellulose digestion, volatile fatty acid production and forage nutritive evaluation, *85:* 89.

PACKETT, L. V., JR. See Coburn, S. P., *76:* 385.

PADDU, P., AND M. MARCHETTI. Utilization of Co^{58}-labeled vitamin B_{12} by biotin-deficient rats, *84:* 255.

PALADINES, O. L., J. T. REID, A. BENSADOUN AND B. D. H. VAN NIEKERK. Heat of combustion values of the protein and fat in the body and wool of sheep, *82:* 145.

PALADINES, O. L., J. T. REID, B. D. H. VAN NIEKERK AND A. BENSADOUN. Energy utilization by sheep as influenced by the physical form, composition and level of intake of diet, *83:* 49.

PALADINES, O. L. See van Niekerk, B. D. H., *79:* 373, 463.

PALMER, I. S. See Thompson, O. J., *94:* 227.

PAOLUCCI, A. M., P. B. RAMA RAO AND B. C. JOHNSON. Vitamin K deficiency and oxidative phosphorylation, *81:* 17.

PAOLUCCI, A. M. See Gaetani, S., *84:* 173; Mogami, T., *81:* 39.

PARKER, H. E. See Corradino, R. A., *77:* 455; Gardiner, E. E., *75:* 270; Griffith, F. D., *79:* 251; *83:* 15; Olson, E. J., *83:* 73; Ott, E. A., *87:* 459; Rucker, R. B., *96:* 513; *98:* 57; Spierto, F., *98:* 271.

PARKER, J. E., AND G. H. ARSCOTT. Energy intake and fertility of male chickens, *82:* 183.

PARKER, J. E. See Arscott, G. H., *80:* 311; *87:* 63; *91:* 219.

PARKS, P. F., AND W. D. SALMON. An evaluation of factors affecting survival of choline-deficient weanling rats with special emphasis on dietary sodium, *91:* 307.

PARKS, P. F., AND R. C. SMITH. Chemical composition of kidneys from choline-supplemented and choline-deficient weanling rats, *96:* 263.

PARKS, P. F., AND R. C. SMITH. Synthesis of phospholipids and deoxyribonucleic acid in choline-supplemented and choline-deficient weanling rats, *97:* 481.

PARMER, L. P. See Allison, J. B., *73:* 321; *74:* 176.

PARRISH, D. B., R. A. ZIMMERMAN, P. E. SANFORD AND E. HUNG. Utilization of alfalfa carotene and vitamin A by growing chicks, *79:* 9.

PARRISH, D. B. See Al-Hasani, S. M., *94:* 402; Shellenberger, T. E., *82:* 99; Waggle, D., *88:* 370.

PASQUALI, P. See Bovina, C., *99:* 320; Marchetti, M., *89:* 422.

PASVOGEL, M. W. See Crowley, T. A., *73:* 33.

PATEL, M. S., AND S. P. MISTRY. Effect of food restriction on metabolic alterations in "control animals" used in studies on biotin-deficient rats, *98:* 235.

PATEL, M. S., AND S. P. MISTRY. Effect of sorbitol, fructose, succinate, aspartate, glutamate and fat on growth and survival time of biotin-deficient rats, *96:* 409.

PATEL, M. S., AND S. P. MISTRY. Evaluation of "control animals" used in studies on biotin-deficient rats: food restriction and systematic oscillations, *97:* 496.

PATIL, V. S., AND A. E. HANSEN. Effect of diets with and without fat at low and high caloric levels on fatty acids in blood cells and plasma of dogs, *78:* 167.

PAUL, W. See Beaton, G. H., *70:* 321.

PAULSEN, E. See Hilker, D. M., *91:* 129.

PAULSON, G. D. See Halverson, A. W., *95:* 363.

PAWLOWSKI, M. D. See Quackenbush, F. W., *72:* 196.

PAYNE, L. C., AND C. L. MARSH. Gamma globulin absorption in the baby pig: the nonselective absorption of heterologous globulins and factors influencing absorption time, *76:* 151.

PAYNE, P. R., AND M. JACOB. Effect of environmental temperature on utilization of dietary protein by the growing rat, *87:* 221.

PAYNE, P. R. See Miller, D. S., *74:* 413; *75:* 225; *78:* 255.

PAYNE, W. L. See Hill, C. H., *80:* 227.

PEARSON, W. N., AND W. J. DARBY, JR. Catabolism of ^{14}C-labeled thiamine by the rat as influenced by dietary intake and body thiamine stores, *93:* 491.

PEARSON, W. N., E. HUNG, W. J. DARBY, JR., M. BALAGHI AND R. A. NEAL. Excretion of metabolites of ^{14}C-pyrimidine-labeled thiamine by the rat at different levels of thiamine intake, *89:* 133.

PEARSON, W. N., AND M. REICH. In vitro studies of ^{59}Fe absorption by everted intestinal sacs of the rat, *87:* 117.

PEARSON, W. N., AND M. B. REICH. Studies of ferritin and a new iron-binding protein found in the intestinal mucosa of the rat, *99:* 137.

PEARSON, W. N., M. REICH, H. FRANK AND L. SALAMAT. Effects of dietary iron level on gut iron levels and iron absorption in the rat, *92:* 53.

PEARSON, W. N. See Ariaey-Nejad, M. R., *96:* 206, 445; Balaghi, M., *89:* 127, 265; *90:* 161; *91:* 9, Barney, G. H., *93:* 511; Burk, R. F., Jr., *95:* 420; Dua, P. N., *99:* 283; Florentino, R. F., *78:* 101; Macapinlac, M. P., *93:* 499; *95:* 569; Neal, R. A., *78:* 215; *83:* 343, 351; Neeld, J. B., Jr., *79:* 454.

PECKHAM, S. C., C. ENTENMAN AND H. W. CARROLL. The influence of a hypercaloric diet on gross body and adipose tissue composition in the rat, *77:* 187.

PECKHAM, S. C. See Carroll, H. W., *75:* 247.

PEIFER, J. J. Hypocholesterolemic effects induced in the rat by specific types of fatty acid unsaturation, *88:* 351.

PEIFER, J. J. See Holman, R. T., *70:* 411.

PEKAS, J. C., V. W. HAYS AND A. M. THOMPSON. Exclusion of the exocrine pancreatic secretion: effect on digestibility of soybean and milk protein by baby pigs at various ages, *82:* 277.

PELUFFO, R. O., R. R. BRENNER AND O. MERCURI. Action of linoleic and arachidonic acids, *81:* 110.

PENNEY, D. G. See Beher, W. T., *79:* 523.

PEO, E. R., JR. See Chen, S. C.-S., *90:* 295; Luce, W. G., *88:* 39.

PEPPER, W. F. See Summers, J. D., *82:* 463.

PEPPLER, E., B. MÜLLER AND H. D. CREMER. The thiamine-sparing action of sorbitol in man, *71:* 91.

PERAINO, C., AND A. E. HARPER. Observations on protein digestion in vivo. V. Free amino acids in blood plasma of rats force-fed zein, casein, or their respective hydrolyzates, *80:* 270.

PERAINO, C. See Rogers, Q. R., *72:* 331.
PEREL, J. M. See Dayton, P. G., *88:* 338.
PERETZ, E. See Guggenheim, K., *72:* 93.
PERKINS, E. G., J. G. ENDRES AND F. A. KUMMEROW. The metabolism of fats. I. Effect of dietary hydroxy acids and their triglycerides on growth, carcass, and fecal fat composition in the rat, *73:* 291.
PERRY, H. M., JR. See Sahagian, B. M., *90:* 259; *93:* 291.
PERRY, S. C., R. G. CRAGLE AND J. K. MILLER. Effect of ration upon the intestinal distribution of Ca, Mg, Na, K and N in calves, *93:* 283.
PERRY, T. W. See Riker, J. T., III, *92:* 99.
PERSSON, B. See Bengtsson, G., *97:* 311.
PESCADOR, J. O. See Hawthorne, B. E., *81:* 241; Ruegamer, W. R., *96:* 289.
PESKIN, M. R., G. NEWTON AND M. BRIN. Thiamine deficiency, infantile manipulation and startle response in rats, *91:* 20.
PETER, O. F. See Hilker, D. M., *89:* 419.
PETERNEL, W. W., AND P. BELL, JR. Rat intestinal dipeptidase activity during oral neomycin and gluten administration, *96:* 236.
PETERS, JEAN M. See Benson, E. M., *96:* 83.
PETERS, JOSEF M., AND E. M. BOYD. Organ weights and water levels of the rat following reduced food intake, *90:* 354.
PETERS, JOSEF M. See Boyd, E. M., *93:* 429.
PETERSBURG, S. J. See Jones, J. D., *93:* 103.
PETERSON, D. A. See Johnson, R. B., *72:* 353.
PETERSON, R. E. See Ullrey, D. E., *85:* 375.
PETRAKIS, N. L. See Myers, G. S., *93:* 252.
PFANDER, W. H. See Lopez, P. L., *94:* 219; *97:* 123; Preston, R. L., *83:* 369; *86:* 281; Vipperman, P. E., Jr., *97:* 449.
PFEFFER, D. See Kahn, S. G., *80:* 414.
PHIFER, J. H. See Halverson, A. W., *71:* 95.
PHILLIPS, A. W., H. R. NEWCOMB, F. A. RUPP AND R. LACHAPELLE. Nutritional and microbial effects on liver monoamine oxidase and serotonin in the chick, *76:* 119.
PHILLIPS, P. H. See Bunce, G. E., *76:* 17, 23; Chiemchaisri, Y., *81:* 307; *86:* 23; Featherston, W. R., *79:* 431; Jenkins, K. J., *70:* 235, 241; Morris, M. L., Jr., *79:* 437; Pyke, R. E., *92:* 311; Suttie, J. W., *71:* 109; *72:* 429; Thompson, David J., *84:* 27.
PHILLIPS, W. E. J., AND R. L. BRIEN. Utilization of carotene, vitamin A and triglyceride following oral intake of Triton, *96:* 505.
PHINNEY, S. B. See Hertoghe, J. J., *93:* 454.
PIANTADOSI, C. See Miller, B., *85:* 21.
PICHÉ, M. L. See Scrimshaw, N. S., *89:* 9.
PICKETT, R. A. See Riker, J. T., III, *92:* 99.
PIEDAD, F. See Kenney, M. A., *95:* 173.
PIERCE, K. R. See Richardson, L. R., *78:* 301.
PIKE, R. L., J. NELSON AND M. J. LEHMKUHL. Some effects of high and low sodium intakes during pregnancy in the rat. III. Sodium, potassium and water in maternal adrenals and hearts, *78:* 325.
PIKE, R. L. See Brown, M. L., *70:* 453; *71:* 191; Kirksey, A., *77:* 33, 43; Wardlaw, J. M., *80:* 355.
PINCUS, G. See Ahluwalia, B., *92:* 205.
PISANO, J. J. See Chirigos, M. A., *72:* 121.
PITOT, H. C. See Watanabe, M., *95:* 207.
PITTMAN, R. C. See Strauch, B. S., *97:* 194.
PITTS, W. J. See Miller, W. J., *92:* 71.
PIXLEY, B. Q. See Richert, D. A., *71:* 289.
PLACK, P. A. See Reid, M. E., *82:* 401.
PLANGE, G. See Baldwin, R. L., *90:* 47.
PLEASANTS, J. R. See Reddy, B. S., *86:* 159; *87:* 189; *95:* 413; *97:* 327; *99:* 353.
PLOTKIN, S. A. See Katz, M., *93:* 555.
PLOTZ, E. J. See Sisson, J. A., *92:* 435.
PLOUGH, I. C. See Powell, R. C., *73:* 47.
PLUMLEE, M. L. See Packett, L. V., *85:* 89.
POL, G., L. M. DALDERUP AND E. A. M. MEYKNECHT. Studies in relation to lipid metabolism in man. I. Polyunsaturated fatty acids in relation to total fatty acids in male and female patients of different ages, with complaints of angina pectoris, *77:* 343.

POLAN, C. E., W. G. SMITH, C. Y. NG, R. H. HAMMERSTEDT AND L. M. HENDERSON. Metabolism of hydroxylysine by rats, *91:* 143.

POLIN, D., E. R. WYNOSKY AND C. C. PORTER. Amprolium. V. Studies on thiamine deficiency in laying chickens and their eggs, *76:* 59.

POLING, C. E., W. D. WARNER, P. E. MONE AND E. E. RICE. The nutritional value of fats after use in commercial deep-fat frying, *72:* 109.

POLLACK, H. Eugene Floyd DuBois—a biographical sketch, *75:* 1.

POLLARD, C. J. See Bieri, J. G., *70:* 47.

POLLARD, D. See Portman, O. W., *74:* 429.

POMEROY, B. S. See Waibel, P. E., *88:* 131.

POMEROY, B. X. See Linerode, P. A., *75:* 427.

PONCHON, G., AND H. F. DELUCA. Metabolites of vitamin D_3 and their biologic activity, *99:* 157.

POND, W. G., R. H. BARNES, R. B. BRADFIELD, E. KWONG AND L. KROOK. Effect of dietary energy intake on protein-deficiency symptoms and body composition of baby pigs fed equalized but suboptimal amounts of protein, *85:* 57.

POND, W. G., L. H. BREUER, JR., J. K. LOOSLI AND R. G. WARNER. Effects of the α-hydroxy analogues of isoleucine, lysine, threonine and tryptophan and the α-keto analogue of tryptophan and the level of the corresponding amino acids on growth of rats, *83:* 85.

POND, W. G., D. N. STRACHAN, Y. N. SINHA, E. F. WALKER, JR., J. A. DUNN AND R. H. BARNES. Effect of protein deprivation of swine during all or part of gestation on birth weight, postnatal growth rate and nucleic acid content of brain and muscle of progeny, *99:* 61.

POND, W. G., L. D. VAN VLECK, E. F. WALKER, JR., C. F. EISENHARD AND J. R. O'CONNOR. Changes in body weight and composition of adult nongravid female rats deprived of dietary protein, *97:* 343.

POND, W. G., W. C. WAGNER, J. A. DUNN AND E. F. WALKER, JR. Reproduction and early postnatal growth of progeny in swine fed a protein-free diet during gestation, *94:* 309.

POND, W. G. See Babatunde, G. M., *92:* 293; Barnes, R. H., *89:* 355; Breuer, L. H., Jr., *80:* 243; *82:* 499; Lowrey, R. S., *78:* 245; Reid, I. M., *95:* 499.

POOLE, W. J., JR., S. R. SHIMER, W. R. DUNLOP AND W. E. URBAN, JR. Effect of methionine supplementation on experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, *91:* 441.

POPE, A. L. See Ewan, R. C., *91:* 547; Hopkins, L. L., Jr., *88:* 61.

POPE, C. W. See Machlin, L. J., *76:* 284.

POPE, J. L. See Tidwell, H. C., *88:* 111.

PORTA, E. A., O. R. KOCH, C. L. A. GOMEZ-DUMM AND W. S. HARTROFT. Effects of dietary protein on the liver of rats in experimental chronic alcoholism, *94:* 437.

PORTER, C. C. See Polin, D., *76:* 59.

PORTER, F. S. See Fitch, C. D., *89:* 251.

PORTER, W. See Mehlman, M. A., *88:* 215.

PORTERFIELD, I. D. See McLaren, G. A., *83:* 218.

PORTMAN, O. W., M. ALEXANDER AND C. A. MARUFFO. Nutritional control of arterial lipid composition in squirrel monkeys: major ester classes and types of phospholipids, *91:* 35.

PORTMAN, O. W., AND S. B. ANDRUS. Comparative evaluation of three species of new world monkeys for studies of dietary factors, tissue lipids, and atherogenesis, *87:* 429.

PORTMAN, O. W., S. B. ANDRUS. D. POLLARD AND D. BRUNO. Effects of long-term feeding of fat-free diets to *Cebus* monkeys, 74: 429.

PORTMAN, O. W. AND D. BRUNO. Various natural and modified bile acids in cholesterol metabolism, *73:* 329.

PORTMAN, O. W. See Hayashida, T., *81:* 103.

PORTOGHESE, A. See Kuttner, R. E., *91:* 514.

POTTER, D. K., AND H. L. FULLER. Metabolic fate of dietary tannins in chickens, *96:* 187.

POTTER, D. K. See Fuller, H. L., *91:* 477.

POTTER, E. L., D. B. PURSER AND J. H. CLINE. Effect of various energy sources upon plasma free amino acids in sheep, *95:* 655.

POTTER, L. M. See Pudelkiewicz, W. J., *71:* 115.

POTTER, V. R. See Watanabe, M., *95:* 207; Baril, E. F., *95:* 228; Whittle, E. D., *95:* 238.

POULTON, B. R. See McWard, G. W., *92:* 118.

POUNDEN, W. D. See Nelson, E. C., *76:* 325.

POWELL, G. W., W. J. MILLER AND D. M. BLACKMON. Effects of dietary EDTA and cadmium on absorption, excretion and retention of orally administered ^{65}Zn in various tissues of zinc-deficient and normal goats and calves, *93:* 203.

POWELL, G. W., W. J. MILLER, J. D. MORTON AND C. M. CLIFTON. Influence of dietary cadmium level and supplemental zinc on cadmium toxicity in the bovine, *84:* 205.

POWELL, G. W. See Miller, W. J., *90:* 335; *92:* 71.

POWELL, R. C., E. M. NEVELS AND M. E. MCDOWELL. Algae feeding in humans, *75:* 7.

POWELL, R. C., I. C. PLOUGH AND E. M. BAKER, III. The use of nitrogen to creatinine ratios in random urine specimens to estimate dietary protein, *73:* 47.

POWELL, R. C. See Ziporin, Z. Z., *85:* 287, 297.

PRATT, A. D. See Conrad, H. R., *91:* 343.

PRATT, G. V. See Delhumeau, G., *77:* 52.

PRESTON, E. E. See Consolazio, C. F., *78:* 78.

PRESTON, R. L. Protein requirements of growing-finishing cattle and lambs, *90:* 157.

PRESTON, R. L., AND W. H. PFANDER. Phosphorus metabolism in lambs fed varying phosphorus intakes, *83:* 369.

PRESTON, R. L., D. D. SCHANKENBERG AND W. H. PFANDER. Protein utilization in ruminants. I. Blood urea nitrogen as affected by protein intake, *86:* 281.

PRESTON, R. L. See Lopez, P. L., *94:* 219; *97:* 123; Vipperman, P. E., Jr., *97:* 449.

PRICE, J. M. See Brown, R. R., *87:* 419; Korbitz, B. C., *80:* 55; Self, H. L., *70:* 21; Vivian, V. M., *88:* 93; Yess, N., *84:* 229.

PRICE, N. O. See Engel, R. W., *92:* 197.

PRICHARD, R. W. See Lofland, H. B., Jr., *79:* 188.

PRINGLE, D. J. See Reynolds, M. L., *87:* 357.

PRIVAL, E. L. See Bieri, J. G., *89:* 55; *90:* 428; *97:* 163.

PRIVETT, O. S., M. L. BLANK AND B. VERDINO. Influence of dietary fat on triglyceride structure in the rat, *85:* 187.

PRIVETT, O. S., L. J. NUTTER AND F. S. LIGHTLY. Metabolism of *trans* acids in the rat: influence of the geometric isomers of linoleic acid on the structure of liver triglycerides and lecithins, *89:* 257.

PRIVETT, O. S., F. J. PUSCH, R. T. HOLMAN AND W. O. LUNDBERG. Essential fatty acid properties of tuna, herring and menhaden oils, *71:* 66.

PRIVETT, O. S., E. M. STEARNS, JR. AND E. C. NICKELL. Metabolism of the geometric isomers of linoleic acid in the rat, *92:* 303.

PRIVETT, O. S. See Jensen, B., *95:* 406; *99:* 210; Stearns, E. M., Jr., *93:* 485; Verdino, B., *83:* 234.

PROCTOR, B. E. See Miller, S. A., *74:* 70.

PROCTOR, J. F. See Alfin-Slater, R. B., *87:* 168.

PROGER, S. See Naimi, S., *86:* 325.

PROJA, M. See Grande, F., *87:* 52.

PROKSCH, A. M. See Fomon, S. J., *98:* 241.

PROŃCZUK, A., AND L. C. FILLIOS. Changes in cholesterol concentrations in rough and smooth endoplasmic reticulum and polysomal profiles in rats fed cholesterol, *96:* 46.

PROŃCZUK, A. See Fillios, L. C., *98:* 105.

PROSKY, L., AND R. W. WANNEMACHER, JR. Effect of methionine and other nitrogen sources on biochemical processes in the liver, *78:* 419.

PUCHAL, F., V. W. HAYS, V. C. SPEER, J. D. JONES AND D. V. CATRON. The free blood plasma amino acids of swine as related to the source of dietary proteins, *76:* 11.

PUDDU, P., P. ZANETTI, E. TURCHETTO AND M. MARCHETTI. Aspects of liver lipid metabolism in the biotin-deficient rat, *91:* 509.

PUDDU, P. See Marchetti, M., *95:* 607.

PUDELKEWICZ, C., AND C. RODERUCK. Interrelationships of ascorbic acid and pantothenic acid in the young guinea pig, *81:* 415.

PUDELKEWICZ, C., AND C. RODERUCK. Pantothenic acid deficiency in the young guinea pig, *70:* 348.

PUDELKEWICZ, C., J. SEUFERT AND R. T. HOLMAN. Requirements of the female rat for linoleic and linolenic acids, *94:* 138.

PUDELKIEWICZ, W. J., AND N. MARY. Some relationships between plasma, liver and excreta tocopherol in chicks fed graded levels of α-tocopheryl acetate, *97:* 303.

PUDELKIEWICZ, W. J., AND L. D. MATTERSON. A fat-soluble material in alfalfa that reduces the biological availability of tocopherol, *71:* 143.

PUDELKIEWICZ, W. J., L. D. MATTERSON, L. M. POTTER, L. WEBSTER AND E. P. SINGSEN. Chick tissue-storage bioassay of α-tocopherol: chemical analytical techniques, and relative biopotencies of natural and synthetic α-tocopherol, *71:* 115.

PUDELKIEWICZ, W. J., G. OLSON, L. D. MATTERSON AND J. R. SUDEN. Influence of dietary phytol, isophytol, and squalene on the tocopherol content of liver tissue, *83:* 111.

PUDELKIEWICZ, W. J., L. WEBSTER AND L. D. MATTERSON. Effects of high levels of dietary vitamin A acetate on tissue tocopherol and some related analytical observations, *84:* 113.

PUDELKIEWICZ, W. J. See Olson, G., *90:* 199.

PURSER, D. B., T. J. KLOPFENSTEIN AND J. H. CLINE. Dietary and defaunation effects upon plasma amino acid concentrations in sheep, *89:* 226.

PURSER, D. B. See Bergen, W. G., *92:* 357; *95:* 333; Potter, E. L., *95:* 655.

PUSCH, F. J. See Privett, O. S., *71:* 66.

PUTNAM, P. A. See Oltjen, R. R., *89:* 385.

PYE, O. F., C. M. TAYLOR AND P. E. FONTANARES. The effect of different levels of ascorbic acid in the diet of guinea pigs on health, reproduction and survival, *73:* 236.

PYKE, R. E., W. G. HOEKSTRA AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig, *92:* 311.

Q

QUACKENBUSH, F. W., AND M. D. PAWLOWSKI. Effects of purified linoleic ester on cholesterol in the rat, *72:* 196.

QUACKENBUSH, F. W. See Beeler, D. A., *79:* 360; Gambal, D., *70:* 497; Harris, R. A., *90:* 40; Rand, P. G., *87:* 485, 489.

QUALLS, R. M. See Schenker, S., *99:* 168.

QUAN-MA, R. See Wells, W. W., *71:* 405; *76:* 41.

QUICK, A. J., G. E. COLLENTINE, JR. AND C. V. HUSSEY. Vitamin K requirements of the growing pup, *77:* 28.

QUINN, L. Y. See Wilbur, R. D., *71:* 168.

QURESHI, R. U. See Naismith, D. J., *77:* 373.

R

RADANOVICS, C. See Baldwin, R. L., *90:* 47.

RADHAKRISHNAMURTY, R., J. F. ANGEL AND Z. I. SABRY. Response of lipogenesis to repletion in the pyridoxine-deficient rat, *95:* 341; erratum, *96:* 281.

RADKE, F. H. See Thiele, V. F., *91:* 555.

RADOMSKI, M. W., AND T. ORME. Effect of environmental temperature on fatty livers produced by various hepatotoxic agents in rats, *92:* 19.

RAGÅRD, R. See Nicolaysen, R., *73:* 299.

RAGGI, F. See Ballard, F. J., *95:* 160.

RAGHURAMULU, N., B. S. NARASINGA RAO AND C. GOPALAN. Amino acid imbalance and tryptophan-niacin metabolism. I. Effect of excess leucine on the urinary excretion of tryptophan-niacin metabolites in rats, *86:* 100.

RAHM, J. J., AND R. T. HOLMAN. Effect of linoleic acid upon the metabolism of linolenic acid, *84:* 15.

RAHM, J. J., AND R. T. HOLMAN. Studies of the metabolism of polyunsaturated acids by short-term experiments, *84:* 149.

RAHM, J. J. See Mohrhauer, H., *91:* 521.

RAHMAN, M. M., C. W. DEYOE, R. E. DAVIES AND J. R. COUCH. Selenium and exudative diathesis in chicks and poults, *72:* 71.

RAKES, A. H., E. E. LISTER AND J. T. REID. Some effects of feeding frequency on the utilization of isocaloric diets by young and adult sheep, *75:* 86.

RAMA RAO, P. B., V. C. METTA AND B. C. JOHNSON. The amino acid composition and the nutritive value of proteins. II. Amino acid mixtures as a dietary source of nitrogen for growth, *71:* 327.

RAMA RAO, P. B., V. C. METTA, H. W. NORTON AND B. C. JOHNSON. The amino acid composition and nutritive value of proteins. III. The total protein and the nonessential amino nitrogen requirement, *71:* 361.

RAMA RAO, P. B., H. W. NORTON AND B. C. JOHNSON. The amino acid composition and nutritive value of proteins. IV. Phenylalanine, tyrosine, methionine and cystine requirements of the growing rat, *73:* 38.

RAMA RAO, P. B., H. W. NORTON AND B. C. JOHNSON. The amino acid composition and nutritive value of proteins. V. Amino acid requirements as a pattern for protein evaluation, *82:* 88.

RAMA RAO, P. B. See Hill, R. B., *84:* 259; Mameesh, M. S., *77:* 165; Paolucci, A. M., *81:* 17.

RAMAKRISHNAN, S., V. SRINIVASAN AND T. M. B. NEDUNGADI. Studies on the combined and relative influence of dietary protein and riboflavin in flavoprotein enzymes, *75:* 443.

RAMANATHAN, K. S. See Venkatachalam, P. S., *84:* 38.

RAMBERG, C. F., JR. See Mayer, G. P., *92:* 253; *95:* 202.

RAND, P. G., AND F. W. QUACKENBUSH. Cholesterol levels in the hypercholesterolemic rat: diurnal variations, *87:* 485.

RAND, P. G., AND F. W. QUACKENBUSH. Effects of purified *cis-* and *trans*-fatty acid derivatives on the hypercholesterolemic rat, *87:* 489.

RANIT, G. O. See Scott, M. L., *78:* 223.

RANKE, B., E. RANKE AND B. F. CHOW. Methylation of nicotinamide in vitamin B_{12}- and vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *76:* 441.

RANKE, B., E. RANKE AND B. F. CHOW. The interrelationship between vitamin B_6 and B_{12} deficiencies in rats, *71:* 411.

RANKE, E. See Ranke, B., *71:* 411; *76:* 441.

RAO, A. N. See Cheng, D. W., *71:* 54.

RAPPAPORT, R. Antoine-Laurent Lavoisier—a biographical sketch, *79:* 1.

RASHEED, A. A., J. E. OLDFIELD, J. KAUFMES AND R. O. SINNHUBER. Nutritive value of marine oils, *79:* 323.

RASTOGI, K. S. Distribution of serum proteins in biotin-deficient rats, *76:* 207.

RAVEN, A. M., F. W. LENGEMANN AND R. H. WASSERMAN. Studies of the effect of lysine on the absorption of radiocalcium and radiostrontium by the rat, *72:* 29.

REARDON, J. Z. See Aikawa, J. K., *76:* 90.

REBER, E. F., AND O. P. MALHOTRA. Effects of feeding a vitamin K-deficient ration containing irradiated beef to rats, dogs and cats, *74:* 191.

REBER, E. F. See Bartley, J. C., *75:* 21; Malhotra, O. P., *79:* 381; *80:* 85.

RECANT, L. See Banson, B. B., *76:* 247.

RECHCIGL, M., JR., S. BERGER, J. K. LOOSLI AND H. H. WILLIAMS. Dietary protein and utilization of vitamin A, *76:* 435.

RECHCIGL, M., JR. See Berger, S., *77:* 174; Sidransky, H., *78:* 269.

REDDY, B. S., J. R. PLEASANTS AND B. S. WOSTMANN. Effect of dietary carbohydrates on intestinal disaccharidases in germfree and conventional rats, *95:* 413.

REDDY, B. S., J. R. PLEASANTS AND B. S. WOSTMANN. Effect of intestinal microflora on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism in rats, *99:* 353.

REDDY, B. S., J. R. PLEASANTS AND B. S. WOSTMANN. Pancreatic enzymes in germfree and conventional rats fed chemically defined, water-soluble diet free from natural substrates, *97:* 327.

REDDY, B. S., J. R. PLEASANTS, D. R. ZIMMERMAN AND B. S. WOSTMANN. Iron and copper utilization in rabbits as affected by diet and germfree status, *87:* 189.

REDDY, B. S., B. S. WOSTMANN AND J. R. PLEASANTS. Iron, copper, and manganese in germfree and conventional rats, *86:* 159.

REDDY, C. V., L. S. JENSEN, L. H. MERRILL AND J. MCGINNIS. Influence of mechanical alteration of dietary density on energy available for chick growth, *77:* 428.

REEVES, P. G. See Bunce, G. E., *79:* 220; *86:* 406.

REGAN, W. O. See O'Dell, B. L., *70:* 103; Singh, K. D., *94:* 534.

REGE, D. V. See Fatterpaker, P., *71:* 371; Marfatia, U., *70:* 283.

REICH, M. See Pearson, W. N., *87:* 117; *92:* 53; *99:* 137.

REID, B. L. See Davies, R. E., *70:* 193; Weber, C. W., *95:* 612; *97:* 90.

REID, I. M., R. H. BARNES, W. G. POND AND L. KROOK. Methionine-responsive liver damage in young pigs fed a diet low in protein and vitamin E, *95:* 499.

REID, I. M. See Barnes, R. H., *89:* 355.

REID, J. M., E. L. HOVE, P. F. BRAUCHER AND O. MICKELSEN. Thiamine deficiency in rabbits, *80:* 381.

REID, J. T. See Bensadoun, A., *87:* 239; Burton, J. H., *97:* 517; Paladines, O. L., *82:* 145; *83:* 49; Rakes, A. H., *75:* 86; van Niekerk, B. D. H., *79:* 373, 463.

REID, M. E. Methionine and cystine requirements of the young guinea pig, *88:* 397.

REID, M. E. Nutritional studies with the guinea pig. VII. Niacin, *75:* 279.

REID, M. E. Nutritional studies with the guinea pig. IX. Effect of dietary protein level on body weight and organ weights in young guinea pigs, *80:* 33.

REID, M. E., J. G. BIERI, P. A. PLACK AND E. L. ANDREWS. Nutritional studies with the guinea pig. X. Determination of the linoleic acid requirement, *82:* 401.

REID, M. E., AND O. MICKELSEN. Nutritional studies with the guinea pig. VIII. Effect of different proteins, with and without amino acid supplements, on growth, *80:* 25.

REID, M. E., AND L. VON SALLMANN. Nutritional studies with the guinea pig. VI. Tryptophan (with ample dietary niacin), *70:* 329.

REINA-GUERRA, M. See Tennant, B., *97:* 65.

REINHOLD, J. G., G. A. KFOURY AND M. ARSLANIAN. Relation of zinc and calcium concentrations in hair to zinc nutrition in rats, *96:* 519.

REINHOLD, J. G., G. A. KFOURY AND T. A. THOMAS. Zinc, copper and iron concentrations in hair and other tissues: effects of low zinc and low protein intakes in rats, *92:* 173.

REINHOLD, J. G. See Kfoury, G. A., *95:* 102.

REISER, R., AND H. C. FU. The mechanism of gossypol detoxification by ruminant animals, *76:* 215.

REISER, R. See Murty, N. L., *72:* 451; *75:* 287.

REISER, S. See DeLuca, H. F., *75:* 175.

REITZ, L. L. See Clark, H. E., *72:* 87; *78:* 173.

RENAUD, S., AND C. ALLARD. Effect of dietary protein level on cholesterolemia, thrombosis, atherosclerosis and hypertension in the rat, *83:* 149.

RENAUD, S., C. ALLARD AND J. G. LATOUR. Influence of the type of dietary saturated fatty acid on lipemia, coagulation and the production of thrombosis in the rat, *90:* 433.

RENNER, R. Effectiveness of various sources of nonessential nitrogen in promoting growth of chicks fed carbohydrate-containing and "carbohydrate-free" diets, *98:* 297.

RENNER, R. Factors affecting the utilization of "carbohydrate-free" diets by the chick. I. Level of protein, *84:* 322.

RENNER, R., AND A. M. ELCOMBE. Factors affecting the utilization of "carbohydrate-free" diets by the chick. II. Level of glycerol, *84:* 327.

RENNER, R., AND A. M. ELCOMBE. Metabolic effects of feeding "carbohydrate-free" diets to chicks, *93:* 31.

RENNER, R., AND A. M. ELCOMBE. Protein as a carbohydrate precursor in the chick, *93:* 25.

RENNER, R., AND F. W. HILL. Factors affecting the absorbability of saturated fatty acids in the chick, *74:* 254.

RENNER, R., AND F. W. HILL. Studies of the effect of heat treatment on the metabolizable energy value of soybeans and extracted soybean flakes for the chick, *70:* 219.

RENNER, R., AND F. W. HILL. Utilization of fatty acids by the chicken, *74:* 259.

RENNER, R. See Hill, F. W., *80:* 375; Lodhi, G. N., *99:* 413.

RESTREPO, A. See Vitale, J. J., *88:* 315.

RETNAKARAN, A., AND S. D. BECK. Aspects of mineral nutrition of the pea aphid, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* (Harris), *92:* 43.

REUSSNER, G., JR., J. ANDROS AND R. THIESSEN, JR. Studies on the utilization of various starches and sugars in the rat, *80:* 291.

REUSSNER, G., JR., J. MAZURA AND R. THIESSEN, JR. Effects of dietary moisture on the determination of the nutritional value of foods, *84:* 331.

REYES, P. See Cohen, N. L., *91:* 482.

REYNOLDS, G. See O'Dell, B. L., *73:* 151; Savage, J. E., *88:* 15.

REYNOLDS, M. L., AND D. J. PRINGLE. Metabolism of glucose and acetate in obese rats, *87:* 357.

REYNOLDS, M. S. See Kies, C. V., *85:* 260; Kirk, M. C., *77:* 459; Morrison, M. A., *72:* 302; *80:* 441; Vivian, V. M., *88:* 93.

REYNOLDS, R. E. See Scott, M. L., *71:* 282.

RICARD, C. A. See Bring, S. V., *85:* 400.

RICE, E. E. See Poling, C. E., *72:* 109.

RICE, M. S. See Siedler, A. J., *77:* 149.

RICHARDSON, L. R. Albert Garland Hogan—a biographical sketch, *97:* 1.

RICHARDSON, L. R., J. GODWIN, S. WILKES AND M. CANNON. Reproductive performance of rats receiving various levels of dietary protein and fat, *82:* 257.

RICHARDSON, L. R., S. WILKES, J. GODWIN AND K. R. PIERCE. Effect of moldy diet and moldy soybean meal on the growth of chicks and poults, *78:* 301.

RICHARDSON, L. R., S. WILKES AND S. J. RITCHEY. Comparative vitamin B_6 activity of frozen, irradiated and heat-processed foods, *73:* 363.

RICHARDSON, L. R., S. WILKES AND S. J. RITCHEY. Comparative vitamin K activity of frozen, irradiated and heat-processed foods, *73:* 369.

RICHERT, D. A., B. Q. PIXLEY AND M. P. SCHULMAN. Erythropoiesis in ducks with various B-vitamin deficiencies, *71:* 289.

RICHERT, D. A., J. SCHENKMAN AND W. W. WESTERFELD. An antithyrotoxic assay based upon the response of rat liver α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, *83:* 332.

RICHERT, D. A., AND W. W. WESTERFELD. Effect of casein and soy protein diets on the growth of ducklings, *86:* 17.

RICHERT, D. A. See Baker, B. E., *87:* 93; Westerfeld, W. W., *76:* 475; *78:* 393, 403; *83:* 325.

RICHMOND, C. R., J. E. FURCHNER AND B. M. CUMMINS. Effect of age, sodium depletion and sodium repletion on the retention of sodium by rats, *76:* 210.

RIEDEL, G. H. See Dryden, L. P., *70:* 547.

RIEDESEL, M. L. See Snipes, M. B., *97:* 212.

RIGA, A. See Compère, R., *87:* 412.

RIKANS, L. L., D. ARATA AND D. C. CEDERQUIST. Fatty livers produced in albino rats by excess niacin in high fat diets. I. Alterations in enzyme and coenzyme systems induced by supplementing 40% fat diets with 0.1% of niacin, *82:* 83.

RIKANS, L. L., D. ARATA AND D. C. CEDERQUIST. Fatty livers produced in albino rats by excess niacin in high fat diets. II. Effect of choline supplements, *85:* 107.

RIKER, J. B. See Vitale, J. J., *88:* 315.

RIKER, J. T., III, T. W. PERRY, R. A. PICKETT AND C. J. HEIDENREICH. Influence of controlled temperatures on growth rate and plasma ascorbic acid values in swine, *92:* 99.

RILEY, D. R., I. HARRILL AND E. D. GIFFORD. Influence of zinc and vitamin D on plasma amino acids and liver xanthine oxidase in rats, *98:* 351.

RINDI, G., L. DE GIUSEPPE AND G. SCIORELLI. Thiamine monophosphate, a normal constituent of rat plasma, *94:* 447.

RINDI, G., L. DE GIUSEPPE AND U. VENTURA. Distribution and phosphorylation of oxythiamine in rat tissues, *81:* 147.

RINDI, R., G. FERRARA, U. VENTURA AND A. TROTTA. Action of Amprolium on the thiamine content of rat tissues, *89:* 197.

RINEHART, K. E., W. R. FEATHERSTON AND J. C. ROGLER. Effects of a dietary potassium deficiency on protein synthesis in the young chick, *95:* 627.

RINEHART, K. E., J. C. ROGLER AND W. R. FEATHERSTON. Effects of a potassium deficiency on calcification of bone in chicks, *96:* 231.

RINGER, R. K. See Travis, H. F., *74:* 181.

RINNU, F. J. See Cowan, J. W., *81:* 235.

RIO, M. E. See Sanahuja, J. C., *86:* 424; *91:* 407; *95:* 295.

RITCHEY, S. J., AND R. M. FEELEY. The excretion patterns of vitamin B_6 and B_{12} in preadolescent girls, *89:* 411.

RITCHEY, S. J. See Richardson, L. R., *73:* 363, 369.

RITCHIE, H. D., R. W. LUECKE, B. V. BALTZER, E. R. MILLER, D. E. ULLREY AND J. A. HOEFER. Copper and zinc interrelationships in the pig, *79:* 117.

RITCHIE, H. D., E. R. MILLER, D. E. ULLREY, J. A. HOEFER AND R. W. LUECKE. Supplementation of the swine gestation diet with pyridoxine, *70:* 491.

RIVERS, J. M., E. D. HUANG AND M. L. DODDS. Human metabolism of L-ascorbic acid and erythorbic acid, *81:* 163.

RIVERS, J. M. See Devine, M. M., *97:* 295.

ROACH, A. M. See Hegsted, D. M., *92:* 403.

ROBBINS, D. J. See Booth, A. N., *75:* 104.

ROBBINS, J. D., R. R. OLTJEN, C. A. CABELL AND E. H. DOLNICK. Influence of varying levels of dietary minerals on the development of urolithiasis, hair growth, and weight gains in rats, *85:* 355.

ROBERTS, W. K. See Sell, J. L., *79:* 171.

ROBINSON, C. See Beveridge, J. M. R., *79:* 289.

ROCK, G. C. Nutritional evidence for the absence of the complete ornithine-urea cycle in the insect, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), *98:* 153.

ROCK, G. C., AND K. W. KING. Amino acid synthesis from glucose-U-^{14}C in *Argyrotaenia velutinana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) larvae, *95:* 369.

RODAHL, K., B. ISSEKUTZ, JR., AND D. M. SHUMEN. Effect of excess of vitamin A on sulfur metabolism in the rat, *85:* 174.

RODAHL, K. See Issekutz, B., Jr., *78:* 189; *79:* 109; Milan, F. A., *75:* 152.

RODERUCK, C. E. See Garcia, P. A., *82:* 224, 231; Kenney, M. A., *85:* 213; *95:* 173; Pudelkewicz, C., *70:* 348; *81:* 415.

ROE, J. H., See Abt, A. F., *70:* 427.

ROEDER, M., AND R. H. ROEDER. Effect of iron on the growth rate of fishes, *90:* 86.

ROEDER, R. H. See Roeder, M., *90:* 86.

ROEHM, J. N., D. J. LEE AND R. O. SINNHUBER. Accumulation and elimination of dietary gossypol in the organs of rainbow trout, *92:* 425.

ROEHM, J. N. See Lee, D. J., *92:* 93.

ROEHM, R. R., AND H. L. MAYFIELD. Effects of several low-protein diets on the serum iron, total iron-binding capacity, and serum cholesterol of rats, *81:* 131.

ROEHM, R. R., AND H. L. MAYFIELD. Interrelationship between the biological oxidation mechanism, serum lipids and the serum iron transport system in the rat, *87:* 322.

ROEHM, R. R. See Mayfield, H. L., *75:* 265.

ROEHRIG, K. L. See Allred, J. B., *99:* 109.

ROELS, O. A., A. GUHA, M. TROUT, U. VAKIL AND K. JOSEPH. Effect of dietary α-tocopherol on protein metabolism in vitamin A-deficient rats, *84:* 161.

ROELS, O. A., D. M. ROELS-BROADHURST AND M. TROUT. Serum lipids and diet: a comparison between three population groups with low, medium and high fat intake, *79:* 211.

ROELS-BROADHURST, D. M. See Roels, O. A., *79:* 211.

ROGERS, A. E. See Newberne, P. M., *94:* 331.

ROGERS, Q. R., M.-L. CHEN, C. PERAINO AND A. E. HARPER. Observations on protein digestion in vivo. III. Recovery of nitrogen from the stomach and small intestine at intervals after feeding diets containing different proteins, *72:* 331.

ROGERS, Q. R., AND A. E. HARPER. Amino acid diets and maximal growth in the rat, *87:* 267.

ROGERS, Q. R., R. I. TANNOUS AND A. E. HARPER. Effects of excess leucine on growth and food selection, *91:* 561.

ROGERS, Q. R. See Alam, S. Q., *89:* 91, 97; Benevenga, N. J., *95:* 434; Boctor, A. M., *93:* 317; Chen, M.-L., *76:* 235; Leung, P. M.-B., *95:* 474, 483; *96:* 139, 303; Yoshida, A., *89:* 80.

ROGERS, R. R. See Fomon, S. J., *98:* 241.

ROGINSKI, E. E., AND W. MERTZ. An eye lesion in rats fed low-chromium diets, *93:* 249.

ROGINSKI, E. E., AND W. MERTZ. Effects of chromium(III) supplementation on glucose and amino acid metabolism in rats fed a low-protein diet, *97:* 525.

ROGINSKI, E. E. See Mertz, W., *86:* 107; *97:* 531; *99:* 363.

ROGLER, J. C. See Adams, R. L., *77:* 121; Gardiner, E. E., *75:* 270; Griffith, F. D., *79:* 251; *83:* 15; Rinehart, K. E., *95:* 627; *96:* 231; Rucker, R. B., *96:* 513; *98:* 57; Spierto, F., *98:* 271.

ROHDENBURG, E. L. See Rosenberg, H. R., *72:* 415, 423.

ROHWEDDER, J. J. See Connor, W. E., *79:* 443.

ROITMAN, E. See Snyderman, S. E., *78:* 57.

ROMBERG, B., AND D. A. BENTON. Effect of type of carbohydrate on energy metabolism and body composition of rats fed low protein diets, *86:* 289.

ROMO, G. S., AND H. LINKSWILER. Effect of level and pattern of essential amino acids on nitrogen retention of adult man, *97:* 147.

RONNING, M. See Baldwin, R. L., *90:* 47; Benevenga, N. J., *90:* 131; *91:* 63.

ROSE, C. S. See György, P., *93:* 568.

ROSE, R. J., AND S. L. BALLOUN. Effect of restricted energy and protein intake on atherosclerosis and associated physiological factors in cockerels, *98:* 335.

ROSENBERG, H. R., E. L. ROHDENBURG AND R. E. ECKERT. Multiple amino acid supplementation of white corn meal, *72:* 415.

ROSENBERG, H. R., E. L. ROHDENBURG AND R. E. ECKERT. Supplementation of bread protein with lysine and threonine, *72:* 423.

ROSENBLUM, C. See Howe, E. E., *92:* 261.

ROSENFELD, I. See Miller, G. J., *74:* 408.

ROSENKRANTZ, H. See Barry, T. A., *76:* 447.

ROSENMANN, E. See Israel, Y., *96:* 499.

ROSENTHAL, H. L. Effect of food restriction on tissue uptake and urinary excretion of Co^{60}-labeled cyanocobalamin by various animals, *74:* 65.

ROSENTHAL, H. L. Tissue uptake and urinary excretion of radioactive cobamide analogues and inorganic cobalt in growing female rabbits, *78:* 348.

ROSENTHAL, N. A. See Shapiro, R., *97:* 389.

ROSS, E., AND L. ADAMSON. Observations on the requirements of young chicks for dietary fat, *74:* 329.

ROSS, E. See Adamson, L. F., *73:* 247.

ROSS, M. H. Aging, nutrition and hepatic enzyme activity patterns in the rat, *97:* (suppl. 1) 563; erratum, *98:* 133.

ROSS, M. H. Length of life and nutrition in the rat, *75:* 197.

ROSS, M. H., AND G. BRAS. Tumor incidence patterns and nutrition in the rat, *87:* 245.

ROSSO, P. See Winick, M., *95:* 623.

ROTH, D. M. See McConnell, K. P., *84:* 340.

ROTHSCHILD, M. A., M. ORATZ, J. MONGELLI, L. FISHMAN AND S. S. SCHREIBER. Amino acid regulation of albumin synthesis, *98:* 395.

ROUBICEK, C. B. See Anderson, T. A., *78:* 341; *82:* 457.

ROUSSEAU, J. E., JR. See Cousins, R. J., *97:* 409; Hayes, K. C., *99:* 196.

RUARK, E. W., AND C. J. ACKERMAN. A growth factor in corpus luteum powder for goitrogen-fed rats, *92:* 165.

RUBINI, M. E. See Hertoghe, J. J., *93:* 454.

RUCKER, R. B., H. E. PARKER AND J. C. ROGLER. Effect of copper deficiency on chick bone collagen and selected bone enzymes, *98:* 57.

RUCKER, R. B., H. E. PARKER AND J. C. ROGLER. Utilization of calcium and phosphorus from hydrous and anhydrous dicalcium phosphates, *96:* 513.

RUEGAMER, W. R., D. MIRISOLOFF AND J. PESCADOR. Rat assay of a simulated human diet for antithyrotoxic substances, *96:* 289.

RUEGAMER, W. R. See Westerfeld, W. W., *83:* 325.

RUGGLES, D. L. See O'Dell, B. L., *88:* 9.

RUNYAN, T., AND S. N. GERSHOFF. Glycine metabolism in vitamin B_6-deficient and deoxypyridoxine-treated rats, *98:* 113.

RUPP, F. A. See Phillips, A. W., *76:* 119.

RUSSELL, P. T., J. C. SCOTT AND J. T. VAN BRUGGEN. Effects of dietary fat on cholesterol metabolism in the diabetic rat, *76:* 460.

RUSSELL, T. J. See Wannemacher, R. W., Jr., *80:* 315.

RUTTLE, D. I. See Wang, H. L., *96:* 109.

RYAN, R. M. See Jameson, E., *80:* 370.

RYLAND, L. L. See Yang, S. P., *94:* 178.

RYSAVY, J. A. See Stearns, E. M., Jr., *93:* 485.

S

SABINE, J. R., H. MCGRATH AND S. ABRAHAM. Dietary fat and the inhibition of hepatic lipogenesis in the mouse, *98:* 312.

SABRY, Z. I. See Cowan, J. W., *81:* 235; Morrison, A. B., *77:* 97; Radhakrishnamurty, R., *95:* 341.

SACKS, J. See Mason, M. E., *75:* 253.

SAELHOF, C. See Sokoloff, B., *91:* 107.

SAGE, J. S. See Shue, G. M., *94:* 171.

SAHAGIAN, B. M., I. HARDING-BARLOW AND H. M. PERRY, JR. Transmural movements of zinc, manganese, cadmium and mercury by rat small intestine, *93:* 291.

SAHAGIAN, B. M., I. HARDING-BARLOW AND H. M. PERRY, JR. Uptakes of zinc, manganese, cadmium and mercury by intact strips of rat intestine, *90:* 259.

SAID, A. K., AND D. M. HEGSTED. Evaluation of dietary protein quality in adult rats, *99:* 474.

SALAMAT, L. See Pearson, W. N., *92:* 53.

SALAZAR, I. See Israel, Y., *96:* 499; *98:* 222.

SALJI, J. P. See Cowan, J. W., *90:* 423.

SALMON, W. D. Relative potency of diets containing amino acids and proteins for promoting growth of rats, *82:* 76.

SALMON, W. D., AND P. M. NEWBERNE. Effect of antibiotics, sulfonamides, and a nitrofuran on development of hepatic cirrhosis in choline-deficient rats, *76:* 483.

SALMON, W. D. See Farish, P. T., *73:* 23. Newberne, P. M., *79:* 179; Parks, P. F., *91:* 307.

SALOMON, L. L. Catabolism of L-ascorbic acid in guinea pigs, *76:* 493.

SAMACHSON, J. See Greenwald, E., *79:* 531; Spencer, H., *81:* 301; *82:* 125, 169; *89:* 283.

SAMBETH, W., M. C. NESHEIM AND J. A. SERAFIN. Separation of soybean whey into fractions with different biological activities for chicks and rats, *92:* 479.

SANAHUJA, J. C., AND A. E. HARPER. Amino acid balance and imbalance. XII. Effect of amino acid imbalance of self-selection of diet by the rat, *81:* 363.

SANAHUJA, J. C., AND M. E. RIO. Effect of imbalanced diets containing natural proteins on appetite and body composition in the rat, *95:* 295.

SANAHUJA, J. C., AND M. E. RIO. Initial effects of amino acid imbalance in the rat, *91:* 407.

SANAHUJA, J. C., M. E. RIO AND M. N. LEDE. Decrease in appetite and biochemical changes in amino acid imbalance, *86:* 424.

SANCHEZ, A., AND M. E. SWENDSEID. Amino acid levels and enzyme activity in tissues of rats force-fed diets differing in methionine content, *99:* 145.

SÁNCHEZ, A. M. See Call, D. L., *93:* (suppl. 1) 1.

SANFORD, P. E. See Parrish, D. B., *79:* 9; Shellenberger, T. E., *82:* 99.

SANGER, V. L. See Nelson, E. C., *76:* 325; *82:* 263.

SANSLONE, W. R., AND R. L. SQUIBB. Avian disease virus and nutrition relationships. III. Effect of Newcastle disease virus on nitrogen retention in the immature fowl, *76:* 86.

SANTA CRUZ, R. A. See Arrington, L. R., *92:* 325.

SARDESAI, V. M., AND J. M. ORTEN. Effect of prolonged alcohol consumption in rats on pancreatic protein synthesis, *96:* 241.

SARETT, H. P., AND A. B. MORRISON. The utilization of some B vitamins administered to the rat apart from the diet, *70:* 37.

SARETT, H. P. See Harkins, R. W., *81:* 81; *87:* 85; *91:* 213; Schneider, D. L., *89:* 43, 158; *98:* 279.

SARKAR, N. K., AND U. SRIVASTAVA. Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystrophy. II. Phosphorus metabolism in normal, nutritional and hereditary dystrophic muscles, livers and brains of animals, *83:* 193.

SARKAR, N. K. See Srivastava, U., *86:* 298.

SARKAR, P. K. See Ghosh, H. P., *79:* 451.

SARMA, D. S. R., AND H. SIDRANSKY. Biotin deficiency and orotic acid fatty liver in the rat, *92:* 374.

SARMA, D. S. R., AND H. SIDRANSKY. Studies on orotic acid fatty liver in rats: factors influencing the induction of fatty liver, *98:* 33.

SARNER, M., AND P. J. SNODGRASS. Preservation of exocrine pancreatic function in the magnesium-deficient rat, *96:* 275.

SASSE, C. E. See Baker, D. H., *97:* 489.

SASSOON, H. F., B. C. JOHNSON AND K. MOSER. Dietary carbohydrates and possible pre-lesion biochemical changes in the aortas of adult male rats, *90:* 275.

SASSOON, H. F., J. WATSON AND B. C. JOHNSON. Diet-dependence of rat liver glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase levels, *94:* 52.

SATO, T. See Muramatsu, K., *81:* 427.

SATOH, T. See Fillios, L. C., *98:* 105.

SAUBERLICH, H. E. Effect of vitamin B_6 on the growth of rats fed diets limiting in an essential amino acid and on the utilization of isomers of tryptophan, methionine and valine, *74:* 289.

SAUBERLICH, H. E. Growth of rats fed protein-free diets supplemented with purified amino acid mixtures, *74:* 298.

SAUBERLICH, H. E. Studies on the toxicity and antagonism of amino acids for weanling rats, *75:* 61.

SAUBERLICH, H. E. See Bunce, G. E., *79:* 220; *86:* 406; Dowdy, R. P., *99:* 491; Farish, P. T., *73:* 23; Leveille, G. A., *74:* 500; *75:* 455; *76:* 321, 423; *81:* 357; *84:* 10; *88:* 209; Ziporin, Z. Z., *85:* 287, 297.

SAVAGE, J. E., D. W. BIRD, G. REYNOLDS AND B. L. O'DELL. Comparison of copper deficiency and lathyrism in turkey poults, *88:* 15.

SAVAGE, J. E., AND B. L. O'DELL. Arginine requirements of the chick and the arginine-sparing value of related compounds, *70:* 129.

SAVAGE, J. E. See Newberne, P. M., *72:* 347. O'Dell, B. L., *88:* 9; *90:* 364.

SAVAGE, J. R., AND A. E. HARPER. Influence of gelatin on growth and liver pyridine nucleotide concentration of the rat, *83:* 158.

SAVILLE, P. D. Water fluoridation: effect on bone fragility and skeletal calcium content in the rat, *91:* 353.

SAVILLE, P. D., AND C. S. LIEBER. Effect of alcohol on growth, bone density and muscle magnesium in the rat, *87:* 477.

SAVILLE, P. D., AND C. S. LIEBER. Increases in skeletal calcium and femur cortex thickness produced by undernutrition, *99:* 141.

SAVINI, S. See Bernhart, F. W., *98:* 443.

SAXENA, H. C., L. S. JENSEN AND J. MCGINNIS. Failure of amino acid supplementation to completely overcome the growth depression effect of raw soybean meal in chicks, *77:* 259.

SAXENA, H. C., L. S. JENSEN AND J. MCGINNIS. Influence of age on utilization of raw soybean meal by chickens, *80:* 391.

SAXENA, H. C., L. S. JENSEN AND J. MCGINNIS. Influence of dietary protein level on chick growth depression by raw soybean meal, *77:* 241.

SAXENA, H. C. See Carlson, C. W., *82:* 507.

SCAIFE, P. U. See Van Campen, D. R., *91:* 473.

SCALA, R. A. See Lambooy, J. P., *74:* 466.

SCHAD, D. C. See Crampton, E. W., *70:* 81; *72:* 177.

SCHAIBLE, P. J. See Travis, H. F., *74:* 181.

SCHANKENBERG, D. D. See Preston, R. L., *86:* 281.

SCHECK, J. See Spencer, H., *89:* 283.

SCHEIG, R. See Simon, J. B., *98:* 188.

SCHEIER, G. E. See Williams, M. A., *74:* 9.

SCHELLING, G. T., AND E. E. HATFIELD. Effect of abomasally infused nitrogen sources on nitrogen retention of growing lambs, *96:* 319.

SCHELLING, G. T., F. C. HINDS AND E. E. HATFIELD. Effect of dietary protein levels, amino acid supplementation and nitrogen source upon the plasma free amino acid concentrations in growing lambs, *92:* 339.

SCHENDEL, H. E., AND B. C. JOHNSON. Performance of rats fed fish flour or casein as the sole source of dietary protein through four generations, *78:* 457.

SCHENDEL, H. E., AND B. C. JOHNSON. Vitamin K deficiency in the baby pig, *76:* 124.

SCHENDEL, H. E. See Hill, R. B., *84:* 259.

SCHENKER, S., R. M. QUALLS, R. BUTCHER AND D. W. MCCANDLESS. Regional renal adenosine triphosphate metabolism in thiamine deficiency, *99:* 168.

SCHENKMAN, J. See Richert, D. A., *83:* 332.

SCHINGOETHE, D. J. See Gorrill, A. D. L., *96:* 342.

SCHLICKER, S. A., AND D. H. COX. Maternal dietary zinc, and development and zinc, iron, and copper content of the rat fetus, *95:* 287.

SCHLICKER, S. A. See Cox, D. H., *98:* 449, 459.

SCHMIDT, D. A. See Miller, E. R., *77:* 7; *82:* 34; *83:* 140; *85:* 13; Ullrey, D. E., *70:* 187.

SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, K. See Shirley, E. K., *91:* 496.

SCHNEIDER, D. L., A. A. KURNICK, M. G. VAVICH AND A. R. KEMMERER. Delay of sexual maturity in chickens by *Sterculia foetida* oil, *77:* 403.

SCHNEIDER, D. L., AND H. P. SARETT. Growth of baby pigs fed infant soybean formulas, *98:* 279.

SCHNEIDER, D. L., AND H. P. SARETT. Nutritional studies on hysterectomy-obtained SPF baby pigs fed infant formula products, *89:* 158.

SCHNEIDER, D. L., AND H. P. SARETT. Use of the hysterectomy-obtained SPF pig for nutritional studies of the neonate, *89:* 43.

SCHNEIDER, H. A. See Hill, C. H., *78:* 424.

SCHOLZ, R. W., AND W. R. FEATHERSTON. Dietary-induced depletion and repletion of avian liver xanthine dehydrogenase, *98:* 193.

SCHOLZ, R. W. AND W. R. FEATHERSTON. Effect of alterations in protein intake on liver xanthine dehydrogenase in the chick, *95:* 271.

SCHOLZ, R. W., AND W. R. FEATHERSTON. Influence of dietary carbohydrates on magnesium utilization in the chick, *91:* 223.

SCHOLZ, R. W., AND W. R. FEATHERSTON. Influence of lactose and glucose on magnesium-28 retention in the chick, *91:* 231.

SCHOLZ, R. W. See Featherston, W. R., *95:* 393.

SCHOOLS, P. E., JR. See Swell, L., *74:* 148; *75:* 181.

SCHRAER, H. See Mueller, W. J., *84:* 20.

SCHRAER, R. See Mueller, W. J., *84:* 20.

SCHREIBER, S. S. See Rothschild, M. A., *98:* 395.

SCHROEDER, H. A. Chromium deficiency in rats: a syndrome simulating diabetes mellitus with retarded growth, *88:* 439.

SCHROEDER, H. A. Effects of selenate, selenite and tellurite on the growth and early survival of mice and rats, *92:* 334.

SCHROEDER, H. A. Serum cholesterol and glucose levels in rats fed refined and less refined sugars and chromium, *97:* 237.

SCHROEDER, H. A. Serum cholesterol levels in rats fed thirteen trace elements, *94:* 475.

SCHROEDER, H. A., AND J. J. BALASSA. Arsenic, germanium, tin and vanadium in mice: effects on growth, survival and tissue levels, *92:* 245.

SCHROEDER, H. A., J. J. BALASSA AND W. H. VINTON, JR. Chromium, cadmium and lead in rats: effects on life span, tumors and tissue levels, *86:* 51.

SCHROEDER, H. A., J. J. BALASSA AND W. H. VINTON, JR. Chromium, lead, cadmium, nickel and titanium in mice: effect on mortality, tumors and tissue levels, *83:* 239.

SCHROEDER, H. A., M. KANISAWA, D. V. FROST AND M. MITCHENER. Germanium, tin and arsenic in rats: effects on growth, survival, pathological lesions and life span, *96:* 37.

SCHROEDER, H. A., M. MITCHENER, J. J. BALASSA, M. KANISAWA AND A. P. NASON. Zirconium, niobium, antimony and fluorine in mice: effects on growth, survival and tissue levels, *95:* 95.

SCHROEDER, H. A., A. P. NASON AND J. J. BALASSA. Trace metals in rat tissues as influenced by calcium in water, *93:* 331.

SCHROEDER, H. A., W. H. VINTON, JR., AND J. J. BALASSA. Effect of chromium, cadmium and other trace metals on the growth and survival of mice, *80:* 39.

SCHROEDER, H. A., W. H. VINTON, JR., AND J. J. BALASSA. Effects of chromium, cadmium and lead on the growth and survival of rats, *80:* 48.

SCHROEDER, H. A. See Mertz, W., *86:* 107.

SCHROEDER, L. J., M. IACOBELLIS AND A. H. SMITH. Influence of heat on the digestibility of meat proteins, *73:* 143.

SCHUCK, C. See Burrill, L. M., *83:* 202.

SCHULMAN, M. P. See Richert, D. A., *71:* 289.

SCHULTZ, A. L., AND F. GRANDE. Effects of starch and sucrose on the serum lipids of dogs before and after thyroidectomy, *94:* 71.

SCHULTZ, A. L. See Grande, F., *94:* 60.

SCHULTZE, M. O. See Hedin, P. A., *74:* 131.

SCHUMACHER, SR. M. F., M. A. WILLIAMS AND R. L. LYMAN. Effect of high intakes of thiamine, riboflavin and pyridoxine on reproduction and vitamin requirements of the offspring, *86:* 343.

SCHUSTER, E. M. See Chang, M. L. W., *96:* 368; Lakshmanan, F. L., *93:* 117; Taylor, D. D., *91:* 275.

SCHWARTZ, R., F. L. WANG AND N. A. WOODCOCK. Effect of varying dietary protein-magnesium ratios on nitrogen utilization and magnesium retention in growing rats, *97:* 185.

SCHWARTZ, R. See Scrimshaw, N. S., *89:* 9.

SCHWARZ, K. See Smith, J. Cecil, *93:* 182; Stirpe, F., *79:* 151.

SCHWEIGERT, B. S. See Gizis, E., *87:* 349; Heller, B. S., *73:* 113; Kim, Y. P., *86:* 394; Lushbough, C. H., *70:* 252; Siedler, A. J., *77:* 149.

SCIORELLI, G. See Rindi, G., *94:* 447.

SCOTT, H. M. See Dean, W. F., *88:* 75; Kelly, M., *94:* 326; Klain, G. J., *71:* 209; Netke, S. P., *99:* 75, 315; Smith, R. E., *86:* 37, 45; Sugahara, M., *97:* 29; Waterhouse, H. N., *73:* 266; Zimmerman, R. A., *87:* 13; *91:* 503, 507.

SCOTT, J. C. See Russell, P. T., *76:* 460.

SCOTT, M. L., H. E. BUTTERS AND G. O. RANIT. Studies on the requirements of young poults for available phosphorus, *78:* 223.

SCOTT, M. L., AND C. C. CALVERT. Evidence of a specific effect of cystine in the prevention of nutritional muscular dystrophy in vitamin E-deficient chicks, *77:* 105.

SCOTT, M. L., AND I. D. DESAI. The relative anti-muscular dystrophy activity of the *d*- and *l*-epimers of α-tocopherol and of other tocopherols in the chick, *83:* 39.

SCOTT, M. L., G. OLSON, L. KROOK AND W. R. BROWN. Selenium-responsive myopathies of myocardium and of smooth muscle in the young poult, *91:* 573.

SCOTT, M. L., A. VAN TIENHOVEN, E. R. HOLM AND R. E. REYNOLDS. Studies on the sodium, chlorine and iodine requirements of young pheasants and quail, *71:* 282.

SCOTT, M. L. See Calvert, C. C., *83:* 307; Hathcock, J. N., *94:* 147; Monroe, R. A., *73:* 355; Søndergaard, E., *78:* 15; Stoewsand, G. S., *82:* 139, 188; Thompson, J. N., *97:* 335; Ziegler, T. R., *82:* 489.

SCRIMSHAW, N. S., V. R. YOUNG, P. C. HUANG, O. THANANGKUL AND B. V. CHOLAKOS. Partial dietary replacement of milk protein by nonspecific nitrogen in young men, *98:* 9.

SCRIMSHAW, N. S., V. R. YOUNG, R. SCHWARTZ, M. L. PICHÉ AND J. B. DAS. Minimum dietary essential amino acid-to-total nitrogen ratio for whole egg protein fed to young men, *89:* 9.

SCRIMSHAW, N. S. See Bressani, R., *70:* 176; *74:* 201, 209; *79:* 333; *80:* 80; *81:* 399; Huang, P. C., *90:* 416.

SEIDEL, J. C., AND A. E. HARPER. Some observations in vitamin E deficiency in the guinea pig, *70:* 147.

SEIDEL, J. C. See Nath, N., *74:* 389.

SEIFTER, E. See Levenson, S. M., *95:* 247; Nagler, A. L., *94:* 13.

SELF, H. L., R. R. BROWN AND J. M. PRICE. Quantitative studies on the metabolites of tryptophan in the urine of swine, *70:* 21.

SELL, J. L., AND G. C. HODGSON. Comparative value of dietary rapeseed oil, sunflower seed oil, soybean oil and animal tallow for chickens, *76:* 113.

SELL, J. L., AND W. K. ROBERTS. Effects of dietary nitrite on the chick: growth, liver vitamin A stores and thyroid weight, *79:* 171.

SELL, J. L. See Hajj, R. N., *97:* 441.

SELYE, H., AND E. BAJUSZ. The prevention of experimental myopathies by various chlorides, *72:* 37.

SELYE, H., M. R. ORTEGA AND B. TUCHWEBER. Dietary production of parathyroid cysts, *84:* 97.

SERAFIN, J. A. See Nesheim, M. C., *84:* 361; Sambeth, W., *92:* 479.

SERONDE, J., JR. Cardiac lesions and related findings in young vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *72:* 53,

SERONDE, J., JR. Influence of dietary carbohydrate on duodenal lesions in the mouse, *99:* 191.

SERRAON, V. U. See Young, C. M., *70:* 353.

SETA, K., E. E. HELLERSTEIN AND J. J. VITALE. Myocardium and plasma electrolytes in dietary magnesium and potassium deficiency in the rat, *87:* 179.

SETTLE, E. A., F. R. MRAZ, C. R. DOUGLAS AND J. K. BLETNER. Effect of diet and manganese level on growth, perosis and ^{54}Mn uptake in chicks, *97:* 141.

SETTLEMIRE, C. T., AND G. MATRONE. In vivo effect of zinc on iron turnover in rats and life span of the erythrocyte, *92:* 159.

SETTLEMIRE, C. T., AND G. MATRONE. In vivo interference of zinc with ferritin iron in the rat, *92:* 153.

SEUFERT, J. See Mohrhauer, H., *91:* 521; Pudelkewicz, C., *94:* 138.

SEVIGNY, SR. ST. J. DE JESUS, S. L. WHITE, M. L. HALSEY AND F. A. JOHNSTON. Effect of isoniazid on the loss of pyridoxal phosphate from, and its distribution in, the body of the rat, *88:* 45.

SEVIGNY, SR. ST. J. DE JESUS. See Johnston, F. A., *88:* 51.

SEWARD, C. R., G. VAUGHAN, G. M. SHUE AND E. L. HOVE. Accentuation of essential fatty acid deficiency by dietary tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate, *90:* 245.

SEWARD, C. R. See Mitchell, G. V., *97:* 8; Wertz, J. M., *94:* 129.

SEWELL, H. B. See Mitchell, G. E., Jr., *91:* 371.

SEWELL, R. F., AND L. J. MCDOWELL. Essential fatty acid requirement of young swine, *89:* 64.

SEWELL, R. F., AND I. L. MILLER. Fatty acid composition of testicular tissue from EFA-deficient swine, *88:* 171.

SHADAREVIAN, S. See Tannous, R. I., *94:* 161.

SHAFTEL, R. See Forsyth, J. H., *96:* 157.

SHAH, B. G., G. V. G. KRISHNARAO AND H. H. DRAPER. The relationship of calcium and phosphorous nutrition during adult life and osteoporosis in aged mice, *92:* 30.

SHAH, E. See Stokstad, E. L. R., *88:* 225.

SHAH, P. C. See Eaton, H. D., *82:* 343.

SHAH, S. N., P. V. JOHNSTON AND F. A. KUMMEROW. The effect of pyridoxine on cholesterol metabolism, *72:* 81.

SHAHANI, K. M. See Nilson, K. M., *86:* 362.

SHANK, R. E. See Cheng, C. H., *98:* 64.

SHANKLIN, S. H., E. R. MILLER, D. E. ULLREY, J. A. HOEFER AND R. W. LUECKE. Zinc requirement of baby pigs on casein diets, *96:* 101.

SHANKS, W. E. See Halver, J. E., *72:* 340.

SHANNON, A. See Okey, R., *75:* 51; *76:* 353; Ostwald, R., *76:* 341; *82:* 443; *88:* 303.

SHAO, T.-C., AND D. C. HILL. Effect of α-amino-isobutyric acid on arginine metabolism in chicks, *98:* 225.

SHAO, T.-C. See Hill, D. C., *95:* 63.

SHAPIRO, R., AND H. FISHER. Protein reserves: relationship of dietary essential and nonessential amino acids to formation and maintenance in the fowl, *76:* 106.

SHAPIRO, R., N. A. ROSENTHAL AND B. K. GOLD. Studies on the cause of a hemorrhagic syndrome in rats fed a water-soluble chemically defined diet, *97:* 389.

SHAPIRO, R. See Consolazio, C. F., *73:* 126; Fisher, H., *71:* 213; *72:* 16; *75:* 395; *80:* 425; *81:* 230; *83:* 165; Leveille, G. A., *72:* 8.

SHARMA, D. C. Intake and digestion of nutrients by the bovine under climatic stress, *94:* 317.

SHARMA, M. P., F. H. SMITH AND A. J. CLAWSON. Effects of levels of protein and gossypol and length of feeding period on the accumulation of gossypol in tissues of swine, *88:* 434.

SHARMA, R. D. See Mathur, K. S., *84:* 201.

SHARMAN, I. M. See Moore, T., *77:* 415.

SHAW, C., AND L. C. FILLIOS. RNA polymerase activities and other aspects of hepatic protein synthesis during early protein depletion in the rat, *96:* 327.

SHAW, E. J. See Durnin, J. V. G. A., *75:* 73.

SHAW, J. C., W. L. ENSOR, H. F. TELLECHEA AND S. D. LEE. Relation of diet to rumen volatile fatty acids, digestibility, efficiency of gain and degree of unsaturation of body fat in steers, *71:* 203.

SHAW, J. H. Comparative production of carious lesions in the occlusal sulci and on the smooth surfaces of the molars of caries-susceptible rats, *88:* 419.

SHAW, J. H. Influence of caloric restriction and of reduced feeding time on experimental dental caries in the rat, *85:* 338.

SHAW, J. H., AND D. GRIFFITHS. Dental abnormalities in rats attributable to protein deficiency during reproduction, *80:* 123.

SHAW, R. K. See Crampton, E. W., *70:* 81.

SHEEHAN, E. T., AND M. G. VAVICH. Delay of sexual maturity of the female rat by *Sterculia foetida* oil, *85:* 8.

SHEFFNER, A. L. See Knauss, H. J., *93:* 393.

SHELLENBERGER, T. E., D. B. PARRISH AND P. E. SANFORD. Absorption of preformed vitamin A from ligatured poultry intestinal sections, *82:* 99.

SHERWIN, R. W. See Simonson, M., *98:* 18.

SHIFLETT, J. M., AND B. E. HASKELL. Effect of vitamin B_6 deficiency on leucine transaminase activity in chick tissue, *98:* 420.

SHIH, C.-V. See Honavar, P. M., *77:* 109.

SHIMER, S. R. See Poole, W. J., Jr., *91:* 441.

SHIRLEY, E. K., AND K. SCHMIDT-NIELSEN. Oxalate metabolism in the pack rat, sand rat, hamster, and white rat, *91:* 496.

SHIRLEY, R. L., T. N. MEACHAM, A. C. WARNICK, H. D. WALLACE, J. F. EASLEY, G. K. DAVIS AND T. J. CUNHA. Gamma irradiation and interrelation of dietary vitamin A and copper on their deposition in the liver of swine, *78:* 454.

SHIRLEY, R. L. See Ammerman, C. B., *84:* 107; Arrington, L. R., *87:* 394; Cox, D. H., *70:* 63; Easley, J. F., *73:* 43; Martin, J. E., *83:* 60.

SHIVE, W. See Lansford, E. M., Jr., *78:* 219.

SHOCKLEY, J. W. See Leveille, G. A., *75:* 455; *76:* 321, 423.

SHOEMAKER, W. J. See Zigmond, M. J., *98:* 71.

SHORTRIDGE, L. See Kies, C. V., *85:* 260.

SHRADER, R. E., AND G. J. EVERSON. Anomalous development of otoliths associated with postural defects in manganese-deficient guinea pigs, *91:* 453.

SHRADER, R. E., AND G. J. EVERSON. Pancreatic pathology in manganese-deficient guinea pigs, *94:* 269.

SHRADER, R. E., AND F. J. ZEMAN. Effect of maternal protein deprivation on morphological and enzymatic development of neonatal rat tissue, *99:* 401.

SHRADER, R. E. See Everson, G. J., *94:* 89; *96:* 115.

SHRAGO, E. See Shug, A. L., *99:* 379.

SHUE, G. M., C. D. DOUGLASS, D. FIRESTONE, LEO FRIEDMAN, LEONARD FRIEDMAN AND J. S. SAGE. Acute physiological effects of feeding rats non-urea-adducting fatty acids (urea-filtrate), *94:* 171.

SHUE, G. M., AND E. L. HOVE. Interrelation of vitamin B_6 and sex on response of rats to hypercholesterolemic diets, *85:* 247.

SHUE, G. M. See Friedman, Leo, *73:* 85; Friedman, Leonard, *85:* 309; Seward, C. R., *90:* 245.

SHUG, A. L., C. ELSON AND E. SHRAGO. Effect of iron on growth, cytochromes, glycogen and fatty acids of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, *99:* 379.

SHUMEN, D. M. See Rodahl, K., *85:* 174.

SIBBALD, I. R., S. J. SLINGER AND G. C. ASHTON. The weight gain and feed intake of chicks fed a ration diluted with cellulose or kaolin, *72:* 441.

SIBBALD, I. R. See Summers, J. D., *82:* 463.

SICCARDI, F. J. See Waibel, P. E., *88:* 131.

SIDHU, K. S., L. T. HALL, L. R. EASLEY, E. W. JONES AND A. D. TILLMAN. Effect of urease immunity on urease and antiurease activities in ruminants, *99:* 16.

SIDRANSKY, H. Chemical pathology of nutritional deficiency induced by certain plant proteins, *71:* 387.

SIDRANSKY, H., AND T. BABA. Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies. III. Morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats fed valine- or lysine-devoid diets, *70:* 463.

SIDRANSKY, H., V. B. MITBANDER AND S. CLARK. Effect of methionine and choline deficiency on liver choline oxidase activity in young rats, *80:* 117.

SIDRANSKY, H., AND M. RECHCIGL, JR. Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies. V. Comparison of morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats fed protein-free or threonine-free diets, *78:* 269.

SIDRANSKY, H., AND E. VERNEY. Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies. VI. Influence of fat intake on the morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet, *82:* 269.

SIDRANSKY, H., AND E. VERNEY. Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies. VIII. Influence of amino acid intake on the morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet, *86:* 73.

SIDRANSKY, H., AND E. VERNEY. Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies: morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats force-fed a threonine-deficient diet, *96:* 349.

SIDRANSKY, H., AND E. VERNEY. Effect of hypophysectomy on pathologic changes in rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet, *96:* 28.

SIDRANSKY, H., AND E. VERNEY. Influence of ethionine on choline-deficiency fatty liver, *97:* 419.

SIDRANSKY, H., E. VERNEY AND B. LOMBARDI. Factors influencing the induction of fatty liver by orotic acid, *81:* 348.

SIDRANSKY, H., D. S. WAGLE, M. BONGIORNO AND E. VERNEY. Studies on blood glucose and hepatic glycogen in rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet, *98:* 477.

SIDRANSKY, H. See Sarma, D. S. R., *92:* 374; *98:* 33.

SIEDLER, A. J., M. S. RICE, P. A. MALONEY, C. H. LUSHBOUGH AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. The influence of varying levels of dietary protein, carbohydrate and fats in the nutrition of the rat, *77:* 149.

SIEDLER, A. J. See Heller, B. S., *73:* 113.

SIEGEL, H. See Squibb, R. L., *86:* 133.

SIEGEL, L. M., AND K. J. MONTY. A mechanism for the copper-molybdenum interrelationship. II. Response of liver sulfide oxidase activity to nutritional factors, *74:* 167.

SILBERNICK, C. L. See Hill, E. G., *74:* 335.

SILVER, B. See Vahouny, G. V., *79:* 45.

ŠIMKO, V. See Ginter, E., *99:* 261.

SIMMONS, H. See Barnes, R. H., *89:* 399.

SIMMONS, W. K. See Van Reen, R., *83:* 358.

SIMMS, H. S. See Berg, B. N., *71:* 255; *74:* 23; *77:* 439; *80:* 255.

SIMON, G., AND J. W. SUTTIE. Effect of dietary fluoride on food intake and plasma fluoride concentration in the rat, *96:* 152.

SIMON, G., AND J. W. SUTTIE. Effect of method of fluoride administration on plasma fluoride concentrations, *94:* 511.

SIMON, J. See Smith, G. S., *82:* 173.

SIMON, J. B., R. SCHEIG AND G. KLATSKIN. Hepatic ATP and triglyceride levels in choline-deficient rats with and without dietary orotic acid supplementation, *98:* 188.

SIMONIAN, S. J. See Gershoff, S. N., *95:* 184; Kfoury, G. A., *95:* 102.

SIMONSON, M., R. W. SHERWIN, J. K. ANILANE, W. Y. YU AND B. F. CHOW. Neuromotor development in progeny of underfed mother rats, *98:* 18.

SIMPSON, C. F., J. E. JONES AND R. H. HARMS. Ultrastructure of aortic tissue in copper-deficient and control chick embryos, *91:* 283.

SIMPSON, C. F. See Harms, R. H., *75:* 127.

SINGER, L. See Vogel, J. J., *93:* 425.

SINGER, M. B. See Zachman, R. D., *88:* 137.

SINGH, K. D., E. R. MORRIS, W. O. REGAN AND B. L. O'DELL. An unrecognized nutrient for the guinea pig, *94:* 534.

SINGHAL, S. S. See Mathur, K. S., *84:* 201.

SINGSEN, E. P. See Pudelkiewicz, W. J., *71:* 115.

SINHA, Y. N. See Pond, W. G., *99:* 61.

SINNHUBER, R. O. See Lee, D. J., *92:* 93; Rasheed, A. A., *79:* 323; Roehm, J. N., *92:* 425.

SIRINIT, K., A.-G. M. SOLIMAN, A. T. VAN LOO AND K. W. KING. Nutritional value of Haitian cereal-legume blends, *86:* 415.

SISSON, J. A., AND E. J. PLOTZ. Plasma lipids in maternal and fetal rabbits fed stock and peanut oil-cholesterol diets, *92:* 435.

SKELLENGER, M. L. See Wright, J. B., *72:* 314.

SLANETZ, C. A. See Kaunitz, H., *70:* 521; *71:* 400; *73:* 386.

SLINGER, S. J. See Sibbald, I. R., *72:* 441; Summers, J. D., *82:* 463.

SLOANE, H. N., JR., AND B. F. CHOW. Vitamin B_6 deficiency and the initial acquisition of behavior, *83:* 379.

SLOCUM, A. See Kahn, S. G., *80:* 414.

SLUMP, P. See de Groot, A. P., *98:* 45.

SLYTER, L. L., R. R. OLTJEN, D. L. KERN AND J. M. WEAVER. Microbial species including ureolytic bacteria from the rumen of cattle fed purified diets, *94:* 185.

SLYTER, L. L. See Oltjen, R. R., *94:* 193.

SMART, W. W. G., JR. See Lyford, S. J., Jr., *79:* 105.

SMITH, A. H. See Schroeder, L. J., *73:* 143.

SMITH, B. W. See Vahouny, G. V., *89:* 505.

SMITH, E. See Hawthorne, B. E., *81:* 241.

SMITH, F. H., AND A. J. CLAWSON. Effect of diet on accumulation of gossypol in the organs of swine, *87:* 317.

SMITH, F. H. See Clawson, A. J., *89:* 307; Sharma, M. P., *88:* 434; Tove, S. B., *71:* 264.

SMITH, G. S., R. S. DUNBAR, G. A. MCLAREN, G. C. ANDERSON AND J. A. WELCH. Measurement of the adaptation response to urea-nitrogen utilization in the ruminant, *71:* 20.

SMITH, G. S., J. L. SMITH, M. S. MAMEESH, J. SIMON AND B. C. JOHNSON. Hypertension and cardiovascular abnormalities in starved-refed swine, *82:* 173.

SMITH, J., AND H. F. DELUCA. Essential fatty acid deficiency and rat liver homogenate oxidations, *79:* 416.

SMITH, J. C. See Gustafsson, B. E., *78:* 461.

SMITH, J. CECIL, AND B. HACKLEY. Distribution and excretion of nickel-63 administered intravenously to rats, *95:* 541.

SMITH, J. CECIL, AND K. SCHWARZ. A controlled environment system for new trace element deficiencies, *93:* 182.

SMITH, J. D. See Ganguli, M. C., *99:* 225, 395; Osman, S. A., *90:* 268.

SMITH, J. L. See Smith, G. S., *82:* 173.

SMITH, J. T. See Brown, R. G., *87:* 228; *91:* 99; Button, G. M., *87:* 211; Michels, F. G., *87:* 217.

SMITH, M. D. See Boruch, N., *96:* 227.

SMITH, R. C. See Parks, P. F., *96:* 263; *97:* 481.

SMITH, R. E. Effect of arginine upon the toxicity of excesses of single amino acids in chicks, *95:* 547.

SMITH, R. E. Importance of an accurate reference diet in the evaluation of proteins for chick growth using plasma amino acid titers, *89:* 271.

SMITH, R. E. Use of α-aminoisobutyric acid as an internal indicator in chick plasma amino acid studies, *89:* 276.

SMITH, R. E., AND H. M. SCOTT. Use of free amino acid concentrations in blood plasma in evaluating the amino acid adequacy of intact proteins for chick growth. I. Free amino acid patterns of blood plasma of chicks fed unheated and heated fishmeal proteins, *86:* 37.

SMITH, R. E., AND H. M. SCOTT. Use of free amino acid concentrations in blood plasma in evaluating the amino acid adequacy of intact proteins for chick growth. II. Free amino acid patterns of blood plasma of chicks fed sesame and raw, heated and overheated soybean meals, *86:* 45.

SMITH, W. H. See Ott, E. A., *82:* 41; *87:* 459; Polan, C. E., *91:* 143.

SMUTKO, C. J. See Keane, K. W., *77:* 18; *81:* 87.

SNELL, M. McM. See Dayton, P. G., *88:* 338.

SNIPES, M. B., AND M. L. RIEDESEL. Studies of diet as a factor in ^{137}Cs metabolism by rats, *97:* 212.

SNODGRASS, C. See Brown, M. L., *85:* 102; *87:* 353; Chang, M. L. W., *96:* 368.

SNODGRASS, P. J. See Sarner, M., *96:* 275.

SNOOK, J. TWOMBLY. Dietary regulation of pancreatic enzyme synthesis, secretion and inactivation in the rat, *87:* 297.

SNOOK, J. TWOMBLY. Factors in whole-egg protein influencing dietary induction of increases in enzyme and RNA levels in rat pancreas, *97:* 286.

SNOOK, J. TWOMBLY. Pancreatic adaptation to change in dietary protein source in rats fed at different frequencies, *94:* 351.

SNOOK, J. TWOMBLY, AND J. H. MEYER. Effect of diet and digestive processes on proteolytic enzymes, *83:* 94.

SNOOK, J. TWOMBLY, AND J. H. MEYER. Response of digestive enzymes to dietary protein, *82:* 409.

SNYDER, D. G. See Stillings, B. R., *97:* 70.

SNYDERMAN, S. E., L. E. HOLT, JR. AND A. BOYER. Amino acid reference patterns: a comparison of the pattern of human milk with the FAO pattern in human nutrition, *72:* 404.

SNYDERMAN, S. E., L. E. HOLT, JR., J. DANCIS, E. ROITMAN, A. BOYER AND M. E. BALIS. "Unessential" nitrogen: a limiting factor for human growth, *78:* 57.

SOCOLOW, E. L., AND M. SUZUKI. Possible goitrogenic effects of selected Japanese foods, *83:* 20.

SÖDERHJELM, L. Influence of pyridoxine and dietary fat on the distribution of serum fatty acids in dogs, *78:* 438.

SOKOLOFF, B., M. HORI, C. SAELHOF, B. MCCONNELL AND T. IMAI. Effect of ascorbic acid on certain blood fat metabolism factors in animals and man, *91:* 107.

SOKOLOFF, L., AND O. MICKELSEN. Dietary fat supplements, body weight and osteoarthritis in DBA/2JN mice, *85:* 117.

SOLIMAN, A.-G. M., AND K. W. KING. Metabolic derangements in response of rats to ingestion of imbalanced amino acid mixtures, *98:* 255.

SOLIMAN, A.-G. M. See Sirinit, K., *86:* 415.

SOLOTOROVSKY, M. See Squibb, R. L., *86:* 133.

SØNDERGAARD, E., M. L. SCOTT AND H. DAM. Effects of ubiquinones and phytyl-ubichromenol upon encephalomalacia and muscular dystrophy in the chick, *78:* 15.

SÖREMARK, R. Vanadium in some biological specimens, *92:* 183.

SÖREMARK, R. See Bergman, B., *94:* 6.

SOSTMAN, E. See Babcock, M. J., *70:* 369; Fisher, H., *81:* 230; *86:* 113; *87:* 306.

SOURKES, T. L., G. F. MURPHY AND V. R. WOODFORD, JR. Effects of deficiencies of pyridoxine, riboflavin and thiamine upon the catecholamine content of rat tissues, *72:* 145.

SOWA, E. See Hartroft, P. M., *82:* 439.

SPADONI, M. A. See Gaetani, S., *84:* 173; *99:* 307; Mariani, A., *90:* 25.

SPAHR, S. See Magee, A. C., *82:* 209.

SPEER, V. C. See Drews, J. E., *97:* 537; Greer, S. A. N., *90:* 183; Puchal, F., *76:* 11; Wilbur, R. D., *71:* 168.

SPEIRS, M. See Abernathy, R. P., *85:* 265.

SPELTS, J. See Borchers, R., *86:* 253.

SPENCER, H., J. MENCZEL, I. LEWIN AND J. SAMACHSON. Effect of high phosphorus intake on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in man, *86:* 125.

SPENCER, H., AND J. SAMACHSON. Effect of lysine on calcium metabolism in man, *81:* 301.

SPENCER, H., J. SCHECK, I. LEWIN AND J. SAMACHSON. Comparative absorption of calcium from calcium gluconate and calcium lactate in man, *89:* 283.

SPENCER, H., V. VANKINSCOTT, I. LEWIN AND J. SAMACHSON. Zinc-65 metabolism during low and high calcium intake in man, *86:* 169.

SPENCER, H. See Greenwald, E., *79:* 531.

SPENCER, R. P. See Binder, H. J., *90:* 361.

SPIERTO, F., J. C. ROGLER AND H. E. PARKER. Effect of dietary magnesium and fluoride on bone mineralization in young chicks, *98:* 271.

SPILLER, G. A., AND R. OSTWALD. Development of a semipurified diet for the adult pocket mouse (Perognathus), *94:* 297.

SPIRO, H. M. See Binder, H. J., *90:* 361.

SPIRTES, M. A., AND C. ALPER. The effect of niacin-deficient, tryptophan-low and protein-deficient diets on the DPN/DPNH ratio in mouse liver, *73:* 374.

SPLITTER, S. See Gunning, B., *79:* 85.

SPOLTER, P. D., AND A. E. HARPER. Adaptation of rats to diets containing ethionine or excess leucine, *80:* 386.

SQUIBB, R. L. Avian disease virus and nutrition relationships. II. Effect of dietary enzymes and lysine on the growth of White Leghorn chicks infected with Newcastle disease virus, *74:* 239.

SQUIBB, R. L. Diurnal rhythms of tissue components related to protein metabolism in normal and virus-infected chicks, *90:* 71.

SQUIBB, R. L. Interrelationship of lighting regimen and virus infection to diurnal rhythms in liver components associated with protein metabolism in the chick, *95:* 357.

SQUIBB, R. L. Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection. I. Liver nucleic acid, protein and lipid patterns in chicks, *81:* 48.

SQUIBB, R. L. Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection. II. Relation of clinical symptoms and starvation to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver, *82:* 422.

SQUIBB, R. L. Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection. III. Relation of dietary protein to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver, *82:* 427.

SQUIBB, R. L., M. M. LYONS AND W. R. BEISEL. Virus involvement in the avian heart: effect on protein synthesis, *96:* 509.

SQUIBB, R. L., H. SIEGEL AND M. SOLOTOROVSKY. Protein metabolism in livers of chicks fed deficient-to-excess quantities of protein and lysine and infected with tuberculosis, *86:* 133.

SQUIBB, R. L. See Sanslone, W. R., *76:* 86.

SREENIVASAN, A. See Aiyar, A. S., *75:* 235; Fatterpaker, P., *71:* 371; Marfatia, U., *70:* 156, 163, 283; Wagle, D. S., *76:* 199.

SRINIVASAN, V. See Ramakrishnan, S., *75:* 443.

SRIVASTAVA, U., A. DEVI AND N. K. SARKAR. Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystrophy. III. Nucleic acid, phosphorus and creatine metabolism in the muscle, liver and brain of rabbits maintained with a choline-deficient diet, *86:* 298; erratum, *87:* 137.

SRIVASTAVA, U. See Sarkar, N. K., *83:* 193.

STAHMANN, M. A. See Akeson, W. R., *83:* 257.

STANBROUGH, E. C. See Zeman, F. J., *99:* 274.

STANDAL, B. R. Nutritional value of proteins of oriental soybean foods, *81:* 279.

STANDIFER, L. N. See McNally, J. B., *85:* 113.

STARCHER, B. Studies on the mechanism of copper absorption in the chick, *97:* 321.

STARCHER, B., C. H. HILL AND G. MATRONE. Importance of dietary copper in the formation of aortic elastin, *82:* 318.

STARCHER, B., AND F. H. KRATZER. Effect of zinc on bone alkaline phosphatase in turkey poults, *79:* 18.

STARCHER, B. See Hill, C. H., *83:* 107; *85:* 271.

STARE, F. J. See Hegsted, D. M., *70:* 119.

STAUB, H. W., AND R. THIESSEN, JR. Dietary carbohydrate and serum cholesterol in rats, *95:* 633.

STEARNS, E. M., JR., J. A. RYSAVY AND O. S. PRIVETT. Metabolism of *cis*-11, *cis*-14- and *trans*-11,*trans*-14-eicosadienoic acids in the rat, *93:* 485.

STEARNS, E. M., JR. See Privett, O. S., *92:* 303.

STEEL, D. See Leverton, R. M., *78:* 10.

STEELE, B. F. See Block, W. D., *85:* 419; *86:* 256; *91:* 189.

STEENBOCK, H. See DeLuca, H. F., *75:* 175.

STEIN, R. A. See Andrews, J. S., *70:* 199.

STEIN, Y. See Bar-On, H., *94:* 95.

STEINBERG, A. I. See Gershoff, S. N., *95:* 184.

STEINHAUER, J. E. See Yang, S. P., *79:* 257.

STEINKE, F. H., H. R. BIRD AND F. M. STRONG. Unidentified chick growth factor in fish solubles, *80:* 60.

STEINKRAUS, K. H. See Hackler, L. R., *80:* 205; *82:* 452.

STEKOL, J. A., AND J. SZARAN. Pathological effects of excessive methionine in the diet of growing rats, *77:* 81.

STEPHENS, J. F. See Turk, D. E., *88:* 261; *93:* 161.

STEPHENSON, E. L. See Mason, M. E., *75:* 253.

STERNER, W. See Erwin, E. S., *75:* 45.

STEWART, A. K., AND A. C. MAGEE. Effect of zinc toxicity on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism of young rats, *82:* 287.

STEWART, C. N., H. N. BHAGAVAN, D. B. COURSIN AND K. DAKSHINAMURTI. Effect of biotin deficiency on escape and avoidance learning in rats, *88:* 427.

STEWART, W. E. See Gorrill, A. D. L., *92:* 86.

STIELAU, W. J., R. A. FREEDLAND AND J. H. MEYER. Effects of B-vitamin deficiencies and of starvation on liver enzyme activities of growing rats, *87:* 109.

STIELAU, W. J., AND J. H. MEYER. Periodic B-vitamin supplementation of growing rats fed a vitamin-free diet, *81:* 330.

STIELAU, W. J. See Benevenga, N. J., *84:* 345.

STIER, L. B., D. D. TAYLOR, J. K. PACE AND J. N. EISEN. Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. IV. Fat intake and excretion, *73:* 347.

STIER, L. B. See Pace, J. K., *74:* 345.

STILL, W. J. S. See O'Neal, R. M., *75:* 309.

STILLINGS, B. R., AND L. R. HACKLER. Effect of coprophagy on protein utilization in the rat, *90:* 19.

STILLINGS, B. R., O. A. HAMMERLE AND D. G. SNYDER. Sequence of limiting amino acids in fish protein concentrate produced by isopropyl alcohol extraction of red hake *(Urophycis chuss), 97:* 70.

STILLIONS, M. C. See Chalupa, W., *84:* 77.

STINEBRING, W. R. See Axelrod, A. E., *79:* 161.

STIRPE, F., AND K. SCHWARZ. Incorporation of valine-1-C^{14} into serum and tissue proteins of rats fed Torula yeast diets, *79:* 151.

STIRPE, F. See Bonetti, E., *77:* 179; *90:* 387.

STITT, K., AND R. M. JOHNSON. Effect of an essential fatty acid deficiency in rats on the incorporation in vitro of palmitate-1-^{14}C and linoleate-1-^{14}C into liver glycerolipids, *90:* 148.

STOB, M. See Ott, E. A., *82:* 41; *87:* 459.

STOEWSAND, G. S., H. A. DYMSZA, M. A. MEHLMAN AND D. G. THERRIAULT. Influence of 1,3-butanediol on tissue lipids of cold-exposed rats, *87:* 464.

STOEWSAND, G. S., H. A. DYMSZA, S. M. SWIFT, M. A. MEHLMAN AND D. G. THERRIAULT. Effect of feeding polyhydric alcohols on tissue lipids and the resistance of rats to extreme cold, *89:* 414.

STOEWSAND, G. S., AND M. L. SCOTT. Effect of stress from high protein diets on vitamin A metabolism in chicks, *82:* 188.

STOEWSAND, G. S., AND M. L. SCOTT. Influence of high protein diets on vitamin A metabolism and adrenal hypertrophy in the chick, *82:* 139.

STOEWSAND, G. S. See Mehlman, M. A., *88:* 215.

STOKSTAD, E. L. R., R. E. WEBB AND E. SHAH. Effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid on the metabolism of formiminoglutamate, formate, and propionate in the rat, *88:* 225.

STOKSTAD, E. L. R. See Nordstrom, J. W., *93:* 189; Oace, S. M., *95:* 445; Odell, A. C., *92:* 127.

STONE, P. C. See Neville, P. F., *74:* 265.

STONE, R. E. See Dreizen, S., *74:* 75.

STONE, S. M. See Cohlan, S. Q., *74:* 93.

STORVICK, C. A. See Benson, E. M., *96:* 83.

STOUT, F. M., J. E. OLDFIELD AND J. ADAIR. Aberrant iron metabolism and the "cotton-fur" abnormality in mink, *72:* 46.

STOUT, F. M., J. E. OLDFIELD AND J. ADAIR. Nature and cause of the "cotton-fur" abnormality in mink, *70:* 421.

STOWE, H. D. Composition of a complete purified equine diet, *98:* 330.

STOWE, H. D. Effects of age and impending parturition upon serum copper of thoroughbred mares, *95:* 179.

STOWE, H. D. Serum selenium and related parameters of naturally and experimentally fed horses, *93:* 60.

STOWE, H. D., AND C. K. WHITEHAIR. Gross and microscopic pathology of tocopherol-deficient mink, *81:* 287.

STRACHAN, D. N. See Pond, W. G., *99:* 61.

STRAIN, G. W., H. B. HOUSER AND H. A. HUNSCHER. Effect of protein depletion and repletion in the rabbit on the activity of S^{35} from methionine in serum proteins and urine, *85:* 407.

STRAIN, W. H. See Zeigler, T. R., *82:* 489.

STRAUCH, B. S., H. M. FALES, R. C. PITTMAN AND J. AVIGAN. Dimers and trimers of α-tocopherol: metabolic and synthetic studies, *97:* 194.

STRONG, F. M. See Steinke, F. H., *80:* 60.

STRUTHERS, R. D. See Hendricks, D. G., *93:* 37; Ullrey, D. E., *85:* 375.

STUCKI, W. P., AND A. E. HARPER. Effects of altering the ratio of indispensable to dispensable amino acids in diets for rats, *78:* 278.

STUCKI, W. P., AND A. E. HARPER. Importance of dispensable amino acids for normal growth of chicks, *74:* 377.

STUCKI, W. P. See Alam, S. Q., *89:* 91.

SUBBAMMAL, S. See Cheng, D. W., *71:* 54.

SUDEN, J. R. See Pudelkiewicz, W. J., *83:* 111.

SUGAHARA, M., D. H. BAKER, B. G. HARMON AND A. H. JENSEN. Effect of ambient temperature and dietary amino acids on carcass fat deposition in rats, *98:* 344.

SUGAHARA, M., D. H. BAKER AND H. M. SCOTT. Effect of different patterns of excess amino acids on performance of chicks fed amino acid-deficient diets, *97:* 29.

SUITOR, A. E. See Casady, R. B., *74:* 120; *76:* 69.

SUMI, Y. See Suzuoki, Z., *96:* 433.

SUMMERS, J. D., AND H. FISHER. Net protein values for the growing chicken as determined by carcass analysis: exploration of the method, *75:* 435.

SUMMERS, J. D., AND H. FISHER. Nutritional requirements of the protein-depleted chicken. I. Effect of different protein depletion regimes on body composition during depletion, repletion and redepletion, *72:* 153.

SUMMERS, J. D., AND H. FISHER. Nutritional requirements of the protein-depleted chicken. II. Effect of different protein depletion regimens on nucleic acid and enzyme activity in the liver, *76:* 187.

SUMMERS, J. D., AND H. FISHER. Nutritional requirements of the protein-depleted chicken. III. Protein needs and utilization during repletion, *77:* 465.

SUMMERS, J. D., S. J. SLINGER, I. R. SIBBALD AND W. F. PEPPER. Influence of protein and energy on growth and protein utilization in the growing chicken, *82:* 463.

SUNDARESAN, P. R. See Bamji, M. S., *74:* 39.

SUNDARESAN, P. R., V. G. WINTERS AND D. G. THERRIAULT. Effect of low environmental temperature on the metabolism of vitamin A (retinol) in the rat, *92:* 474.

SUNDE, M. L. See Adkins, J. S., *75:* 402; Cuca, M. M., *94:* 83; Kienholz, E. W., *75:* 211; Meyer, G. B., *96:* 195; Nielsen, F. H., *89:* 24, 35; *94:* 527.

SUTTIE, J. W. Effect of dietary fluoride on the pattern of food intake in the rat and the development of a programmed pellet dispenser, *96:* 529.

SUTTIE, J. W., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Fat utilization in the fluoride-fed rat, *72:* 429.

SUTTIE, J. W., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Studies of the effects of dietary NaF on dairy cows. IV. Dental changes as the result of long-term fluorine ingestion, *71:* 109.

SUTTIE, J. W. See Simon, G., *94:* 511; *96:* 152; Thierry, M. J., *97:* 512; Zebrowski, E. J., *88:* 267.

SUZUKI, M. Transport of cholesterol by blood leukocytes and plasma in rabbits, *97:* 203.

SUZUKI, M. See Socolow, E. L., *83:* 20.

SUZUKI, S. See Tani, H., *92:* 317.

SUZUKI, T. See Nakagawa, I., *71:* 176; *73:* 186; *74:* 401; *77:* 61; *80:* 305; *83:* 115; *86:* 333; *99:* 288.

SUZUOKI, Z., K. FURUNO, K. MURAKAMI, T. FUJITA, T. MATSUOKA AND K. TAKEDA. Antithiamine activity of dimethialium and its mode of action, *94:* 427.

SUZUOKI, Z., F. TOMINAGA, T. MATSUO, Y. SUMI AND M. MIYAKAWA. Metabolism of thiamine and thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide to 4-dimethylthiazole-5-acetic acid in conventional and germfree rats under various dosing conditions, *96:* 433.

SWAN, P., J. WENTWORTH AND H. LINKSWILER. Vitamin B_6 depletion in man: urinary taurine and sulfate excretion and nitrogen balance, *84:* 220.

SWAN, P. See Brown, R. R., *87:* 419; Ng, C. Y., *99:* 465; Yess, N., *84:* 229.

SWANSON, P. Charles Ford Langworthy—a biographical sketch, *86:* 1.

SWELL, L., AND M. D. LAW. Synthesis of serum and sub-cellular liver cholesterol esters in fasted and fed rats, *95:* 141.

SWELL, L., M. D. LAW, P. E. SCHOOLS, JR. AND C. R. TREADWELL. Tissue lipid fatty acid changes following the feeding of high-cholesterol, essential fatty acid-supplemented diets to rabbits, *75:* 181.

SWELL, L., M. D. LAW, P. E. SCHOOLS, JR. AND C. R. TREADWELL. Tissue lipid fatty acid composition in pyridoxine-deficient rats, *74:* 148.

SWELL, L., M. D. LAW AND C. R. TREADWELL. Tissue cholesterol ester and triglyceride fatty acid composition of rabbits fed cholesterol diets high and low in linoleic acid, *76:* 429.

SWELL, L., M. D. LAW AND C. R. TREADWELL. Dynamic aspects of cholesterol ester metabolism in rabbits with atherosclerosis, *81:* 263.

SWENDSEID, M. E., C. L. HARRIS AND S. G. TUTTLE. An evaluation of the FAO amino acid reference pattern in human nutrition. II. Studies with young women, *77:* 391.

SWENDSEID, M. E., C. L. HARRIS AND S. G. TUTTLE. The effect of sources of nonessential nitrogen on nitrogen balance in young adults, *71:* 105.

SWENDSEID, M. E., J. B. HICKSON AND B. W. FRIEDRICH. Effect of nonessential nitrogen supplements on growth and on the amino acid content in plasma and muscle of weanling rats fed a low-protein diet, *78:* 115.

SWENDSEID, M. E., J. B. HICKSON, J. VILLALOBOS AND S. G. TUTTLE. Nitrogen balance studies with subjects fed the essential amino acids in plasma pattern proportions, *79:* 276.

SWENDSEID, M. E., S. G. TUTTLE, W. S. FIGUEROA, D. MULCARE, A. J. CLARK AND F. J. MASSEY. Plasma amino acid levels of men fed diets differing in protein content. Some observations with valine-deficient diets, *88:* 239.

SWENDSEID, M. E., J. VILLALOBOS AND B. FRIEDRICH. Free amino acids in plasma and tissues of rats fed a vitamin B_6-deficient diet, *82:* 206.

SWENDSEID, M. E., J. VILLALOBOS AND B. FRIEDRICH. Ratios of essential-to-nonessential amino acids in plasma from rats fed different kinds and amounts of proteins and amino acids, *80:* 99.

SWENDSEID, M. E., J. H. WATTS, C. L. HARRIS AND S. G. TUTTLE. An evaluation of the FAO amino acid reference pattern in human nutrition. I. Studies with young men, *75:* 295.

SWENDSEID, M. E. See Mimura, T., *95:* 493; Sanchez, A., *99:* 145.

SWENERTON, H., AND L. S. HURLEY. Severe zinc deficiency in male and female rats, *95:* 8.

SWENSON, M. J. See Engen, R. L., *97:* 19.

SWIFT, R. W. Cyrus Edwin French—a biographical sketch, *76:* 1.

SWIFT, S. M. See Stoewsand, G. S., *89:* 414.

SYMONDS, K. R. See Moore, T., *77:* 415; *80:* 162.

SZARAN, J. See Stekol, J. A., *77:* 81.

SZEPESI, B., AND R. A. FREEDLAND. Alterations in the activities of several rat liver enzymes at various times after initiation of a high protein regimen, *93:* 301.

SZEPESI, B., AND R. A. FREEDLAND. Alterations in the activities of several rat liver enzymes at various times after the feeding of high carbohydrate diets to rats previously adapted to a high protein regimen, *94:* 37.

SZEPESI, B., AND R. A. FREEDLAND. Control of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase synthesis in rat liver: studies of superinduction in force-fed rats, *97:* 255.

SZEPESI, B., AND R. A. FREEDLAND. Dietary effects on rat liver enzymes in meal-fed rats, *96:* 382.

SZEPESI, B., AND R. A. FREEDLAND. Dietary regulation of pyruvate kinase synthesis in rat liver, *95:* 591.

SZEPESI, B., AND R. A. FREEDLAND. Differential requirement for de novo RNA synthesis in the starved-refed rat; inhibition of the overshoot by 8-azaguanine after refeeding, *99:* 449.

SZEPESI, B., AND R. A. FREEDLAND. Time-course of changes in rat liver enzyme activities after initiation of a high protein regimen, *94:* 463.

T

TABACCHI, M. H. See Kirksey, A., *93:* 229.

TADAYYON, B., AND L. LUTWAK. Interrelationship of triglycerides with calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in the rat, *97:* 246.

TADAYYON, B., AND L. LUTWAK. Role of coprophagy in utilization of triglycerides, calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in the rat, *97:* 243.

TAGGART, W. V. See Matschiner, J. T., *94:* 57.

TAGLE, M. A., AND G. DONOSO. Effect of protein level on utilization of casein and gluten by weanling rats, *93:* 579.

TAGLE, M. A., AND G. DONOSO. Net protein utilization determined in short- and long-term experiments with rats, *87:* 173.

TAI, M. See Brin, M., *71:* 273, 416; *75:* 29, 35.

TAKAHASHI, N. See Tasaki, I., *88:* 359.

TAKAHASHI, T. See Nakagawa, I., *71:* 176; *73:* 186; *74:* 401; *77:* 61; *80:* 305; *83:* 115; *86:* 333; *99:* 325.

TAKEDA, K. See Suzuoki, Z., *94:* 427.

TAL, E. See Guggenheim, K., *79:* 245.

TANAKA, Y. See Gore, I., *87:* 311.

TANDON, B. N., P. M. NEWBERNE AND V. R. YOUNG. A histochemical study of enzyme changes and ultrastructure of the jejunal mucosa in protein-depleted rats, *99:* 519.

TANI, H., Y. AOYAMA AND K. ASHIDA. Depression of lipogenesis in choline-deficient guinea pigs and its possible mechanisms, *94:* 516.

TANI, H., S. SUZUKI, M. KOBAYASHI AND Y. KOTAKE. The physiological role of choline in guinea pigs, *92:* 317.

TANNENBAUM, S. R. See Appledorf, H., *92:* 267; *97:* 271.

TANNOUS, R. I., S. SHADAREVIAN AND J. W. COWAN. Rat studies on quality of protein and growth-inhibiting action of alkaloids of lupine (*Lupinus termis*), *94:* 161.

TANNOUS, R. I. See Rogers, Q. R., *91:* 561.

TANTENCO, V. O. See Hardy, R. W. F., *70:* 438.

TAPPEL, A. L. See Hamilton, J. W., *79:* 493.

TARCZY-HORNOCH, K. See Oace, S. M., *95:* 445.

TARVER, H. See Foo, P., *92:* 274; Haider, M., *99:* 433.

TASAKI, I., AND J.-I. OKUMURA. Effect of protein level of diet on nitrogen excretion in fowls, *83:* 34.

TASAKI, I., AND N. TAKAHASHI. Absorption of amino acids from the small intestine of domestic fowl, *88:* 359.

TASAKI, I. See Okumura, J.-I., *95:* 148; *97:* 316.

TAVERNOR, W. D. See Nelson, T. E., *97:* 359.

TAYLOR, C. M. See Pye, O. F., *73:* 236.

TAYLOR, D. See Van Pilsum, John F., *91:* 383.

TAYLOR, D. D., E. S. CONWAY, E. M. SCHUSTER AND M. ADAMS. Influence of dietary carbohydrates on liver content and on serum lipids in relation to age and strain of rat, *91:* 275.

TAYLOR, D. D. See Irwin, M. I., *82:* 338; Pace, J. K., *74:* 345; Stier, L. B., *73:* 347.

TAYLOR, M. W., AND J. C. MEDICI. Amino acid requirements of grain beetles, *88:* 176.

TAYLOR, M. W. See Chirigos, M. A., *72:* 121; Medici, J. C., *88:* 181; *93:* 307.

TAYLOR, R. E. See Anderson, T. A., *78:* 341.

TAYLOR, R. N., JR. See Arrington, L. R., *87:* 394.

TAYLOR, R. P. See Ahrens, R. A., *95:* 303.

TEAGUE, H. S. See Nelson, E. C., *76:* 325; *82:* 263.

TEEKELL, R. A. See Wood, R. D., *79:* 62.

TEJADA, C. See Braham, J. E., *74:* 363.

TELLECHEA, H. F. See Shaw, J. C., *71:* 203.

TENNANT, B., O. J. MALM, R. E. HOROWITZ AND S. M. LEVENSON. Response of germfree, conventionalized and *E. coli* monocontaminated mice to starvation, *94:* 151.

TENNANT, B., M. REINA-GUERRA, D. HARROLD AND M. GOLDMAN. Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: oleic acid ^{131}I and triolein ^{131}I absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats, *97:* 65.

TEPPER, S. A. See Kritchevsky, D., *74:* 441; *77:* 127; *82:* 157; *86:* 67.

TEREE, T. M., E. A. GUSMANO AND S. H. COHN. Decrement in radiostrontium retention following stable strontium prefeeding in the growing rat, *87:* 399.

TEREE, T. M. See Cohn, S. H., *94:* 261.

TERRASA, A. G. See Messer, M., *98:* 404.

TESTONI, S. See Marchetti, M., *84:* 249.

THANANGKUL, L. See Scrimshaw, N. S., *98:* 9.

THERRIAULT, D. G., AND M. A. MEHLMAN. Effect of prior diet on lipid mobilization in rats during starvation or exposure to cold, *98:* 25.

THERRIAULT, D. G. See Mehlman, M. A., *88:* 215. Stoewsand, G. S., *87:* 464; *89:* 414; Winters, V. G., *92:* 474.

THEUER, R. C., AND W. G. HOEKSTRA. Oxidation of ^{14}C-labeled carbohydrate, fat and amino acid substrates by zinc-deficient rats, *89:* 448.

THIELE, V. F., AND M. BRIN. Availability of vitamin B_6 vitamers fed orally to Long-Evans rats as determined by tissue transaminase activity and vitamin B_6 assay, *94:* 237.

THIELE, V. F., AND M. BRIN. Chromatographic separation and microbiologic assay of vitamin B_6 in tissues from normal and vitamin B_6-depleted rats, *90:* 347.

THIELE, V. F., AND F. H. RADKE. Vitamin B_6 deficiency in rats: utilization of ^{14}C-labeled glutamic acid and sodium 2-ketoglutarate, *91:* 555.

THIELE, V. F. See Brin, M., *93:* 213.

THIERRY, M. J., AND J. W. SUTTIE. Distribution and metabolism of menadiol diphosphate in the rat, *97:* 512.

THIESSEN, R., JR. See Reussner, G., Jr., *80:* 291; *84:* 331; Staub, H. W., *95:* 633.

THOMAN, E. B. See Messer, M., *98:* 404.

THOMAS, J. J. See King, J. S., Jr., *94:* 481.

THOMAS, J. W. See Benson, J. D., *97:* 53; Gorrill, A. D. L., *92:* 86, 215; *96:* 342; Yang, M. G., *87:* 444.

THOMAS, L. N. See Fomon, S. J., *88:* 345; *98:* 241.

THOMAS, O. O. See Goering, K. J., *72:* 210.

THOMAS, O. P., AND G. F. COMBS. Relationship between serum protein level and body composition in the chick, *91:* 468.

THOMAS, O. P. See Khalil, A. A., *96:* 337.

THOMAS, T. A. See Reinhold, J. G., *92:* 173.

THOMASON, E. L., JR. See Matrone, G., *72:* 459.

THOMASSEN, R. W. See Thompson, S. W., II, *71:* 37.

THOMPSON, A. M. See Pekas, J. C., *82:* 277.

THOMPSON, D. J., AND T. S. NELSON. Effect of monosodium glutamate on blood ketones in sheep, *96:* 415.

THOMPSON, DAVID J., J. F. HEINTZ AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Effect of magnesium, fluoride, and ascorbic acid on metabolism of connective tissue, *84:* 27.

THOMPSON, J. C., JR., R. R. ALEXANDER AND C. L. COMAR. Dietary ^{90}Sr reductions through food substitutions in the fruit and vegetable category, *91:* 375.

THOMPSON, J. C., JR. See Michelson, I., *78:* 371.

THOMPSON, J. N., AND M. L. SCOTT. Role of selenium in the nutrition of the chick, *97:* 335.

THOMPSON, O. A. See Ullrey, D. E., *70:* 187.

THOMPSON, O. J., C. W. CARLSON, I. S. PALMER AND O. E. OLSON. Destruction of rachitogenic activity of isolated soybean protein by autoclaving as demonstrated with turkey poults, *94:* 227.

THOMPSON, S. W., II, R. D. HUNT, J. FERRELL, E. D. JENKINS AND H. MONSEN. Histopathology of mice fed irradiated foods, *87:* 274.

THOMPSON, S. W., II, R. W. THOMASSEN, D. H. YOST, M. A. FOX AND R. G. WIEGAND. A study on pigment deposition by intravenous fat emulsions, *71:* 37.

THORNTON, P. A. Effect of ascorbic acid deprivation in guinea pigs on skeletal metabolism, *95:* 388.

THORNTON, P. A., AND D. BROWNRIGG. Calcium utilization and skeletal development in chicks as influenced by parental dietary ascorbic acid, *75:* 354.

THRASHER, D. M. See Hansard, S. L., *89:* 335.

THURMAN, D. E. See Mertz, W., *99:* 363.

TI, K. W. See Hsieh, A. C. L., *72:* 283.

TICCA, M. See Mariani, A., *90:* 25.

TIDWELL, H. C., J. L. POPE AND P. GIFFORD. Metabolism of polyunsaturated fatty acids and serum cholesterol levels in the rat, *88:* 111.

TIDWELL, H. C. See Burr, W. W., Jr., *70:* 171.

TILLMAN, A. D. See Buchanan-Smith, J. G., *99:* 387; Danke, R. J., *87:* 493; Goodrich, R. D., *90:* 76; Jones, E. W., *97:* 359; Nelson, T. E., *93:* 475; Sidhu, K. S., *99:* 16.

TILLOTSON, J. A. See Leveille, G. A., *81:* 357.

TILTON, K. S. See Yang, S. P., *94:* 178.

TINOCO, J. See Okey, R., *75:* 51; *76:* 353; Ostwald, R., *76:* 341.

TINSLEY, I. J. DDT effect on rats raised on alpha-protein rations: growth and storage of liver vitamin A, *98:* 319.

TINSLEY, I. J. See Lowry, R. R., *88:* 26.

TINSLEY, O. W. See Tumbleson, M. E., *99:* 505.

TIPNIS, H. P. See Marfatia, U., *70:* 283.

TIPTON, H. C. See Dua, P. N., *90:* 117.

TODD, A. C. See Cuca, M., *94:* 83.

TODD, F. E. See McNally, J. B., *85:* 113.

TODD, W. R., M. HARRIS AND L. LAASTUEN. Effects of dietary creatine and related compounds on tissue glycogen deposition in rats, *82:* 301.

TODD, W. R. See Hunter, S. V., *92:* 133; Laastuen, L., *99:* 446.

TOKUDA, S. See Kaneda, T., *90:* 371.

TOLBERT, B., AND J. H. WATTS. Phenylalanine requirement of women consuming a minimal tyrosine diet and the sparing effect of tyrosine on the phenylalanine requirement, *80:* 111.

TOLBERT, B. M. See Johnson, R. B., *72:* 353.

TOLLENAAR, D. Effects of mineral and vitamin supplementation on swimming times and other parameters related to performance of rats on a low-calorie regimen, *90:* 441; erratum, *95:* 317.

TOMARELLI, R. M., AND F. W. BERNHART. Biological assay of milk and whey protein compositions for infant feeding, *78:* 44.

TOMARELLI, R. M., R. HARTZ AND F. W. BERNHART. The effect of lactose feeding on the body fat of the rat, *71:* 221.

TOMARELLI, R. M., B. J. MEYER, J. R. WEABER AND F. W. BERNHART. Effect of positional distribution on the absorption of the fatty acids of human milk and infant formulas, *95:* 583.

TOMARELLI, R. M. See Bernhart, F. W., *89:* 495; *98:* 443.

TOMASSI, G. See Gaetani, S., *84:* 173.

TOMINAGA, F. See Suzuoki, Z., *96:* 433.

TORRE, N. P., AND F. A. GREEN. Serum proteins in guinea pig scurvy, *97:* 61.

TOVE, S. B. Effect of dietary oleate and linoleate on the distribution of fatty acids in mouse triglycerides, *75:* 361.

TOVE, S. B. Toxicity of saturated fat, *84:* 237.

TOVE, S. B., AND G. MATRONE. Effect of purified diets on the fatty acid composition of sheep tallow, *76:* 271.

TOVE, S. B., AND F. H. SMITH. Changes in the fatty acid composition of the depot fat of mice induced by feeding oleate and linoleate, *71:* 264.

TOVE, S. B. See Anderson, R. L., *84:* 244.

TRAKATELLIS, A. C., AND A. E. AXELROD. Effect of pyridoxine deficiency upon valine incorporation into tissue proteins of the rat, *82:* 483.

TRAKATELLIS, A. C. See Axelrod, A. E., *79:* 161; Montjar, M., *85:* 45.

TRAVIS, H. F., R. K. RINGER AND P. J. SCHAIBLE. Vitamin K in the nutrition of mink, *74:* 181.

TRAVIS, H. F. See Bowman, A. L., *95:* 554; McCarthy, B., *89:* 392; Warner, R. G., *95:* 563.

TREADWELL, C. R. See Swell, L., *74:* 148; *75:* 181; *76:* 429; *81:* 263; Vahouny, G. V., *79:* 45.

TROJAN, L. E., AND R. M. JOHNSON. Effects of cupric ion and digitonin in vitro on erythrocytes and liver mitochondria from essential fatty acid-deficient rats, *94:* 369.

TROPAREVSKY, A. See Nimni, M. E., *73:* 243.

TROPAREVSKY, M. See Nimni, M. E., *73:* 243.

TROTTA, A. See Rindi, R., *89:* 197.

TROUT, M. See Roels, O. A., *79:* 211; *84:* 161.

TROWBRIDGE, H. See Lee, M., *84:* 136.

TSAI, H.-C. C., AND G. J. EVERSON. Effect of manganese deficiency on the acid mucopolysaccharides in cartilage of guinea pigs, *91:* 447.

TSAI, H.-C. C. See Everson, G. J., *93:* 533.

TSAI, L. I. See McLaren, G. A., *83:* 218; *87:* 331.

TSOU, V. See Ackerman, C. J., *74:* 84.

TU, S.-C., AND D. B. MCCORMICK. Biological activity and excretion of the riboflavin analogues, 6,7-dimethyl-9-(ω-carboxyalkyl)-isoalloxazines in rats, *97:* 307.

TUCHWEBER, B. See Selye, H., *84:* 97.

TUCKER, R. E., G. E. MITCHELL, JR. AND C. O. LITTLE. Yellow pigments excreted by vitamin A-depleted sheep, *93:* 518.

TUCKER, R. G., O. MICKELSEN AND A. KEYS. Influence of sleep, work, diuresis, heat, acute starvation, thiamine intake and bed rest on human riboflavin excretion, *72:* 251.

TUMBLESON, M. E., AND R. J. MEADE. Effect of source and level of dietary protein on liver enzyme systems in the young pig, *89:* 487.

TUMBLESON, M. E., O. W. TINSLEY, L. A. CORWIN, JR., R. E. FLATT AND M. A. FLYNN. Undernutrition in young miniature swine, *99:* 505.

TURCHETTO, E. See Puddu, P., *91:* 509.

TUREEN, L. L. See Erwin, E. W., *75:* 45.

TURK, D. See Young, C. M., *70:* 353.

TURK, D. E., AND J. F. STEPHENS. Effect of intestinal damage produced by *Eimeria necatrix* infection in chicks upon absorption of orally administered zinc-65, *88:* 261.

TURK, D. E., AND J. F. STEPHENS. Upper intestinal tract infection produced by *E. acervulina* and absorption of ^{65}Zn and ^{131}I-labeled oleic acid, *93:* 161.

TURK, D. E. See Kienholz, E. W., *75:* 211; Lease, J. G., *72:* 66.

TUROLLA, E. See Bertazzoli, C., *72:* 467.

TUTTLE, S. G. See Swendseid, M. E., *71:* 105; *75:* 295; *77:* 391; *79:* 276; *88:* 239.

TWOMBLY, J., AND J. H. MEYER. Endogenous nitrogen secretions into the digestive tract, *74:* 453.

TYPPO, J. T. See Cohen, N. L., *91:* 482; Gil, A., *96:* 359; Lakhanpal, R. K., *89:* 341; Liu, K., *93:* 480.

U

UDANI, K. H. See Cheng, D. W., *74:* 111.

UENO, A. See Nishida, T., *71:* 379.

UGARTE, G. See Israel, Y., *98:* 222.

ULLREY, D. E., E. R. MILLER, R. D. STRUTHERS, R. E. PETERSON, J. A. HOEFER AND H. H. HALL. Vitamin A activity of fermentation β-carotene for swine, *85:* 375.

ULLREY, D. E., E. R. MILLER, O. A. THOMPSON, I. M. ACKERMANN, D. A. SCHMIDT, J. A. HOEFER AND R. W. LUECKE. The requirement of the baby pig for orally administered iron, *70:* 187.

ULLREY, D. E. See Harmon, B. G., *79:* 263, 269; Hendricks, D. G., *93:* 37; Kornegay, E. T., *84:* 295; Martin, F. H., *96:* 269; Miller, E. R., *77:* 7; *82:* 34, 111; *83:* 140; *85:* 13, 255, 347; *86:* 209; *95:* 278; Ritchie, H. D., *70:* 491; *79:* 117; Shanklin, S. H., *96:* 101; Wellenreiter, R. H., *99:* 129.

UMAÑA, R. Effect of protein malnutrition on the DNA content of rat liver, *85:* 169.

UNGLAUB, W. G. See Goldsmith, G. A., *73:* 172.

URBAN, W. E., JR. See Poole, W. J., Jr., *91:* 441.

URBIN, M. C. See Lushbough, C. H., *81:* 99.

V

VACHAROTAYAN, T. S. See Clark, H. E., *78:* 173.

VAGHEFI, S. B. See Evans, R. J., *99:* 485.

VAHOUNY, G. V., A. MOEDE, B. SILVER AND C. R. TREADWELL. Nutrition studies in the cold. IV. Effect of cold environment on experimental atherosclerosis in the rabbit, *79:* 45.

VAHOUNY, G. V., B. W. SMITH, R. WILSON AND R. KU. Comparative effect of glucose feeding on the activities of some liver and heart enzymes in rats, *89:* 505.

VAIL, G. E. See Yang, S. P., *75:* 241.

VAKIL, J. R. See Nilson, K. M., *86:* 362.

VAKIL, U. See Roels, O. A., *84:* 161.

VALENZUELA, J. E. See Israel, Y., *98:* 222.

VALSECCHI, R. M. See Marcilese, N. A., *94:* 117; *99:* 177.

VAN BRUGGEN, J. T. See Russell, P. T., *76:* 460.

VAN BUREN, J. P. See Hackler, L. R., *80:* 205; *82:* 452.

VAN CAMPEN, D. R. Copper interference with the intestinal absorption of zinc-65 by rats, *97:* 104.

VAN CAMPEN, D. R. Effects of zinc, cadmium, silver and mercury on the absorption and distribution of copper-64 in rats, *88:* 125.

VAN CAMPEN, D. R., AND E. GROSS. Effect of histidine and certain other amino acids on the absorption of iron-59 by rats, *99:* 68.

VAN CAMPEN, D. R., AND E. GROSS. Influence of ascorbic acid on the absorption of copper by rats, *95:* 617.

VAN CAMPEN, D. R., AND G. MATRONE. Investigation of precursors of ruminal fatty acids of sheep fed purified diets, *72:* 277.

VAN CAMPEN, D. R., AND E. A. MITCHELL. Absorption of Cu^{64}, Zn^{65}, Mo^{99} and Fe^{59} from ligated segments of the rat gastrointestinal tract, *86:* 120.

VAN CAMPEN, D. R., AND P. U. SCAIFE. Zinc interference with copper absorption in rats, *91:* 473.

VAN DEN BOSCH, J. See Evard, E., *76:* 219.

VANDEPUTTE, J. See Kahn, S. G., *80:* 403.

VANDER NOOT, G. W. See MacGrath, W. S., *96:* 461.

VAN DER VEEN, J. See Woodall, A. N., *84:* 125.

VAN EYS, J. Alpha-glycerophosphate and lactic dehydrogenase activities in tissues of thiamine-deficient rats, *73:* 403.

VAN EYS, J., M. A. JUDGE, J. JUDD, W. HILL, R. C. BOZIAN AND S. ABRAHAMS. A reinvestigation of methylglyoxal accumulation in thiamine deficiency, *76:* 375.

VAN EYS, J. See Judge, M. A., *76:* 310.

VAN HANDEL, E. Effect of feeding alcohol-soluble and alcohol-insoluble soybean phosphatides on plasma lipids and on atheromatosis in rabbits, *73:* 259.

VANKINSCOTT, V. See Spencer, H., *86:* 169.

VAN LOO, A. T. See Sirinit, K., *86:* 415.

VAN NIEKERK, B. D. H., A. BENSADOUN, O. L. PALADINES AND J. T. REID. A study of some of the conditions affecting the rate of excretion and stability of creatinine in sheep urine, *79:* 373.

VAN NIEKERK, B. D. H., J. T. REID, A. BENSADOUN AND O. L. PALADINES. Urinary creatinine as an index of body composition, *79:* 463.

VAN NIEKERK, B. D. H. See Paladines, O. L., *82:* 145; *83:* 49.

VAN PILSUM, J. F., D. TAYLOR AND J. R. BOEN. Evidence that creatine may be one factor in the low transamidinase activities of kidneys from protein-depleted rats, *91:* 383.

VAN PILSUM, J. F., R. M. WARHOL AND R. B. MCHUGH. Carcass transamidinase activities, in vitro, and rates of creatine synthesis, in vivo, in normal and protein-depleted rats, *91:* 391.

VANPRAPA, K. See Follis, R. H., Jr., *76:* 159.

VAN REEN, R. Urolithiasis in the rat. III. Effects of proteins, carbohydrate and phosphate on the occurrence of calcium citrate stones, *77:* 137.

VAN REEN, R., W. K. SIMMONS AND L. J. JENKINS, JR. Urolithiasis in the rat. IV. Influence of amino acid supplements on the occurrence of citrate calculi, *83:* 358.

VAN TIENHOVEN, A. See Scott, M. L., *71:* 282.

VANUYTRECHT, S. See Compère, R., *87:* 412.

VAN VLECK, L. D. See Babatunde, G. M., *92:* 293; Pond, W. G., *97:* 343.

VAUGHAN, D. A., AND L. N. VAUGHAN. The effect of a pyridoxine deficiency on cold-adjusted rats, *73:* 53.

VAUGHAN, D. A., AND L. N. VAUGHAN. The effects of cold on the weight, food intake and acetylating activity of pantothenic acid-deficient rats, *70:* 77.

VAUGHAN, D. A., L. N. VAUGHAN AND G. J. KLAIN. The post-cold behavior of riboflavin-deficient rats, *76:* 291.

VAUGHAN, D. A., AND R. L. WINDERS. Modifying effect of diet on daily variations of certain liver constituents, *80:* 103.

VAUGHAN, D. A. See Klain, G. J., *78:* 359; *80:* 337.

VAUGHAN, G. See Seward, C. R., *90:* 245.

VAUGHAN, L. N. See Klain, G. J., *78:* 359; *80:* 337; Vaughan, D. A., *70:* 77; *73:* 53; *76:* 291.

VAUGHAN, O. W., AND L. J. FILER, JR. The enhancing action of certain carbohydrates on the intestinal absorption of calcium in the rat, *71:* 10.

VAVICH, M. G. See Crowley, T. A., *73:* 33; Schneider, D. L., *77:* 403; Sheehan, E. T., *85:* 8.

VEGA LETTE, C. L. See Jaffé, W. G., *94:* 203.

VELEZ, H. See Vitale, J. J., *88:* 315.

VELU, J. G. See Netke, S. P., *99:* 315.

VENKATACHALAM, P. S., AND K. S. RAMANATHAN. Effect of protein deficiency during gestation and lactation on body weight and composition of offspring, *84:* 38.

VENKATARAMAN, S., D. K. BISWAS AND B. C. JOHNSON. Effect of propionate on the induction of vitamin B_{12} deficiency in chicks and rats, *93:* 131.

VENNART, G. P. See Miller, B., *85:* 21.

VENTURA, U. See Rindi, G., *81:* 147; *89:* 197.

VERDINO, B., M. L. BLANK, O. S. PRIVETT AND W. O. LUNDBERG. Metabolism of 4,7,10,13,16-docosapentaenoic acid in the essential fatty acid-deficient rat, *83:* 234.

VERDINO, B. See Privett, O. S., *85:* 187.

VERMA, K. See King, D. W., *91:* 159.

VERMILLION, E. J. See Clark, H. E., *79:* 131.

VERNEY, E. See Sidransky, H., *81:* 348; *82:* 269; *86:* 73; *96:* 28, 349; *97:* 419; *98:* 477.

VILLALOBOS, J. See Swendseid, M. E., *79:* 276; *80:* 99; *82:* 206.

VILLAMIL, V. See Griminger, P., *99:* 368.

VILLARREAL, A. See Braham, J. E., *76:* 183.

VINCENT, B. H. See Miller, E. R., *83:* 140.

VINTON, W. H., JR. See Schroeder, H. A., *80:* 39, 48; *83:* 239; *86:* 51.

VIPPERMAN, P. E., JR., R. L. PRESTON, L. D. KINTNER AND W. H. PFANDER. Role of calcium in the nutritional etiology of a metabolic disorder in ruminants fed a high grain ration, *97:* 449; erratum, *98:* 491.

VISEK, W. J. See Alvares, A. P., *82:* 93; *83:* 79; Harbers, L. H., *80:* 75; Hendrickson, R. F., *84:* 65; Holtzman, J. L., *87:* 101.

VITALE, J. J., A. RESTREPO, H. VELEZ, J. B. RIKER AND E. E. HELLERSTEIN. Secondary folate deficiency induced in the rat by dietary iron deficiency, *88:* 315.

VITALE, J. J. See Hellerstein, E., *71:* 339; Motoomi, N., *71:* 347; Seta, K., *87:* 179.

VITERI, F. See Bressani, R., *93:* 349.

VIVIAN, V. M. Relationship between tryptophan-niacin metabolism and changes in nitrogen balance, *82:* 395.

VIVIAN, V. M., R. R. BROWN, J. M. PRICE AND M. S. REYNOLDS. Some aspects of tryptophan and niacin metabolism in young women consuming a low tryptophan diet supplemented with niacin, *88:* 93.

VOGEL, J. J., L. SINGER AND W. D. ARMSTRONG. Skeletal magnesium changes in the rat during varying dietary fluoride intake and growth, *93:* 425.

VOHRA, P., AND F. H. KRATZER. Influence of various chelating agents on the availability of zinc, *82:* 249.

VOHRA, P., AND F. H. KRATZER. Influence of various phosphates and other complexing agents on the availability of zinc for turkey poults, *89:* 106.

VOLKERT, N. E. See Hurley, L. S., *86:* 201.

VON SALLMANN, L. See Reid, M. E., *70:* 329.

VON SCHUCHING, S. See Abt, A. F., *70:* 427.

W

WACHTER, J. P., AND C. P. BERG. Growth promotion by invertible D-amino acids in diets containing extraneous (poorly invertible) D-amino acids, *70:* 31.

WADDINGTON, S. See Munro, H. N., *85:* 319.

WAGGLE, D., D. B. PARRISH AND C. W. DEYOE. Nutritive value of protein in high- and low-protein content sorghum grain measured by rat performance and amino acid assays, *88:* 370.

WAGH, P. V., D. F. KLAUSTERMEIER, P. E. WAIBEL AND I. E. LIENER. Nutritive value of red kidney beans *(Phaseolus vulgaris)* for chicks, *80:* 191.

WAGH, P. V., AND P. E. WAIBEL. Metabolism of L-arabinose and D-xylose by chicks, *92:* 491.

WAGH, P. V., AND P. E. WAIBEL. Metabolizability and nutritional implications of L-arabinose and D-xylose for chicks, *90:* 207.

WAGLE, D. S., V. B. MITBANDER AND A. SREENIVASAN. Effects of B vitamins on protein utilization from rice-legume dietaries by the growing rat, *76:* 199.

WAGLE, D. S. See Sidransky, H., *98:* 477.

WAGNER, G. R., E. L. NICHOLS, R. H. KOHLMEIER, S. L. BALLOUN AND V. W. HAYS. Lack of effect of urease injection on growth rate and feed efficiency of chicks and rats, *81:* 30.

WAGNER, W. C. See Pond, W. G., *94:* 309.

WAIBEL, P. E., AND F. R. MRAZ. Calcium, strontium and phosphorus utilization by chicks as influenced by nutritional and endocrine variations, *84:* 58.

WAIBEL, P. E., B. S. RAO, K. E. DUNKELGOD, F. J. SICCARDI AND B. S. POMEROY. A chemically defined liquid diet for the chick, *88:* 131.

WAIBEL, P. E. See Fedde, M. R., *70:* 447; Kakade, M. L., *99:* 34; Linerode, P. A., *75:* 427; Wagh, P. V., *80:* 191; *90:* 207; *92:* 491.

WAINER, A. See King, J. S., Jr., *94:* 481.

WAISMAN, H. A. See Daniel, R. G., *99:* 299; Kerr, G. R., *92:* 10.

WALDROUP, P. W. See Harms, R. H., *75:* 127; Wilson, H. R., *85:* 29.

WALKER, B. L. Recovery of rat tissue lipids from essential fatty acid deficiency: brain, heart and testes, *94:* 469.

WALKER, B. L. Recovery of rat tissue lipids from essential fatty acid deficiency: plasma, erythrocytes and liver, *92:* 23.

WALKER, B. L., AND F. A. KUMMEROW. Dietary fat and the structure and properties of rat erythrocyte lipids, *81:* 75.

WALKER, B. L., AND F. A. KUMMEROW. Dietary fat and the structure and properties of rat erythrocytes. II. Stability of the erythrocyte, *82:* 323.

WALKER, B. L., AND F. A. KUMMEROW. Dietary fat and the structure and properties of rat erythrocytes. III. Response of erythrocyte fatty acids to various dietary fats, *82:* 329.

WALKER, E. F., JR. See Babatunde, G. M., *92:* 293; Pond, W. G., *94:* 309; *97:* 343; *99:* 61.

WALKER, G. R., E. H. MORSE AND V. A. OVERLEY. The effect of animal protein and vegetable protein diets having the same fat content on the serum lipid levels of young women, *72:* 317.

WALKER, J. B., AND G. A. EMERSON. Effects of egg oil, cholesterol, cholic acid and choline upon plasma and liver lipids, *82:* 311.

WALKER, J. B. See Emerson, G. A., *76:* 6.

WALKER, N. E. Growth and development of chick embryos nourished by fractions of yolk, *92:* 111.

WALKER, N. E., AND C. R. GRAU. Growth and development of chick embryos supplied with various concentrations of yolk, *79:* 205.

WALLACE, H. D. See Shirley, R. L., *78:* 454.

WALTER, E. D., AND L. S. JENSEN. Effectiveness of selenium and noneffectiveness of sulfur amino acids in preventing muscular dystrophy in the turkey poult, *80:* 327.

WALTON, W. See Clark, H. E., *71:* 229.

WANG, F. L. See Schwartz, R., *97:* 185.

WANG, H. L., D. I. RUTTLE AND C. W. HESSELTINE. Protein quality of wheat and soybeans after *Rhizopus oligosporus* fermentation, *96:* 109.

WANG, M. M., K. H. FISHER AND M. J. DODDS. Comparative metabolic response to erythorbic acid and ascorbic acid by the human, *77:* 443.

WANG, T.-I. See Everson, G. J., *93:* 533; *96:* 115.

WANNEMACHER, R. W., JR., AND J. R. MCCOY. Determination of optimal dietary protein requirements of young and old dogs, *88:* 66.

WANNEMACHER, R. W., JR., T. J. RUSSELL AND J. B. ALLISON. Serum and liver protein metabolism in protein-depleted dogs, *80:* 315.

WANNEMACHER, R. W., JR., AND M. B. YATVIN. Protein reserves and growth of the Walker carcinosarcoma in rats, *85:* 393.

WANNEMACHER, R. W., JR. See Allison, J. B., *73:* 321; *74:* 176; *78:* 333; *84:* 383; Banks, W. L., Jr., *82:* 61; Hopper, A. F., *88:* 202; Prosky, L., *78:* 419.

WARD, G. M. See Johnson, J. E., *94:* 282.

WARDLAW, J. M., AND R. L. PIKE. Some effects of high- and low-sodium intake during pregnancy in the rat. IV. Granulation of renal juxtaglomerular cells and zona glomerulosa width, *80:* 355.

WARHOL, R. M. See Van Pilsum, J. F., *91:* 391.

WARING, P. P. See Ziporin, Z. Z., *85:* 287, 297.

WARMANEN, E. L. See Hill, E. G., *74:* 335.

WARNER, R. G., H. F. TRAVIS, C. F. BASSETT, B. MCCARTHY AND R. P. ABERNATHY. Niacin requirement of growing mink, *95:* 563.

WARNER, R. G. See Bowman, A. L., *95:* 554; Breuer, L. H., Jr., *80:* 243; *82:* 499; *88:* 143; McCarthy, B., *89:* 392; Pond, W. G., *83:* 85.

WARNER, W. D. See Poling, C. E., *72:* 109.

WARNICK, A. C. See Ammerman, C. B., *84:* 107; Shirley, R. L., *78:* 454.

WARNICK, R. E. See Dobson, D. C., *82:* 67.

WARNOCK, L. G., AND V. J. BURKHALTER. Evidence of malfunctioning blood-brain barrier in experimental thiamine deficiency in rats, *94:* 256.

WARREN, H. W. See Horn, M. J., *74:* 226; *83:* 267.

WASSERMAN, R. H. Studies on vitamin D_3 and the intestinal absorption of calcium and other ions in the rachitic chick, *77:* 69.

WASSERMAN, R. H., AND F. W. LENGEMANN. Further observations on lactose stimulation of the gastrointestinal absorption of calcium and strontium in the rat, *70:* 377.

WASSERMAN, R. H. See Raven, A. M., *72:* 29.

WATANABE, M., V. R. POTTER AND H. C. PITOT. Systematic oscillations in tyrosine transaminase and other metabolic functions in liver of normal and adrenalectomized rats on controlled feeding schedules, *95:* 207.

WATERHOUSE, H. N., AND H. M. SCOTT. Glycine need of the chick fed casein diets and the glycine, arginine, methionine and creatine interrelationships, *73:* 266.

WATSON, J. See Sassoon, H. F., *94:* 52.

WATTS, J. H. See Swendseid, M. E., *75:* 295; Tolbert, B., *80:* 111.

WEABER, J. R. See Tomarelli, R. M., *95:* 583.

WEATHERHOLTZ, W. M., T. C. CAMPBELL AND R. E. WEBB. Effect of dietary protein levels on the toxicity and metabolism of heptachlor, *98:* 90.

WEAVER, J. M. See Slyter, L. L., *94:* 185.

WEBB, A. J. See Gadsden, E. L., *87:* 139.

WEBB, K. E., JR. See Boling, J. A., *99:* 502.

WEBB, R. E. See Stokstad, E. L. R., *88:* 225. Weatherholtz, W. M., *98:* 90.

WEBER, C. W., AND B. L. REID. Fluoride toxicity in the mouse, *97:* 90.

WEBER, C. W., AND B. L. REID. Nickel toxicity in growing chicks, *95:* 612.

WEBER, C. W. See Friedemann, T. E., *91:* (suppl. 2) 1.

WEBER, G. Effect of 6-day starvation on rat liver lactic dehydrogenase activity, *71:* 156.

WEBER, G., G. BANERJEE, D. BIXLER AND J. ASHMORE. Role of enzymes in metabolic homeostasis. II. Depletion and restoration of avian liver carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes, *74:* 157.

WEBSTER, L. See Pudelkiewicz, W. J., *71:* 115; *84:* 113.

WEIGENSBERG, B. I., AND G. C. MCMILLAN. Serum and aortic lipids in rabbits fed cholesterol and linoleic acid stereoisomers, *83:* 314.

WEIMER, H. E., J. F. GODFREY, R. L. MEYERS AND J. N. MILLER. Effects of food restriction and realimentation on serum proteins: complement levels and electrophoretic patterns, *81:* 405.

WEISS, J. F., R. M. JOHNSON AND E. C. NABER. Effect of some dietary factors and drugs on cholesterol concentration in the egg and plasma of the hen, *91:* 119.

WEISS, J. F., E. C. NABER AND R. M. JOHNSON. Effect of dietary fat and cholesterol on the in vitro incorporation of acetate-^{14}C into hen liver and ovarian lipids, *93:* 142.

WEISS, J. F., E. C. NABER AND R. M. JOHNSON. Effect of dietary fat and D-thyroxine on the incorporation of acetate-1-^{14}C into egg yolk lipids, *93:* 153.

WEISSMAN, N. See Cancilla, P. A., *93:* 438.

WELBOURN, H. F. See McFie, J., *76:* 97.

WELCH, J. A. See Smith, G. S., *71:* 20.

WELLENREITER, R. H., D. E. ULLREY, E. R. MILLER AND W. T. MAGEE. Vitamin A activity of corn carotenes for swine, *99:* 129.

WELLS, A. F., AND B. H. ERSHOFF. Beneficial effects of pectin in prevention of hypercholesterolemia and increase in liver cholesterol in cholesterol-fed rats, *74:* 87.

WELLS, I. C., AND J. M. HOGAN. Effects of dietary deficiencies of lipotropic factors on plasma cholesterol esterification and tissue cholesterol in rats, *95:* 55.

WELLS, I. C., C. K. MILLAR, S. MALLOV AND M. L. ZETTLE. Electrophoretic study of the effects of changes in dietary protein concentration and of DL-ethionine on the soluble proteins of rat liver, *84:* 335.

WELLS, I. C. See Briggs, G. M., *97:* 154.

WELLS, W. W., S. C. ANDERSON AND R. QUAN-MA. Lactose diets and cholesterol metabolism. I. Cholesterol absorption, coprostanol formation and bile acid excretion in the rat, *71:* 405.

WELLS, W. W., AND C. R. COOK. Lactose diets and cholesterol metabolism. III. Inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis from acetate-1-C^{14} and mevalonate-2-C^{14} by lactose or succinylsulfathiazole-feeding in the rat, *76:* 48.

WELLS, W. W., R. QUAN-MA, C. R. COOK AND S. C. ANDERSON. Lactose diets and cholesterol metabolism. II. Effect of dietary cholesterol, succinylsulfathiazole and mode of feeding on atherogenesis in the rabbit, *76:* 41.

WELSH, S. S. See Ahrens, R. A., *95:* 303.

WENG, Y.-S. See Blackwell, B.-N., *97:* 79.

WENHAM, N. S. See Hilker, D. M., *87:* 371.

WENTWORTH, J. See Abernathy, R. P., *85:* 265; Swan, P., *84:* 220.

WENTWORTH, R. A. See Kallfelz, F. A., *99:* 459.

WERTZ, A. W. See French, G. P., *73:* 57.

WERTZ, J. M., C. R. SEWARD, E. L. HOVE AND J. S. ADKINS. Interrelationship of dietary glycine, methionine and vitamin E in the rat, *94:* 129.

WESSELS, J. P. H. See Fisher, H., *81:* 230.

WEST, W. T. Experimental amyloidosis in mice: effect of high and low protein diets, *95:* 323.

WEST, W. T. See Coleman, D. L., *73:* 273.

WESTERFELD, W. W., R. J. DOISY AND D. A. RICHERT. The nature of the antithyrotoxic effect of liver residue, *78:* 393.

WESTERFELD, W. W., AND A. C. HERMANS. Studies on the soy and fish solubles growth factors for chicks, *76:* 503.

WESTERFELD, W. W., W. W. HOFFMAN AND D. A. RICHERT. An antithyrotoxic assay based upon the metabolic rate response, *78:* 403.

WESTERFELD, W. W., D. A. RICHERT AND A. C. HERMANS. Growth and liver xanthine dehydrogenase in chicks and poults fed casein or soy protein diets, *76:* 475.

WESTERFELD, W. W., D. A. RICHERT AND W. R. RUEGAMER. Thyroxine and antithyrotoxic effects in the chick, *83:* 325.

WESTERFELD, W. W. See Baker, B. E., *87:* 93; Richert, D. A., *83:* 332; *86:* 17.

WESTHOFF, M. H. See Block, W. D., *91:* 189.

WESTMORELAND, N., AND W. G. HOEKSTRA. Histochemical studies of alkaline phosphatase in epiphyseal cartilage of normal and zinc-deficient chicks, *98:* 83.

WESTMORELAND, N., AND W. G. HOEKSTRA. Pathological defects in the epiphyseal cartilage of zinc-deficient chicks, *98:* 76.

WESWIG, P. H. See McCoy, K. E., *98:* 383; Milne, D. B., *95:* 429; Whanger, P. D., *97:* 553; *99:* 331.

WHANGER, P. D., O. H. MUTH, J. E. OLDFIELD AND P. H. WESWIG. Influence of sulfur on incidence of white muscle disease in lambs, *97:* 553.

WHANGER, P. D., P. H. WESWIG, O. H. MUTH AND J. E. OLDFIELD. Tissue lactic dehydrogenase, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, and peroxidase changes of selenium-deficient myopathic lambs, *99:* 331.

WHELAN, J. B. See Hartsook, E. W., *97:* 95.

WHITE, S. L. See Johnston, F. A., *88:* 51; Sevigny, Sr. St. J. de Jesus, *88:* 45.

WHITEHAIR, C. K. See Stowe, H. D., *81:* 287.

WHITESIDE, C. H., T. M. FERGUSON AND J. R. COUCH. Hematological studies in mature turkey hens fed diets deficient in B vitamins, *78:* 162.

WHITNEY, R. See Burk, R. F., Jr., *95:* 420.

WHITTLE, E. D., AND V. R. POTTER. Systematic oscillations in the metabolism of orotic acid in the rat adapted to a controlled feeding schedule, *95:* 238.

WIECH, N. L., J. G. HAMILTON AND O. N. MILLER. Absorption and metabolism of dietary triglycerides in germfree and conventional rats, *93:* 324.

WIEGAND, R. G. See Thompson, S. W. II, *71:* 37.

WIENER, R. P., M. YOSHIDA AND A. E. HARPER. Influence of various carbohydrates on the utilization of low protein rations by the white rat. V. Relationships among protein intake, calories intake, growth and liver fat content, *80:* 279.

WIESE, H. F., M. J. BENNETT, E. COON AND W. YAMANAKA. Lipid metabolism of puppies as affected by kind and amount of fat and of dietary carbohydrate, *86:* 271.

WIESE, H. F., A. E. HANSEN AND E. COON. Influence of high and low caloric intakes on fat deficiency of dogs, *76:* 73.

WIESE, H. F., W. YAMANAKA, E. COON AND S. BARBER. Skin lipids of puppies as affected by kind and amount of dietary fat, *89:* 113.

WIESE, H. F. See Irwin, M. I., *74:* 217.

WILBUR, R. D., D. V. CATRON, L. Y. QUINN, V. C. SPEER AND V. W. HAYS. Intestinal flora of the pig as influenced by diet and age, *71:* 168.

WILCOX, E. B., AND M. GRIMES. Gingivitis-ascorbic acid deficiency in the Navajo. I. Ascorbic acid in white cell-platelet fraction of blood, *74:* 352.

WILCOX, S. S. See Lyman, R. L., *72:* 265; *79:* 28, 37.

WILGRAM, G. F. See Naimi, S., *86:* 325.

WILKES, S. See Richardson, L. R., *73:* 363, 369; *78:* 301; *82:* 257.

WILLIAMS, D. E., R. L. MASON AND B. B. MCDONALD. Bone density measurements throughout the life cycle of the rat, *84:* 373.

WILLIAMS, E. E., JR. See Oltjen, R. R., *94:* 193.

WILLIAMS, E. R. See Kies, C. V., *86:* 350, 357; *92:* 377; *93:* 377.

WILLIAMS, G. D. See Halverson, A. W., *95:* 363.

WILLIAMS, H. H. See Berger, S., *77:* 174; Rechcigl, M., Jr., *76:* 435.

WILLIAMS, J. N., JR. Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. I. Liver weight, nitrogen and deoxyribonucleic acid, *73:* 199.

WILLIAMS, J. N., JR. Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. II. The succinic oxidase system and its component enzymes, *73:* 210.

WILLIAMS, J. N., JR. Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. IV. Protection of succinic oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase by dietary methionine and cystine in a protein-free ration, *82:* 51.

WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., AND A. J. HURLEBAUS. Fatty acid changes in liver produced by protein deficiency and by methionine or cystine fed to rats in a protein-free ration, *89:* 477.

WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., AND A. J. HURLEBAUS. Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. V. Neutral glycerides and cholesterol; production of fatty livers by certain amino acids fed in a protein-free ration, *85:* 73.

WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., AND A. J. HURLEBAUS. Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. VI. Total phospholipids and plasmalogens, and protection of phospholipids by methionine and cystine, *85:* 82.

WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., R. M. JACOBS AND A. J. HURLEBAUS. Changes in rat liver cytochromes *b*, c_1 and *c* and mitochondrial protein in prolonged protein deficiency, *90:* 400.

WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., R. M. JACOBS AND A. J. HURLEBAUS. Correlation of liver cytochrome oxidase activity with mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase and phospholipid concentrations in protein-deficient rats, *90:* 81.

WILLIAMS, J. N., JR. See Miller, B., *85:* 21.

WILLIAMS, M. A. Effects of nonessential amino acids on the growth of vitamin B_6-depleted rats, *76:* 35.

WILLIAMS, M. A., L.-C. CHU, D. J. MCINTOSH AND I. HINCENBERGS. Effects of dietary fat level on pantothenate depletion and liver fatty acid composition in the rat, *94:* 377.

WILLIAMS, M. A., D. J. MCINTOSH AND I. HINCENBERGS. Changes in fatty acid composition in liver lipid fractions of pyridoxine-deficient rats fed cholesterol, *88:* 193.

WILLIAMS, M. A., AND G. E. SCHEIER. Effect of methyl arachidonate supplementation on the fatty acid composition of livers of pyridoxine-deficient rats, *74:* 9.

WILLIAMS, M. A. See Lyman, R. L., *82:* 432; Schumacher, Sr. M. F., *86:* 343.

WILLIAMS, M. C. See Murty, N. L., *72:* 451.

WILLIAMS, R. R. Edward Bright Vedder—a biographical sketch, *77:* 1.

WILLIAMS, R. R. Norman H. Jolliffe—a biographical sketch, *80:* 1.

WILLIAMS, W. L. See Lin, A. H. Y., *88:* 323.

WILSON, A. S. See Barboriak, J. J., *97:* 437.

WILSON, D. L. See Bressani, R., *70:* 176; *79:* 333; *80:* 80; *81:* 399.

WILSON, H. See Arrington, L. R., *92:* 325.

WILSON, H. R., P. W. WALDROUP, J. E. JONES, D. J. DUERRE AND R. H. HARMS. Protein levels in growing diets and reproductive performance of cockerels, *85:* 29.

WILSON, J. E., JR. See Ahrens, R. A., *88:* 219; *90:* 63.

WILSON, R. See Vahouny, G. V., *89:* 505.

WILSON, R. G., J. S. WORTHAM, D. A. BENTON AND L. M. HENDERSON. Effect of threonine-induced amino acid imbalance on the distribution of isotope from DL-tryptophan-5-C^{14}, *77:* 142.

WIND, S. See Kahn, S. G., *80:* 403, 414.

WINDERS, R. L. See Klain, G. J., *82:* 333; Vaughan, D. A., *80:* 103.

WINDMUELLER, H. G. Hepatic nucleotide levels and NAD-synthesis as influenced by dietary orotic acid and adenine, *85:* 221.

WINDRUM, G. M. See Coleman, R. G., *70:* 267.

WINICK, M. Cellular response with increased feeding in pituitary dwarf mice, *94:* 121.

WINICK, M., I. FISH AND P. ROSSO. Cellular recovery in rat tissues after a brief period of neonatal malnutrition, *95:* 623.

WINICK, M., AND A. NOBLE. Cellular response in rats during malnutrition at various ages, *89:* 300.

WINICK, M., AND A. NOBLE. Cellular response with increased feeding in neonatal rats, *91:* 179.

WINTERS, V. G. See Sundaresan, P. R., *92:* 474.

WISE, M. B., A. L. ORDOVEZA AND E. R. BARRICK. Influence of variations in dietary calcium: phosphorus ratio on performance and blood constituents of calves, *79:* 79.

WISEMAN, R. F. See Bare, L. N., *83:* 27.

WITT, N. F. See Friedemann, T. E., *91:* (suppl. 2) 1.

WITTING, L. A., AND M. K. HORWITT. Effect of degree of fatty acid unsaturation in tocopherol deficiency-induced creatinuria, *82:* 19.

WITTING, L. A., AND M. K. HORWITT. Effects of dietary selenium, methionine, fat level and tocopherol on rat growth, *84:* 351.

WITTING, L. A. See Century, B., *75:* 341; Fitch, C. D., *75:* 409.

WOGAN, G. N. See Newberne, P. M., *90:* 123; *94:* 331.

WOLF, A. See Berg, B. N., *77:* 439.

WOLF, D. E. See Erickson, R. E., *71:* 101.

WOLF, G. See Havivi, E., *92:* 467; Khairallah, E. A., *87:* 469.

WOLTERS, R. See Jones, J. D., *89:* 171.

WOMACK, M. See Ahrens, R. A., *88:* 219.

WOOD, R. D., M. C. BELL, R. B. GRAINGER AND R. A. TEEKELL. Metabolism of labeled linoleic-1-C^{14} acid in the sheep rumen, *79:* 62.

WOODALL, A. N., L. M. ASHLEY, J. E. HALVER, H. S. OLCOTT AND J. VAN DER VEEN. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. XIII. The α-tocopherol requirement of chinook salmon, *84:* 125.

WOODALL, A. N., AND G. LAROCHE. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. XII. Iodide requirements of chinook salmon, *82:* 475.

WOODALL, A. N. See Nicolaides, N., *78:* 431.

WOODARD, J. C. Study of one-carbon metabolism in neonatal vitamin B_{12}-deficient rats, *98:* 139.

WOODARD, J. C., AND P. M. NEWBERNE. Relation of vitamin B_{12} and one-carbon metabolism to hydrocephalus in the rat, *88:* 375.

WOODCOCK, N. A. See Schwartz, R., *97:* 185.

WOODFORD, V. R., JR. See Sourkes, T. L., *72:* 145.

WOODRUFF, C. W. See Darby, W. J., *71:* 3.

WOOLFOLK, P. G. See Ely, D. G., *91:* 314.

WOOTEN, E. See Hurley, L. S., *71:* 15; *74:* 274, 282.

WORKER, N. A., AND B. B. MIGICOVSKY. Effect of vitamin D on the utilization of beryllium, magnesium, calcium, strontium and barium in the chick, *74:* 490.

WORKER, N. A., AND B. B. MIGICOVSKY. Effect of vitamin D on the utilization of zinc, cadmium and mercury in the chick, *75:* 222.

WORTHAM, J. S. See Wilson, R. G., *77:* 142.

WOSTMANN, B. S., AND D. F. KAN. The cholesterol-lowering effect of commercial diet fed to germfree and conventional rats, *84:* 277.

WOSTMANN, B. S., AND P. L. KNIGHT. Antagonism between vitamins A and K in the germfree rat, *87:* 155.

WOSTMANN, B. S., AND P. L. KNIGHT. Synthesis of thiamine in the digestive tract of the rat, *74:* 103.

WOSTMANN, B. S. See Reddy, B. S., *86:* 159; *87:* 189; *95:* 413; *97:* 327; *99:* 353; Zimmerman, D. R., *79:* 318.

WRIGHT, A. M. See Beaton, G. H., *70:* 321.

WRIGHT, J. B., P. G. MARTIN, M. L. SKELLENGER AND D. S. MOSCHETTE. Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. III. Sulfur balance on three levels of nitrogen intake, *72:* 314.

WRIGHT, P. L., AND M. C. BELL. Selenium-75 metabolism in the gestating ewe and fetal lamb: effects of dietary α-tocopherol and selenium, *84:* 49.

WRIGHT, P. L., R. B. GRAINGER AND G. J. MARCO. Post-ruminal degradation and absorption of carbohydrate by the mature ruminant, *89:* 241.

WRIGHT, P. L. See Bell, M. C., *84:* 367. Berry, R. K., *88:* 284.

WUNNER, W. H. See Allison, J. B., *78:* 333; *84:* 383.

WURTMAN, R. J. See Zigmond, M. J., *98:* 71.

WYNN, W., J. HALDI AND M. L. LAW. Dental caries in the albino rat fed high sucrose diets of relatively high and low pyridoxine content, *70:* 69.

WYNOSKY, E. R. See Polin, D., *76:* 59.

WYSOCKI, A. A. See Berry, R. K., *97:* 399.

Y

YACOWITZ, H., A. I. FLEISCHMAN, R. T. AMSDEN AND M. L. BIERENBAUM. Effects of dietary calcium upon lipid metabolism in rats fed saturated or unsaturated fat, *92:* 389.

YACOWITZ, H. See Fleischman, A. I., *88:* 255; *91:* 151; *95:* 19; Kahn, S. G., *80:* 403, 414.

YAEGER, R. G., AND O. N. MILLER. Effect of lysine deficiency on Chagas' disease in laboratory rats, *81:* 169.

YAMADA, C. See Mimura, T., *95:* 493.

YAMADA, K. See Kuzuya, F., *93:* 280.

YAMANAKA, W., AND R. OSTWALD. Lipid composition of heart, kidney and lung in guinea pigs made anemic by dietary cholesterol, *95:* 381.

YAMANAKA, W. See Wiese, H. F., *86:* 271; *89:* 113.

YAMASHITA, K., AND K. ASHIDA. Fate of threonine and leucine in rats fed threonine-deficient diets, *97:* 367.

YAMASHITA, K., AND K. ASHIDA. Lysine metabolism in rats fed lysine-free diet, *99:* 267.

YANG, C.-S., C. ARSENIS AND D. B. MCCORMICK. Microbiological and enzymatic assays of riboflavin analogues, *84:* 167.

YANG, C.-S., AND D. B. MCCORMICK. Degradation and excretion of riboflavin in the rat, *93:* 445.

YANG, M. G., K. MANOHARAN AND A. K. YOUNG. Influence and degradation of dietary cellulose in cecum of rats, *97:* 260.

YANG, M. G., O. MICKELSEN, M. E. CAMPBELL, G. L. LAQUEUR AND J. C. KERESZTESY. Cycad flour used by Guamanians: effects produced in rats by long-term feeding, *90:* 153.

YANG, M. G., AND J. W. THOMAS. Absorption and secretion of some organic and inorganic constituents and the distribution of these constituents throughout the alimentary tract of young calves, *87:* 444.

YANG, M. G. See Campbell, M. E., *88:* 115.

YANG, S. P., H. E. CLARK AND G. E. VAIL. Effects of varied levels and a single daily supplement of lysine on the nutritional improvement of wheat flour proteins, *75:* 241.

YANG, S. P., J. E. STEINHAUER AND J. E. MASTERSON. Utilization of a delayed lysine supplement by young rats, *79:* 257.

YANG, S. P., K. S. TILTON AND L. L. RYLAND. Utilization of a delayed lysine or tryptophan supplement for protein repletion of rats, *94:* 178.

YANG, S. P. See Clark, H. E., *71:* 229; *72:* 87.

YATVIN, M. B. See Hopper, A. F., *88:* 202; Wannemacher, R. W., Jr., *85:* 393.

YEH, Y.-Y., AND G. A. LEVEILLE. Effect of dietary protein on hepatic lipogenesis in the growing chick, *98:* 356.

YESS, N. J., AND D. M. HEGSTED. Biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in the acouchi and agouti, *92:* 331.

YESS, N. J., J. M. PRICE, R. R. BROWN, P. B. SWAN AND H. LINKSWILER. Vitamin B_6 depletion in man: urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites, *84:* 229.

YESS, N. J. See Brown, R. R., *87:* 419; Clark, H. E., *79:* 131.

YOHE, M. See Forbes, R. M., *70:* 53.

YOKONO, O. See Fillios, L. C., *95:* 349; *98:* 105.

YONTZ, F. D. See Moore, R. O., *98:* 325.

YOSHIDA, A., P. M-B. LEUNG, Q. R. ROGERS AND A. E. HARPER. Effect of amino acid imbalance on the fate of the limiting amino acid, *89:* 80.

YOSHIDA, A. See Aoyama, Y., *97:* 348; Kiriyama, S., *97:* 382.

YOSHIDA, M. See Wiener, R. P., *80:* 279.

YOST, D. H. See Thompson, S. W., II, *71:* 37.

YOUNG, A. K. See Yang, M. G., *97:* 260.

YOUNG, C. M., A. M. BROWN, B. A. GEHRING AND B. M. MORRIS. Stepwise weight reduction in obese young women: clinical and metabolic responses, *70:* 391.

YOUNG, C. M., E. L. EMPEY, D. TURK AND V. U. SERRAON. Experimental obesity and weight reduction in young female rats; development of procedures and calcium and phosphorus balance studies, *70:* 353.

YOUNG, R. J., AND R. L. GARRETT. Effect of oleic and linoleic acids on the absorption of saturated fatty acids in the chick, *81:* 321.

YOUNG, R. J. See Gillis, M. B., *78:* 155; Griffith, M., *89:* 293.

YOUNG, V. R., AND S. D. ALEXIS. In vitro activity of ribosomes and RNA content of skeletal muscle in young rats fed adequate or low protein, *96:* 255.

YOUNG, V. R., S. C. CHEN AND P. M. NEWBERNE. Effect of infection on skeletal muscle ribosomes in rats fed adequate or low protein, *94:* 361.

YOUNG, V. R., AND J. ZAMORA. Effects of altering the proportions of essential to nonessential amino acids on growth and plasma amino acid levels in the rat, *96:* 21.

YOUNG, V. R. See Bandon, B. N., *99:* 519; Huang, P. C., *90:* 416; Newberne, P. M., *89:* 69; Scrimshaw, N. S., *89:* 9; *98:* 9.

YOUNOSZAI, M. K. See Fomon, S. J., *88:* 345.

YU, B. P., F. A. KUMMEROW AND T. NISHIDA. Dietary fat and fatty acid compositions of rat leucocytes and granules, *89:* 435.

YU, T. C. See Lee, D. J., *92:* 93.

YU, T. T. S. See Blackwell, B.-N., *97:* 79.

YU, W. Y. See Simonson, M., *98:* 18.

YUDKIN, J. Availability of microbially synthesized thiamine in the rat, *81:* 183.

YUDKIN, J. See Naismith, D. J., *97:* 375.

Z

ZACHMAN, R. D., M. B. SINGER AND J. A. OLSON. Biliary secretion of metabolites of retinol and of retinoic acid in the guinea pig and chick, *88:* 137.

ZAEHRINGER, M. V. See Bring, S. V., *85:* 400.

ZALESKI, J., AND R. S. HARRIS. Effects of potassium and lysine supplementation of wheat farina in rat diets, *74:* 485.

ZAMORA, J. See Young, V. R., *96:* 21.

ZANETTI, P. See Marchetti, M., *95:* 607; Puddu, P., *91:* 509.

ZEBROWSKI, E. J., AND J. W. SUTTIE. Glucose oxidation and glycogen metabolism in fluoride-fed rats, *88:* 267.

ZEIGLER, T. R., R. M. LEACH, JR., M. L. SCOTT, F. HUEGIN, R. K. MCEVOY AND W. H. STRAIN. Effect of zinc nutrition upon uptake and retention of zinc-65 in the chick, *82:* 489.

ZEIGLER, T. R. See Nesheim, M. C., *84:* 361.

ZEMAN, F. J. A semipurified diet for the Mongolian gerbil *(Meriones unguiculatus), 91:* 415.

ZEMAN, F. J. Effects of maternal protein restriction on the kidney of the newborn young of rats, *94:* 111.

ZEMAN, F. J. Effect on the young rat of maternal protein restriction, *93:* 167.

ZEMAN, F. J., AND E. C. STANBROUGH. Effect of maternal protein deficiency on prenatal cellular development in the fetal rat, *99:* 274.

ZEMAN, F. J. See Hall, S. M., *95:* 49; Shrader, R. E., *99:* 401.

ZETTLE, M. L. See Wells, I. C., *84:* 335.

ZIGMOND, M. J., W. J. SHOEMAKER, F. LARIN AND R. J. WURTMAN. Hepatic tyrosine transaminase rhythm: interaction of environmental lighting, food consumption and dietary protein content, *98:* 71.

ZILE, M., AND H. F. DELUCA. Retinoic acid: some aspects of growth-promoting activity in the albino rat, *94:* 302.

ZIMMERMAN, D. R., AND B. S. WOSTMANN. Vitamin stability in diets sterilized for germfree animals, *79:* 318.

ZIMMERMAN, D. R. See Reddy, B. S., *87:* 189.

ZIMMERMAN, R. A., AND H. M. SCOTT. Effect of fasting and of feeding a nonprotein diet on plasma amino acid levels in the chick, *91:* 507.

ZIMMERMAN, R. A., AND H. M. SCOTT. Interrelationship of plasma amino acid levels and weight gain in the chick as influenced by suboptimal dietary concentrations of single amino acids, *87:* 13.

ZIMMERMAN, R. A., AND H. M. SCOTT. Plasma amino acid pattern of chicks in relation to length of feeding period, *91:* 503.

ZIMMERMAN, R. A. See Parrish, D. B., *79:* 9.

ZIMMERMANN, R. R. See Barnes, R. H., *89:* 399.

ZIPORIN, Z. Z., W. T. NUNES, R. C. POWELL, P. P. WARING AND H. E. SAUBERLICH. Excretion of thiamine and its metabolites in the urine of young adult males receiving restricted intakes of the vitamin, *85:* 287.

ZIPORIN, Z. Z., W. T. NUNES, R. C. POWELL, P. P. WARING AND H. E. SAUBERLICH. Thiamine requirement in the adult human as measured by urinary excretion of thiamine metabolites, *85:* 297.

ZUCKER, L. M. Some effects of caloric restriction and deprivation on the obese hyperlipemic rat, *91:* 247.

ZUCKER, L. M. See Zucker, T. F., *80:* 6, 20.

ZUCKER, T. F., AND L. M. ZUCKER. Fat accretion and growth in the rat, *80:* 6.

ZUCKER, T. F., AND L. M. ZUCKER. Phosphatides and cholesterol in the rat body: effects of growth, diet and age, *80:* 20.

ZUTAUT, C. L. See Miller, E. R., *77:* 7; *82:* 34, 111; *83:* 140; *85:* 13, 255, 347; *86:* 209.

SUBJECTS

A

Abnormalities, cardiovascular, and hypertension in starved-refed swine, *82:* 173.

—, congenital, effect of maternal protein restriction, in young rats, *93:* 167.

—, —, manganese-deficient rats, influence of timing of short-term supplementation during gestation, *79:* 23.

Absorption (*see* also under specific headings)

Absorption, calcium and phosphorus, along GI tract of laying fowl, influence of dietary calcium and egg shell formation, *86:* 433.

—, intestinal, of large molecules in neonatal pig and lamb, effect of dietary regimen on cessation of, *78:* 263.

— of organic and inorganic constituents and distribution in GI tract of calves, *87:* 444.

— of radioactive Cu, Zn, Mo, and Fe from ligated segments of rat GI tract, *86:* 120.

— of vitamin B_{12} from large intestine of rats, *87:* 41.

— of vitamin E from a low fat diet in the rat, *99:* 481.

—, percutaneous, of vitamin B_{12} in rat and guinea pig, *92:* 261.

—, zinc, by calves, effect of protein source and feeding method, *93:* 386.

Accum, Fredrick, biography of, *89:* 1.

Acetate and glucose metabolism in obese rats, *87:* 357.

— and propionate, effect on utilization of energy by growing-fattening lambs, *87:* 233.

Acetate-1-C^{14} and ethanol-1-C^{14}, utilization of by way of citric acid cycle in the rat, *76:* 135.

—, C^{14}-labeled, effect of diet on uptake into lipids of chick, *81:* 15.

— metabolism in ruminant tissues, *89:* 189.

Acetylcholine and acetylcholinesterase, tissue levels in weanling germfree rats subjected to acute choline deficiency, *95:* 603.

— and acetylcholinesterase, tissue levels in weanling rats subjected to acute choline deficiency, *94:* 13.

Acetylkynurenine excretion in pyridoxine-deficient rat, *80:* 55.

Aconitic acid in urine of rats fed phenylacetic acid, *75:* 419.

Acouchi, biosynthesis of ascorbic acid, *92:* 331.

Actinomycin D inhibition of vitamin D and dihydrotachysterol-induced responses in the chick, *90:* 405.

Activity, physical, and carbohydrate metabolism in rats fed diets of purified casein vs. mixture of amino acids simulating casein, *90:* 63.

Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris), pea aphid, mineral nutrition of, *92:* 43.

Adenine, dietary, effect on hepatic nucleotide levels and NAD synthesis in rats, *85:* 221.

Adenosine triphosphatase and ATP-P_i exchange in mitochondria of essential fatty acid-deficient rats, *81:* 411.

— —, reduction in muscle, liver and brain of dystrophic animals, *83:* 193.

— triphosphate, exchange in mitochondria of essential fatty acid-deficient rats, *81:* 411.

— —, reduction in muscle, liver and brain of dystrophic animals, *83:* 193.

Adipose tissue and body composition in the rat, influence of a hypercaloric diet on, *77:* 187.

— — and liver as sites of fatty acid synthesis in the pig and efficiency of utilization of various substrates for lipogenesis, significance, *99:* 338.

— —, deposition of dietary fatty acids in tissue triglycerides, in rat, *94:* 383.

— —, epididymal, rat, effect of diet on in vitro metabolism of, *78:* 384.

— —, linoleic and linolenic acid deposition in rat, *96:* 157.

— — of fasted and fed meal-eating rats, lipogenesis control, *92:* 460.

— —, pig, influence of fasting and refeeding on lipogenesis and enzymatic activity, *99:* 345.

Adipose tissue (retroperitoneal), deposition of dietary fatty acids in tissue triglycerides, in rat, *94:* 383.
Adrenal hypertrophy and vitamin A metabolism, effect of high protein diets on, in chick, *82:* 139.
— weight of cockerels, influence of vitamin A deficiency, *92:* 384.
Adrenalectomy, cold or pyridoxine deprivation, relative effects of rapeseed and corn oil on rats subjected to, *80:* 157.
—, effect on liver pentose phosphate-metabolizing enzyme activity, *84:* 345.
—, effect on methionine adenosyltransferase levels in rat liver, *92:* 274.
Adult (*see* individual species)
Aedes aegypti L. larvae, antimetabolites in nutrition of; thiamine, riboflavin and pantothenic acid antagonists, *81:* 419.
Aflatoxin, effect of dietary modifications on response of duckling, *90:* 123.
—, hepatorenal lesions in rats fed a low lipotrope diet, *94:* 331.
Africa, nitrogen balance studies of children in, *85:* 235.
Agar, gelatinized starch or guar gum plus varying levels of water in diet, effect on growth and PER in rat, *77:* 18.
Agaricus bisporus (champignon), effect on cholesterol levels in rats, *90:* 371.
Age (*see* also Aging; Women, elderly)
Age and calcium-free diet, effect on thyroparathyroidectomized sheep, *97:* 359.
— and change in taste sensitivity in rats, *91:* 129.
— and diet of pig, influence on intestinal flora, *71:* 168.
— and dietary fat, effect on serum protein components of the rat, *86:* 337.
— and strain of rat, effect of dietary carbohydrates on liver content and on serum lipids, *91:* 275.
—, bone calcium accretion rate as a function of, in beagle dogs, evaluation, *99:* 459.
—, diet and strain effects on response of rats to *Cycas circinalis* ingestion, *88:* 115.
—, effect on phosphatides and cholesterol in rat body, *80:* 20.
—, effect on response of chicks to dietary protein and fat, *79:* 53.
—, energy input, and body size and composition of sheep, interrelationships, *97:* 517.
—, influence on utilization of raw soybean meal by chickens, *80:* 391.
—, relationship of calcium and phosphorus nutrition during adult life and osteoporosis in aged mice, *92:* 30.
—, vitamin B_6 deficiency, isoniazid and deoxypyridoxine, effect on urinary taurine of rats, *90:* 13.
Aging (*see* also Longevity)
Aging and food restriction: body composition and hydroxyproline content of tissues, in chick, *80:* 350.
— in swine, effect of chronic food restriction, *76:* 365.
—, nutrition and hepatic enzyme activity patterns in the rat, *97:* (suppl. 1) 565.
—, physiological aspects, calcium and magnesium metabolism in senescent mice, *83:* 65.
—, physiology of, influence of aging on calcium metabolism in rats, *71:* 356.
Agouti, biosynthesis of ascorbic acid, *92:* 331.
Agria affinis (Fall.), effect of fatty acids on growth rate of, *72:* 409.
Agrotis orthogonia Morr., nutrition of, utilization of protein labeled with C^{14}, *76:* 333.
Alanine aminotransferase (*see* Glutamic pyruvic transaminase)
L-Alanine, in vivo intestinal absorption in irradiated rabbits, *89:* 235.
Albumin content of rat hepatic cells at different levels of protein intake, *92:* 497.
—, serum, of squirrel monkey and zinc deficiency, *93:* 499.
Alcohol(s) (*see* also Ethanol)
Alcohol(s)-acetaldehyde dehydrogenase and liver damage in human alcoholics, *80:* 196.
—, amino, and methyl donors in rats fed low choline diets containing added cholesterol, *89:* 501.
— and amino acid transport in the human small intestine, *98:* 222.
— -corn oil mixture, modification of lipemic responses, *97:* 437.
— dehydrogenase activity, quantitative measurement within liver lobule of rats after prolonged ethanol ingestion, *92:* 286.

—, effect of prolonged consumption in rats on pancreatic protein synthesis, *96:* 241.
—, effect on growth, bone density and muscle magnesium in the rat, *87:* 477.
— ingestion, prolonged, and ICDH, SDH and GDH in livers of rats, *88:* 157.
—, inhibitory effects on intestinal amino acid transport, in vivo and in vitro, in the rat, *96:* 499.
—, polyhydric, effect of feeding on tissue lipids and the resistance of rats to extreme cold, *89:* 414.
Alcoholism, chronic experimental, effects of dietary protein on liver of rats, *94:* 437.
Aldosterone stimulation by potassium, in rats, *82:* 439.
Alfalfa and amino acid supplementation of purified diets for ruminants, *94:* 47.
— and broccoli, and influence of diet on radiosensitivity of guinea pigs, *79:* 340.
— and fescue, digestibility of α-cellulose and pentosan components of cellulosic micelle of, *79:* 105.
— and other plant sources, evidence for an unidentified growth factor(s) for young guinea pigs, *89:* 341.
— carotene and vitamin A, utilization by growing chicks, *79:* 9.
—, estimation of coenzyme Q_{10} content of, *71:* 101.
— factors, two, with cellulocytic activity for rumen microorganisms, *75:* 231.
— in purified diet for reproduction of ewes, *86:* 154.
— lipids, isolation of compound that inhibits tocopherol deposition in chick tissues, *90:* 199.
— meal, effect on toxicity of non-ionic surface-active agents in rat, *70:* 484.
—, reduction of biological availability of tocopherol by fat-soluble material in, *71:* 143.
—, study of unrecognized nutrient for guinea pig, *94:* 534.
—, unidentified water-soluble factor in, effect on vitamin A utilization, *70:* 313.
—, value of selenium in, for prevention of Se deficiencies in chicks and rats, *86:* 213.
Algae feeding in humans, *75:* 7.
—, green, protein quality in mixtures of powdered milk and cereals, *81:* 23.
— protein, supplementary value in human diets, *92:* 281.
— utilization as protein source for humans, *86:* 376.
—, various, for growth of rats and chicks, protein value and amino acid deficiencies of, *76:* 423.
Alkaline phosphatase activities, serum and intestinal, in zinc-deficient rat, *94:* 344.
— — activity and vitamin D_2, *71:* 137.
— — activity, femur, dietary molybdenum, copper and sulfate and growth of the rat, interrelationship between, *75:* 459.
— — activity in tissues of rats and rabbits fed dietary fluorine, *71:* 70.
— —, bone, in turkey poults, effect of zinc on, *79:* 18.
— — in epiphyseal cartilage of normal and zinc-deficient chicks, *98:* 83.
— —, plasma, activity, and dietary pentoses, in chicks, *92:* 491.
— —, plasma, and magnesium-fluoride interrelationship in chick, *79:* 251.
— —, plasma, parathyroids and blood and bone minerals, effect on calcium intake in fowl, *73:* 177.
— —, relationship of calcium requirement of baby pig to, *77:* 7.
Alkaptonuria in rats fed threonine and glycine supplements, *93:* 317.
Allylamine, complex formation with pyridoxal phosphate and inhibition of GOT and GP-T of human serum and rat liver by allylamine, *93:* 280.
Almond (*Prunus amygdalus*), evaluation of in Middle Eastern diets, *81:* 235.
Alopecia, unidentified trace element deficiency, *93:* 182.
American Institute of Nutrition, proceedings of annual meetings, including: committees and reports; election of officers and new members; reports of president, secretary and editor of Journal of Nutrition; tributes following death of members. 24th meeting, 1960, *72:* 473. 25th meeting, 1961, *75:* 132. 26th meeting, 1962, *78:* 120. 27th meeting, 1963, *80:* 447. 28th meeting, 1964, *83:* 385. 29th meeting, 1965, *86:* 439. 30th meeting, 1966, *90:* 101. 31st meeting, 1967, *92:* 507. 32nd meeting, 1968, *96:* 163. 33rd meeting, 1969, *99:* 235.

Amides (*see* Nitrogen)
Amino acid(s) (*see* also Nitrogen; Protein; and specific amino acids)
Amino acid(s), ability of chick to utilize D- and excess L- indispensable amino acid nitrogen in synthesis of dispensable amino acids, *78:* 95.
— — absorption from small intestine of domestic fowl, *88:* 359.
— — accumulation in skeletal muscle and vitamin E deficiency, *99:* 27.
— — activation in liver of growing rats maintained with normal and with protein-deficient diets, *90:* 25.
— —, acute deficiencies, chemical pathology of, comparison of morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats fed protein-free or threonine-free diets, *78:* 269.
— — analysis of inbred-strain mouse milk, *85:* 305.
— — and alfalfa supplementation of purified diets for ruminants, comparison, *94:* 47.
— — and casein diets, comparison for growing rat, *80:* 243.
— — and cortisol, effects on tyrosine toxicity in rats, *93:* 317.
— — and dietary protein level, influence on plasma cholesterol of growing chick, *76:* 321.
— — and liver xanthine oxidase, influence of zinc and vitamin D in rats, *98:* 351.
— — and protein diets, relative potency for promoting growth of rats, *82:* 76.
— — and riboflavin, *99:* 497.
— —, antibiotics, zinc, and enzymes, effects of on growth depression in the turkey produced by raw soybeans, *75:* 427.
— —, availability, effect of alcohol treatment of corn gluten, *74:* 125.
— —, availability in maize, *72:* 447.
— —, availability to man of isoleucine from corn, *72:* 397.
— —, availability to man of threonine from corn, *72:* 389.
— —, availability to microorganisms, comparison of hydrolysates of lactalbumin, oatmeal and peanut butter with simulated amino acid mixtures by growth response of microorganisms, *83:* 267.
— —, availability to microorganisms, method for comparison of hydrolysates of foods with synthetic simulated mixtures, *74:* 226.
— — balance and imbalance, effects of dietary additions of amino acids on food intake and blood urea concentration of rats fed low-protein diets containing fibrin, *74:* 139.
— — balance and imbalance, effect of imbalance on self-selection of diet by rat, *81:* 363.
— — balance and imbalance, specificity of threonine in producing imbalance in niacin- and tryptophan-deficient diets, *71:* 296.
— — balance and nitrogen retention in man as related to prior protein nutriture, *87:* 306.
— — balance in the adult rooster: high nitrogen-low tryptophan diets, *81:* 230.
— —, chemical pathology of acute deficiencies, morphologic and biochemical changes in rats fed valine- or lysine-devoid diets, *70:* 463.
— — composition and nutritive value, effects of severe alkali treatment of proteins, *98:* 45.
— — composition and nutritive value of proteins, amino acid mixtures as dietary source of nitrogen for growth, *71:* 327.
— — composition and nutritive value of proteins, phenylalanine, tyrosine, methionine and cystine requirements of growing rat, *73:* 38.
— — composition and nutritive value of proteins, total protein and nonessential amino nitrogen requirement, *71:* 361.
— — composition, dietary, effect on accumulation of lipids in liver of growing rats, *97:* 348.
— — composition of elastin from aortic tissue of copper-deficient chicks, *88:* 9.
— — composition of rye flour, *82:* 385.
— — content in plasma and muscle, and growth in weanling rats fed low-protein diet, effect of nonessential nitrogen supplements on, *78:* 115.
— — content of corn by-products from wet-milling, in rats, *91:* 137.
— — deficiencies, acute, effect on carcass composition and pancreatic function in force-fed rat, histidine, methionine, phenylalanine, threonine, *79:* 28.

— — deficiencies, acute, effect on carcass composition and pancreatic function in force-fed rat, valine, lysine, tryptophan, leucine, isoleucine, *79:* 37.
— — deficiencies and protein value of various algae for growth of rats and chicks, *76:* 423.
— — deficiency and tryptophan toxicity in collagen synthesis, *78:* 133.
— — deficiencies, influence of amino acid intake on morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats fed threonine-devoid diet, *86:* 73.
— — deficiencies, chemical pathology, influence of fat intake on morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet, *82:* 269.
— — deficiencies, chemical pathology, morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats force-fed deficient diets, *96:* 349.
— — deficiencies, effects on antibody formation in the rat, *95:* 184.
— — deficiencies, unrecognized, of cottonseed protein for the chick, *87:* 9.
— — diet and energy requirements of the adult rat, *71:* 332.
— — diet, and growth response of rats to glutamic acid, *72:* 163.
— — diets and maximal growth in the rat, *87:* 267.
— — diets containing soybean trypsin inhibitor, growth depression and pancreatic and intestinal changes in rats force-fed, *89:* 455.
— — diets, crystalline, muscular dystrophy in chicks, *99:* 315.
— — diets, destruction of molar teeth in rats, *93:* 189.
— — diet, effect on phytic acid on availability of zinc in, compared with casein diet, in chicks, *84:* 145.
— — diets, glutamic acid and arginine requirement for high growth rate in rats fed, *84:* 305.
— — diet, unidentified inorganic trace factors, controlled environment system, *93:* 182.
— —, dietary, and ambient temperature, effect on carcass fat deposition in rats, *98:* 344.
— —, dietary, deficiencies and excesses, use of free amino acid concentrations in blood plasma of chicks to detect, *88:* 75.
— —, dietary, effect of source on zinc-deficiency syndrome in chicks, *89:* 24.
— —, dietary, relationship to formation and maintenance in the fowl: protein reserves, *76:* 106.
— —, dispensable and indispensable, sequence in which limiting for growth of rats fed low-fibrin diets, *71:* 310.
— —, dispensable, importance for normal growth of chicks, *74:* 377.
— —, dispensable, in quantities occurring in gelatin, glycine, or L-hydroxyproline, and growth depression, in rat, *83:* 158.
— —, dispensable, role in nutrition of the rat, *82:* 499.
— —, effect of altering proportions of essential to nonessential, on growth in rats, *96:* 21.
— —, effect of dietary modifications on response of duckling to aflatoxin, *90:* 123.
— —, effect of excess on utilization of first limiting amino acid in chick diets, *99:* 75.
— —, effect of imbalance in rats fed ad libitum, interval-fed, or force-fed, *95:* 474.
— —, effect of imbalance on dietary choice in the rat, *95:* 483.
— —, effect of varying dietary level on urinary creatinine excretion in rats, *85:* 181.
— —, effect on excretion of various proteins by rat, *70:* 438.
— —, effect on nitrogen retention of men of varying total dietary nitrogen with constant intake of, *85:* 260.
— —, essential, antagonism of D-forms toward promotion of growth by D-histidine, *82:* 243.
— —, essential, deficiencies, effect on amino acid pools in rats, *90:* 228.
— —-(essential, dietary)-to-total nitrogen minimum ratio, determination for beef protein fed to young men, *90:* 416.
— —, essential, diets lacking, survival time, biochemical changes, chicks, *70:* 226.
— —, essential, effect of altering intake on nitrogen retention of men, with total nitrogen kept constant, *85:* 139.
— —, essential, effect of level and pattern on nitrogen retention of adult man, *97:* 147.

Amino acid(s), essential, effect of nonspecific nutrients on absorption and catabolism of by a bacterium, *70:* 401.
— —, essential, egg pattern proportions, and nitrogen balance studies in man, *79:* 276.
— —, essential, in plasma pattern proportions, nitrogen balance studies with subjects fed, *79:* 276.
— —, essential, in red kidney bean diet, effect on chick growth compared with corn-soybean meal-type diet, *80:* 191.
— —, essential, minimum dietary, to total nitrogen ratio for whole egg protein fed to young men, *89:* 9.
— —, essential, nutritional factors in the efficiency of utilization of, levels of nonessential nitrogen, *77:* 433.
— —, essential, proportions for rapid growth in chicks, *82:* 67.
— —, essential-to-nonessential ratios in plasma from rats fed different kinds and amounts of proteins and amino acids, *80:* 99.
— —, evaluation of FAO reference pattern in human nutrition, studies with young women, *77:* 391.
— —, excess, effect on performance of chicks fed amino acid-deficient diets, *97:* 29.
— —, excretion and metabolism in rats, *74:* 131.
— —, FAO reference pattern in human nutrition, an evaluation of studies with young men, *75:* 295.
— —, FAO reference pattern, milk pattern and peanut pattern, nitrogen balances of young women fed, *77:* 459.
— —, FAO reference pattern of, and oat pattern, nitrogen balances of young women fed the, *78:* 10.
— —, FAO reference standard, efficacy of for growth of weanling rat, *70:* 385.
— —, first-limiting, and minimum corn protein requirement for adult men, effect of nonspecific nitrogen supplementation, *92:* 377.
— — for calculation of protein quality evaluation, in rat, *83:* 257.
— —, free, ammonia and urea concentrations in blood plasma of starved lambs, *93:* 561.
— —, free, and lipids in rat tissues, effect of dietary vitamin D and protein, *85:* 283.
— —, free, and lipids in selected rat tissues, effect of vitamin E, arginine and methionine, *89:* 247.
— —, free, and nucleic acid of avian liver, relation of symptoms and starvation during Newcastle disease virus infection, *82:* 422.
— —, free, and nucleic acid of avian liver, relation to dietary protein during Newcastle disease virus infection, *82:* 427.
— —, free, and tissue of rats fed a vitamin B_6-deficient diet, *82:* 206.
— —, free blood plasma, of swine as related to source of dietary proteins, *76:* 11.
— —, free, concentrations, use in blood plasma of chicks to detect deficiencies and excesses of dietary amino acids, *88:* 75.
— —, free, dietary, and long- and short-term studies in laying hen, *75:* 402.
— —, free, in dog blood and gut contents after feeding meat, *78:* 241.
— —, free, in plasma, liver, muscle, and eye in rats, effect of tyrosine and threonine, *89:* 97.
— —, free, patterns of blood plasma of chicks fed fishmeal proteins, *86:* 37.
— —, free plasma, levels for estimating amino acid requirements of growing rat, *93:* 21.
— —, growth depressions from additions to diets low in fibrin, *73:* 229.
— —, growth promotion by invertible D-form, *70:* 31.
— —, histidine and certain other, effect on the absorption of iron-59 by rats, *99:* 68.
— — imbalance, *76:* (suppl. 1) 19.
— — imbalance and cholesterol levels in chicks, *75:* 319.
— —, imbalance and environmental temperature, effect on tissue distribution and excretion of α-aminoisobutyric acid in rat, *82:* 379.
— .— imbalance, and high arginine requirement of casein-fed chicks, *72:* 16.
— — imbalance and liver glycogen changes in rats fed glycine, *92:* 133.
— — imbalance and tryptophan-niacin metabolism, effect of excess leucine on urinary excretion of tryptophan-niacin metabolites in rats, *86:* 100.
— — imbalance, appetite decrease in, in rats, *86:* 424.

— — imbalance, dietary, effect of cold exposure on response of rats, *99:* 184.
— — imbalance, effect of ad-libitum fed, interval-fed, or force-fed rats, *95:* 474.
— — imbalance, effect of an amino acid imbalance involving niacin on liver pyridine nucleotide concentration in rat, *72:* 302.
— — imbalance, effect on fate of limiting amino acid, in rats, *89:* 80.
— — imbalance, effect on metabolism of the most-limiting amino acid in the rat, *95:* 434.
— —, imbalance, effect on nitrogen retention, effect of a relative deficiency of tryptophan in dogs, *78:* 365.
— — imbalance, effect on nitrogen retention, interrelationships between methionine, valine, isoleucine and threonine as supplements to corn protein for dogs, *79:* 389.
— — imbalance, effect on plasma and tissue free amino acids in rats, *96:* 303.
— — imbalance in cold-exposed rats, metabolic studies, *82:* 333.
— — imbalance in diets containing fibrin, *70:* 141.
— — imbalance in the rat, initial effects, *91:* 407.
— —, imbalance in weanling rats, tryptophan utilization; weight gain and carcass nitrogen with two feeding methods, *89:* 149.
— — imbalance, initial effects of, in rats, *91:* 407.
— — imbalance, quantitative aspects of lysine deficiency and, *71:* 213.
— — imbalance, studies with rations low in tryptophan, methionine or lysine, and the efficiency of nitrogen utilization on imbalanced rations, *75:* 395.
— — imbalance, threonine-induced, effect on distribution of isotope from DL-tryptophan-5-C^{14}, *77:* 142.
— — imbalance, threonine-induced, effect on excretion of tryptophan metabolites by the rat, *78:* 101.
— — imbalances related to cold exposure, in the rat, *78:* 359.
— — imbalance, tryptophan utilization: plasma amino acid and liver pyridine nucleotide, *91:* 429.
— — in blood plasma of rats force-fed zein, casein, or their respective hydrolyzates, protein digestion in vivo in rat, *80:* 270.
— — in dog blood and gut contents after feeding zein, *81:* 343.
— — in gut contents during digestion in the dog, *76:* 131.
— — in gut contents, relationship to ingested protein, *74:* 461.
— — in plasma of chicks, influence of dietary zein on concentration of, *74:* 16.
— — in plasma of rats fed 4 levels of amino acids, growth and concentrations of amino acids, *94:* 495.
— — in postprandial gut contents of man, *90:* 291.
— — incorporation in rat liver cell-fractions, effect of methionine-deficient diet, *90:* 91.
— —, indispensable, for sockeye salmon, *72:* 340.
— — levels, effect of protein intake by rat, *96:* 220.
— —, limiting, assimilation into protein from imbalanced dietary sources, *92:* 455.
— — limiting growth of chicks fed purified diets, effect of starvation and a nonprotein diet on blood plasma amino acids, and observations on detection of, *79:* 303.
— —, limiting, sequence in raw and roasted peanut protein, *76:* 453.
— — maintenance requirement of adult rooster, *70:* 135.
— —, medium- and long-chain saturated triglycerides and linoleic acid requirements, *71:* 400.
— —, metabolism of hydroxylysine by rats, *91:* 143.
— — metabolism of rats, effect of protein intake and cold exposure on selected liver enzymes associated with, *80:* 107.
— — milk and sow's milk, electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic comparison of immature serum from piglets, *77:* 349.
— — mixtures, absorption of from the small intestine of the rat, equimolar mixtures and those simulating egg albumin, casein and zein, *77:* 52.
— — mixture, balanced, failure of men to select, *99:* 58.
— — mixtures, imbalanced, consumed by rats, mechanism of appetite control, *94:* 543.

Amino acid(s) mixtures, imbalanced, effect of adding to low protein diet on weight gains and plasma amino acids of chicks, *79:* 296.
— — mixtures, imbalanced, metabolic derangements in response of rats to ingestion, *98:* 255.
— — mixtures, purified, growth of rats fed protein-free diets supplemented with, *74:* 298.
— — mixture, rate of digestion in rats, *72:* 331.
— — mixture simulating casein vs. purified casein diets, carbohydrate metabolism and physical activities in rats fed, *90:* 63.
— — mixture simulating casein vs. purified casein in diets, utilization of calories and nitrogen by rats, *88:* 219.
— — mixtures used to study protein requirement of growing chick, *71:* 209.
— —, most limiting in milk protein in infant diet, *78:* 57.
— —, multiple, supplementation of white corn meal, *72:* 415.
— —, nonessential, effects of imbalances or antagonisms on growth and nitrogen utilization by rats, *86:* 231.
— —, nonessential, effects on growth of vitamin B_6-depleted rats, *76:* 35.
— — norleucine carbon, utilization for amino acid synthesis by the cow, *74:* 384.
— — patterns during digestion in the small intestine of ducks, *99:* 43.
— — patterns of blood plasma of chicks fed sesame and raw, heated and overheated soybean meals, *86:* 45.
— —, plasma and gut, effect of feeding different protein sources in the growing rat, *95:* 333.
— —, plasma, and nitrogen retention by steers fed purified diets containing urea or isolated soy protein, *89:* 385.
— —, plasma, concentrations, dietary and defaunation effects in sheep, *89:* 226.
— —, plasma free, in sheep, effect of various energy sources, *95:* 655.
— —, plasma, levels and weight gain in chicks, interrelationship as influenced by suboptimal and superoptimal dietary concentrations of single amino acids, *87:* 13.
— —, plasma levels, effects of altering proportions of essential to non-essential amino acids in rats, *96:* 21.
— —, plasma, levels in chicks, effect of feeding a non-protein diet and of fasting, *91:* 507.
— —, plasma, levels of men fed diets differing in protein content; valine-deficient diets, *88:* 239.
— —, plasma, pattern of chicks and length of feeding period, *91:* 503.
— — plasma titers in evaluation of proteins for chick growth, importance of an accurate reference diet, *89:* 271.
— —, poorly invertible, antagonism toward growth promotion by readily invertible D-amino acids, *82:* 237.
— —, qualitative needs of adult swine for maintenance, *88:* 382.
— —, quantitative evaluation of needs of adult swine for maintenance, *88:* 391.
— —, radioactive, injection of rats fed raw soybean meal, rate of respiratory C^{14} dioxide excretion, *86:* 253.
— —, ratio of indispensable-to-dispensable, in diets for rats, effects of altering, *78:* 278.
— — reference patterns: pattern of human milk compared with FAO pattern in human nutrition, *72:* 404.
— — regulation of albumin synthesis, *98:* 395.
— — requirements as pattern for protein evaluation, in rat, *82:* 88.
— — requirements for maintenance in adult rooster, requirements for methionine, cystine, phenylalanine, tyrosine and tryptophan; adequacy, *72:* 80.
— — requirements, growing rat, free plasma amino acid levels for estimating, *93:* 21.
— — requirements in defined media for chick embryos, *90:* 175.
— — requirements of children, *71:* 176.
— — requirements of children, isoleucine and leucine, *73:* 186.
— — requirements of children, minimal needs based on nitrogen balance method, *80:* 305.
— — requirements of children, minimal needs of lysine and methionine based on nitrogen balance method, *74:* 401.
— — requirements of children, minimal needs of threonine, valine and phenylalanine based on nitrogen balance method, *77:* 61.

— — requirements of children, nitrogen balance at minimal level of essential amino acids, *83:* 115.
— — requirements of girls, nitrogen balance method, *86:* 333.
— — requirements of grain beetles, *88:* 176.
— — requirements of larvae of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae), reassessment, *91:* 255.
— — requirements of men and women, relation of lysine requirement to sex, body size, basal caloric expenditure and creatinine excretion, *71:* 229.
— — retention and balance in the young rat fed varying levels of casein, *98:* 168.
— — retention and balance in the young rat fed varying levels of lactalbumin, *98:* 159.
— —-ribonucleic acid-ribonuclease interaction in protein-depleted dogs, *80:* 315.
— —, sequence of limiting in fish protein concentrate produced by isopropyl alcohol extraction of red hake (*Urophycis chuss*), *97:* 70.
— —, single, effect of arginine upon the toxicity of excesses in chicks, *95:* 547.
— — studies, chick plasma, use of α-aminoisobutyric acid as an internal indicator, *89:* 276.
— — substrates, carbohydrate and fat (labeled), oxidation by zinc-deficient rats, *89:* 448.
— —, sulfur-containing and dietary protein, influence on plasma and liver lipids of mice, *84:* 10.
— —, sulfur-containing, in nutrition of saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.), *75:* 275.
— —, sulfur, effect of deficiency on energy utilization by the chick, *74:* 185.
— —, sulfur, effect on muscular dystrophy in lambs, *82:* 495.
— —, sulfur, noneffectiveness in preventing muscular dystrophy in turkey poult, *80:* 327.
— —, sulfur, requirement for growth of mice fed two levels of nitrogen, *75:* 455.
— —, supplemental dietary, in pyridoxine and potassium deficiencies; tissue cation content of rats, *95:* 31.
— — supplementation, effect on plasma free amino acid concentrations in growing lambs, *92:* 339.
— — supplementation, failure of to completely overcome the growth depression effect of raw soybean meal in chicks, *77:* 259.
— — supplementation of bread protein, *72:* 423.
— —, supplementation of cereal proteins with, and effect of N retention of young children, *80:* 80.
— —, supplementation of cereal proteins with, effect of amino acid supplementation of rolled oats as measured by nitrogen retention of young children, *81:* 399.
— —, supplementation of cereal proteins with, lysine supplementation of wheat flour fed to young children, *79:* 333.
— — supplementation of wheat flour, *70:* 176.
— — supplementation of wheat gluten, effect of delay on capacity to promote growth in the weanling rat, *81:* 379.
— — supplements, counteraction of growth depression of raw soybean oil meal in weanling rats by, *75:* 330.
— — supplements, influence on occurrence of citrate calculi in rats, *83:* 358.
— — supplements with different proteins, effect on growth, guinea pig, *80:* 25.
— —, survival time of chick following imbalance in diet, *70:* 226.
— — susceptibility of chick to imbalance, *71:* 213.
— — synthetic diet to produce vitamin K deficiency, and cause of deficiency in male rats fed irradiated beef, *77:* 165.
— — synthesis from glucose-U-^{14}C in *Argyrotaenia velutinana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) larvae, *95:* 369.
— —, toxicity and antagonism of in weanling rats, *75:* 61.
— — transaminase, branched-chain, activity in rat tissues, influence of dietary protein levels and hydrocortisone administration, *95:* 493.
— — transport and alcohol in the human small intestine, *98:* 222.
— — transport, intestinal, inhibition by alcohol, in vivo and in vitro, in the rat, *96:* 499.

Amino acid(s) transport, systematic oscillations, in liver from rats adapted to controlled feeding schedules, *95:* 228.
— —, urinary excretion in men, effect of source of dietary nitrogen on plasma concentration and, *99:* 91.
— —, urinary, of rats receiving high sugar diets, *91:* 514.
— — (D-), utilization for growth by *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae, *90:* 31.
— —, utilization from foods by the rat, effects of heat treatment on lysine in meat, *73:* 113.
— —, utilization from protein by weanling pigs, *93:* 368.
Amino acid-imbalanced diets in rats, effect of prior protein intake on food intake, serine dehydratase activity and plasma amino acids, *97:* 463.
Aminoethylisothiouronium bromide, activity as antithyrotoxic factor, *71:* 129.
Aminogram, plasma, assessment of protein nutrition of men, *93:* 135.
o-Aminohippuric acid excretion in pyridoxine-deficient rat, *80:* 55.
Aminoimidazolecarboxamide, urinary, in the rat as influenced by dietary vitamin B_{12}, methionine and thyroid powder, *95:* 445.
α-Aminoisobutyric acid, effect on arginine metabolism in chicks, *98:* 225.
— —, tissue distribution and excretion in rat, effect of dietary protein level and composition, *80:* 91.
— —, tissue distribution and excretion in rat, effects of environmental temperature and dietary imbalance, *82:* 379.
— —, use as an internal indicator in chick plasma amino acid studies, *89:* 276.
6-Aminonicotinamide and added vitamin A, effect on fusion of embryonic rat palates in vitro, *93:* 252.
β-Aminopropionitrile toxicity in the chick, partial reversal of by calcium, *78:* 207.
Aminopterin, effect on fetal development and nucleic acid metabolism in rat, *84:* 288.
Aminotransferase (*see* Transaminase)
Ammonia concentration, growth and urease activity in GI tract of chicks, effect of barbituric acid and chlortetracycline on, *80:* 75.
— in blood plasma of starved lambs, *93:* 561.
Amprolium, action on thiamine content of rat tissues, *89:* 197.
— studies on thiamine deficiency in laying chickens and their eggs, *76:* 59.
Amylase, dietary regulation of synthesis, secretion, and inactivation in the rat, *87:* 297.
—, intestinal, activity and carbohydrate utilization in mature sheep, *93:* 175.
—, pancreatic adaptation to change in dietary protein source in rats fed at different frequencies, *94:* 351.
— synthesis in pancreas of rats fed soybean flour, *97:* 265.
Analogues (*see* related nutrient or compound)
Analysis, thermal neutron, of vanadium in fruits, vegetables, animal foods and drinking water from various geographical areas, *92:* 183.
Anemia and DNA metabolism in vitamin E-deficient hamsters, *78:* 307.
— and lysine supplementation, *76:* (suppl. 1) 23.
—, baby pig, effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of, *81:* 187.
—, hemolytic, development in rats fed methionine, *92:* 104.
— in newborn pigs of copper-deficient swine, *93:* 438.
— in offspring of rats fed restricted diet during pregnancy, *82:* 10.
—, "meat," in mice, effect of feeding animal tissues on, *76:* 298.
— — in mice, prevention by copper and calcium, *79:* 245.
—, microcytic hypochromic, in rats fed excess DL-methionine, *79:* 101.
—, normocytic and cholesterol-vegetable fat diet in rabbit, *73:* 17.
Aneurism, aortic, and copper deficiency in guinea pigs, *93:* 533.
Angina pectoris, polyunsaturated fatty acids in relation to total fatty acids in male and female patients with complaints of, *77:* 343.
Anorexia, effect on weights and water levels of body organs of rats, *90:* 354.
Anthranilic acid glucuronide excretion in pyridoxine-deficient rat, *80:* 55.
Antibiotic (*see* also Aureomycin; Chlortetracycline; Penicillin)
Antibiotic(s), amino acids, zinc, and enzymes, effects of on growth depression in the turkey produced by raw soybeans, *75:* 427.

— and plasma cholesterol in the mouse, *72:* 368.
—, dietary, and uric acid, effects on growth of chicks, *83:* 27.
—, effect on nitrogen and amino acid retention in rats fed raw navy beans, *90:* 191.
—, sulfonamides and a nitrofuran, effect of on development of hepatic cirrhosis in choline-deficient rats, *76:* 483.
— supplementation, sulfiting, animal and vegetable diets, gastrointestinal gas production in rats as influenced by, *77:* 471.
Antibody(ies) formation and skin hypersensitivity reactions to diphtheria toxoid in guinea pigs, effects of pyridoxine deficiency on, *74:* 58.
— —, circulating, in scorbutic guinea pigs, *98:* 41.
— —, effect of amino acid deficiencies, in rats, *95:* 184.
— —, effect of protein deficiency on the spleen, *95:* 173.
— — to influenza virus PR-8 and pantothenic acid, pyridoxine and thiamine in rats, *72:* 325.
—, production of in swine and relationship of specific nutrient deficiencies: vitamin A, *79:* 263.
— synthesis, cellular, performance by vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *96:* 53.
Antimetabolites in nutrition of *Aedes aegypti* L. larvae: thiamine, riboflavin, and pantothenic acid antagonists, *81:* 419.
Antimony, serum cholesterol levels in rats, *94:* 475.
—, zirconium, niobium and fluorine in mice: effects on growth, survival and tissue levels, *95:* 95.
Antioxidant (*see* also Vitamin E)
Antioxidant, comparative effects of on gestational performance and teratogeny in vitamin E-deficient rats, *83:* 123.
—, dietary, as related to vitamin E function, in the chick, *77:* 245.
—, lipid, activity in tissues and proteins of selenium-fed animals, *79:* 493.
—, selenium and type of yeast, influence on vitamin E deficiency in adult chicken, *72:* 23.
—, synthetic, ability to substitute for vitamin E in reproduction in the rat, *84:* 395.
—, synthetic, vitamin E, and ascorbic acid, effects on choline-deficient rat, *97:* 219.
Antithyrotoxic activity of hemoglobin in rats, *87:* 93.
— activity of various dietary supplements compared with standard liver residue by assay, *78:* 403.
— assay based upon the metabolic rate response, *78:* 403.
— effect of liver residue, nature of, *78:* 393.
— substances, rat assay of simulated human diet for, *96:* 289.
Aorta(s) of adult male rats, dietary carbohydrates and possible pre-lesion biochemical changes, *90:* 275.
—, ultrastructure of tissue in copper-deficient chick embryos, *91:* 283.
Aortic extensibility, changes in sulfate-deprived rats, *92:* 399.
Aphid, pea, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* (Harris), mineral nutrition of, *92:* 43.
Appetite and body composition, effect of imbalanced diets containing natural proteins, *95:* 295.
— control, mechanism in rats consuming imbalanced amino acid mixtures, *94:* 543.
— decrease in amino acid imbalance in rats, *86:* 424.
— in cold-adjusted rats and effect of pyridoxine deficiency, *73:* 53.
Appetite-regulating center, effect of amino acid imbalance in the rat, *89:* 80.
L-Arabinose and D-xylose metabolism by chicks, *92:* 491.
— and D-xylose, metabolizability and nutritional implications for chicks, *90:* 207.
Arachidonate, conversion of linoleate to, and inhibition by dietary linolenate, in rat, *81:* 67.
Arachidonic acid and linoleic acid, action upon eicosatrienoic acid level in rat heart and liver, *81:* 110.
— — depletion with long-term feeding of fat-free diet to laying hens, *80:* 431.
— —, pyridoxine, maintenance of tissue lipid and lipid fatty acids, *74:* 148.
Arginase, increased activity, and methionine, in rat, *80:* 337.
Arginine deficiency in chick, pathology of, *72:* 347.

Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine, *92:* 365.
—, effect on free amino acids and lipids in selected rat tissues, *89:* 247.
—, effect on weight gain of chicks fed diets first-limiting in lysine or tryptophan, *95:* 63.
—, effect upon the toxicity of excesses of single amino acids in chicks, *95:* 547.
—, glycine, methionine and creatine interrelationships, and effect on glycine need of chick fed casein diets, *73:* 266.
— -lysine antagonism in chicks: effect of lysine on digestion, kidney arginase and liver transaminase, *93:* 103.
— — antagonism in the chick, *84:* 313.
— — antagonism in the chick and its relationship to dietary cations, *90:* 364.
— — -electrolyte relationships in the rat, *89:* 171.
—, minimal requirement for children, *80:* 305.
—, nonspecific role in promotion of muscular dystrophy in chick, *82:* 415.
— or serine, effects on requirement for glycine by chick, *95:* 41.
— requirement for high growth rate of rats fed amino acid diets, *84:* 305.
— — of casein-fed chicks and amino acid imbalance, *72:* 16.
— — of chick, *70:* 129.
— — of young rabbits, *92:* 118.
—, strains of chickens selected for high or low requirement, kidney arginase activity and lysine tolerance, *95:* 79.
— supplementation of different proteins in guinea pig ration, effect on growth, *80:* 25.
—, use of DL-form in growth studies, *70:* 31.
Arginine-sparing value of related compounds and requirement of chick, *70:* 129.
Arsenic, cadmium and diet, effects on selenium metabolism in rat, *77:* 210.
—, effects on growth, survival and tissue levels of mice, *92:* 245.
—, effects on growth, survival, pathological lesions and life span in rats, *96:* 37.
—, serum cholesterol levels in rats, *94:* 475.
Arthritis, alleviation of leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks by histamine and various anti-arthritic agents, *94:* 527.
Ascaridia galli, effect of calcium and lysine levels on growth of chicks, *94:* 83.
Ascorbic acid (*see* also Vitamin C)
Ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid in guinea pigs and rats, *88:* 338.
— — and erythorbic acid, comparative metabolic response by the human to, *77:* 443.
— — and erythorbic acid, human metabolism of, *81:* 163.
— — concentration in scar tissue in guinea pigs, *70:* 427.
— —, effect on radioactive iron absorption by everted intestinal sacs of the rat, in vitro, *87:* 117.
— —, in guinea pigs, catabolism of, a study with ascorbic-1-C^{14}, *76:* 493.
— —, plasma, and growth rate, effect of controlled temperatures, in swine, *92:* 99.
— —, role in peripheral vascular physiology with rutin and hesperidin: micromanipulative study, *72:* 203.
Asparagine and related nutritional supplements, effects of on alcohol-induced rat liver triglyceride elevation, *78:* 219.
—, dietary requirement, and its metabolism in rats, *88:* 143.
Aspartate aminotransferase (*see* Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase)
Aspirin, alleviation of leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks, *94:* 527.
Assay(s), antithyrotoxic, based upon the response of rat liver α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, *83:* 332.
—(bio) of starch, use of larvae of flour beetle, *85:* 275.
— — of vitamin K by intracardial injection in deficient adult male rats, *94:* 57.
— — procedure for relative growth index in rats, *85:* 159.
— —, vitamin K in chicks, with Russell's viper venom, *90:* 97.
—, microbiological and enzymatic, of riboflavin analogues, *84:* 167.
— of available lysine in heated and unheated foodstuffs by chemical and biological methods, *94:* 289.
—, rat, of simulated human diet for antithyrotoxic substances, *96:* 289.
—, — reproduction, vitamin E activity of *N*-methyl-β-tocopheramine, *96:* 192.
Ataxia in rabbits fed thiamine-free diet, *80:* 381.

Atherogenesis in the rabbit, effect of dietary cholesterol, succinylsulfathiazole and mode of feeding on, *76:* 41.
—, tissue lipids and dietary factors in three species of New World monkeys, *87:* 429.
Atheromatosis and plasma lipids in rabbits, effect of feeding alcohol-soluble and alcohol-insoluble soybean phosphatides, *73:* 259.
Atherosclerosis and associated physiological factors in cockerels, effect of restricted energy and protein intake, *98:* 335.
— and cholesterol in the chick; effects of levels of certain dietary lipids on plasma, *78:* 184.
— and hypercholesterolemia in rabbit, production of by diet rich in shellfish, *79:* 443.
—, coronary and aortic, serum and tissue cholesterol, effect of ethyl esters of polyunsaturated fatty acids of cod liver oil in chicken, *80:* 414.
—, effect of dietary protein level on, in rat, *83:* 149.
—, experimental, effect of methionine supplementation in rabbits, *91:* 441.
—, in rabbit, effect of cold environment; nutritional study, *79:* 45.
— in swine, effect of dietary fat, protein and cholesterol, *90:* 183.
—, nutritional control of arterial lipid composition in squirrel monkeys, *91:* 35.
ATP (*see* Adenosine triphosphate)
Atwater, Wilbur O., biography of, *78:* 1.
Aureomycin and dietary carbohydrates, effect on serum and liver cholesterol in rats, *72:* 93.
—, effect on plasma cholesterol of weanling mouse, *72:* 375.
Auricularia polytricha (Jew's ear), effect on cholesterol levels of rats, *90:* 371.
Autoradiogram patterns of radioactive methionine and methionine-methyl in tissues of adult rat, *87:* 139.
Autoradiography studies on distribution of zinc-65 in mice, *94:* 6.
Avian disease and nutrition relationships, effect of Newcastle disease virus on nitrogen retention in immature fowl, *76:* 86.
—— virus and nutrition relationships, effect of dietary enzymes and lysine on growth of White Leghorn chicks infected with Newcastle disease virus, *74:* 239.
Avitaminosis (*see* Vitamin deficiencies; and under specific vitamins)
Azaguanine effects on starved-refed rats, *99:* 449.

B

B Complex vitamins (*see* Vitamin B complex)
B Vitamins (*see* Vitamin B)
Baboon milk, composition and components during artificially stimulated lactation, *96:* 429.
—— , composition and components during natural lactation, *96:* 421.
Bacteria (*see* also Microorganisms)
Bacteria, enterococci and coliform, in intestine of coprophagy-prevented rats, *84:* 155.
—, rumen, individual, enzymatic determination of protein quality, *92:* 357.
—, ureolytic, from rumen of cattle fed purified diets, *94:* 185.
Bacteroides amylophilus and anaerobic lactobacillus in rumen of cattle fed purified diets, *94:* 185.
Balance, nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen balance)
Barbituric acid and chlortetracycline, effect on growth, ammonia concentration and urease activity in GI tract of chicks, *80:* 75.
—— , effect on growth and gastrointestinal urease activity of chicks, *82:* 93.
Barium and sodium sulfates and sodium alginate, whole-body retention of strontium-85 in swine, *97:* 181.
—, effect of Vitamin D on utilization of in the chick, *74:* 490.
Barker, Horace A., recipient of Borden Award, *78:* 120.
Basal metabolic rate of rats, effect of dried-grass silage and silage fractions on, *83:* 218.
Bean(s), dehydrated red, and casein diets, effect on intestinal gas production in the rat, *77:* 229.
—, navy, poor nutritive value because of unavailability of cystine from trypsin inhibitors, *99:* 34.
— (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), heat-labile growth-inhibiting factors, in rats, *94:* 203.
—, red kidney (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), nutritive value for chicks, *80:* 191.
—, red kidney, toxicity in the rat, *93:* 77.
— sprouts, mung, nutritional value of protein, in rat, *81:* 279.

Beans, velvet (*Stizolobium* species), influence of feeding various levels to chicks and laying hens, *75:* 127.
Beef, ground, vitamin K content, *90:* 331.
—, irradiated, and prothrombin time in monkey, *84:* 259.
—, —, effects of rat strain, stilbestrol and testosterone on occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed, *79:* 381.
—, minced, diet, effect of age of rat on ability to withstand low calcium intake, *80:* 162.
— protein, fed to young men, determination of minimum dietary essential amino acid-to-total nitrogen ratio, *90:* 416.
— —, rate of digestion in rats, *72:* 331.
Bee(s), fed various proteins, partition of excreted nitrogen, *85:* 113.
Beetle(s), confused flour, interrelations among copper, zinc and cadmium in diet, *93:* 307.
—, confused flour, *Tribolium confusum* (Duval), mineral requirements, *88:* 181.
—, flour, *Tribolium castaneum*, digestion of potato starch by larvae of, *90:* 235.
—, grain, amino acid requirements, *88:* 176.
—, zoophagous (*Dermestes maculatus*), growth inhibition by phytosterols, *91:* 201.
Behavior, exploratory, in rats, influence of malnutrition, *96:* 477.
— in adult rats, effect of malnutrition in early life on avoidance conditioning and, *96:* 485.
— in thiamine-deficient rats, infantile manipulation and startle response, *91:* 20.
—, initial acquisition of and vitamin B_6 deficiency, in rats, *83:* 379.
—, learning, effect of biotin deficiency in rats, *88:* 427.
—, —, of rats, influence of nutritional deprivations in early life as measured by performance in water maze, *89:* 399.
— toward food consumption and utilization, in the rat, resulting from postnatal nutritional deprivation, *96:* 467.
Benedict, Francis Gano, biography, *98:* 1.
Bengal gram (*Cicer arietenum*), effect on induced high levels of cholesterol in tissues and serum of albino rats, *84:* 201.
Benzmalecene, effectiveness as hypercholesterolemic agent in suckling rat hypercholesterolemia, *90:* 40.
Benzoic acid excretion in fowl, ornithine synthesis in relation to, *79:* 311.
Beryllium, effect of vitamin D on utilization of in the chick, *74:* 490.
Bile, not effective for increasing calcium absorption in intestine, *71:* 10.
— acids and cholesterol, comparative study of effects of on cholesterol metabolism in the mouse, rat, hamster and guinea pig, *79:* 523.
— —, dietary, effect on plasma cholesterol of the rat, *77:* 237.
— —, effect of on egg production, serum cholesterol and egg cholesterol in hens, *77:* 253.
— —, effect on plasma cholesterol in the mouse, *72:* 379.
— — in experimental thyrotoxicosis, protective action of, *75:* 347.
— —, various natural and modified, in cholesterol metabolism, *73:* 329.
— salt enhancement of riboflavin and flavin mononucleotide absorption in man, *98:* 288.
Bioassay (*see* Assay, bio)
Biochemistry, cellular, relation to nutrition, *91:* (suppl. 1) 45.
Bioflavinoids (*see* Rutin)
Biogenesis of DNA and vitamin B_{12} in chicks, *81:* 372.
Biographies
Accum, Fredrick, *89:* 1.
Atwater, Wilbur O., *78:* 1.
Benedict, Francis Gano, *98:* 1.
Boussingault, Jean Baptiste, *84:* 1.
Brody, Samuel, *70:* 1.
Cannon, Walter Bradford, *87:* 1.
Chevreul, Michel Eugene, *72:* 3.
Drummond, Sir Jack Cecil, *82:* 1.
DuBois, Eugene Floyd, *75:* 1.
Dutcher, R. Adams, *81:* 1.
French, Cyrus Edwin, *76:* 1.
Gilbert, Joseph Henry, *90:* 1.
Henderson, Lawrence J., *94:* 1.
Hess, Alfred Fabian, *71:* 1.
Hogan, Albert Garland, *97:* 1.
Jolliffe, Norman H., *80:* 1.
Langworthy, Charles Ford, *86:* 1.
Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent, *79:* 1.
Lawes, John Bennet, *90:* 1.
MacLeod, Grace, *95:* 1.
Mayer, André, *99:* 1.
Mitchell, Harold Hanson, *96:* 1.
Nelson, Elmer Martin, *73:* 3.

Newburgh, Louis Harry, *85:* 1.
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich, *88:* 1.
Pekelharing, Cornelius Adrianus, *83:* 1.
Randoin, Lucie, *91:* 1.
Roberts, Lydia Jane, *93:* 1.
Vedder, Edward Bright, *77:* 1.
Wilder, Russell M., *74:* 1.
Wilson, William Hawkins, *92:* 1.

Biological value calculated from endogenous nitrogen excretion and protein intake, in rats, *93:* 411.
—— of selenium in bovine milk for rat and chick, *93:* 14.
Biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in the acouchi and agouti, *92:* 331.
Biotin and fat, dietary, effect on oxalacetic carboxylase activity of several rat tissues, *73:* 43.
— deficiency and orotic acid fatty liver in rats, *92:* 374.
——, effect on escape and avoidance learning in rats, *88:* 427.
—, effect of varying intakes on protein utilization by the rat, *70:* 156, 163.
—, effects on folic acid metabolism in rats, *89:* 422.
—, interrelationship with vitamin B^{12} in rats, *84:* 249.
— requirement of rat, effect of propionate on, *83:* 171.
Biotin-deficient rats, distribution of serum protein in, *76:* 207.
——, effect of sorbitol, fructose, succinate, aspartate, glutamate and fat on growth and survival, *96:* 409.
——, evaluation of control animals: food restriction and systematic oscillations, *97:* 496.
——, liver lipid metabolism, *91:* 509.
——, utilization of ^{58}Co-labeled vitamin B_{12}, *84:* 255.
Biuret, urea, urea phosphate and uric acid evaluation as NPN sources for cattle, *94:* 193.
—, use as source of nonspecific nitrogen in a crystalline amino acid chick diet, *94:* 32.
Bladder stones (*see* Calculi)
Blindness in chick when fed vetch seed, *80:* 251.
Blood (*see* also Hemoglobin; Anemia)
Blood and urine metabolite levels and liver enzyme activities, alterations during onset of thiamine deficiency in dairy calf, *90:* 131.
Blood-brain barrier, malfunctioning, in experimental thiamine deficiency in rats, *94:* 256.
— clotting parameters and mortality in rats fed thrombogenic diets, effect of unsaturated fatty acid supplements, *93:* 393.
— coagulation, influence of type of dietary saturated fatty acid on, in rats, *90:* 433.
— constituents and performance of calves, influence of calcium-to-phosphorus ratios, *79:* 79.
—— of rats, effect of free gossypol and supplemental iron, *87:* 493.
— fractions, human, free and total cholesterol in, *81:* 241.
— glucose and hepatic glycogen in rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet, *98:* 477.
— ketones, effect of monosodium glutamate on, in sheep, *96:* 415.
— plasma free amino acid concentrations of chicks, use to detect deficiencies and excesses of dietary amino acids, *88:* 75.
— pressure in vitamin B_6-deficient rat during pregnancy, *70:* 453.
——, indirect systolic, influence of diet of rats, *97:* 19.
— sugar (*see* also Carbohydrate metabolism; Insulin)
—— curves, postprandial, and mellituria in dogs after ingestion of various carbohydrates with diet, *88:* 163.
— volume and serum protein in the deoxypyridoxine-fed pregnant rat, *71:* 191.
—— and various blood constituents, effect of fasting and refeeding, in swine, *84:* 295.
— withdrawal, and dietary fat, effect on plasma cholesterol levels in rat, *71:* 303.
Body and adipose tissue composition in the rat, influence of a hypercaloric diet on, *77:* 187.
— composition and energy metabolism of rats fed low protein diets, effect of type of carbohydrate, *86:* 289.
—— and lipid metabolism, effect of citrus protein feeding, *85:* 145.
—— and serum protein level in chicks, *91:* 468.
—— and weight, effect of protein deficiency during gestation and lactation in rat, *84:* 38.

Body composition, effect of acute starvation and refeeding of rats previously fed at different levels of dietary protein, *89:* 513.
——, effect of artificial diet in neonatal rat, *84:* 100.
——, effect of intermittent food restriction in rats, *86:* 265.
—— in experimental intrauterine growth retardation, *99:* 23.
— measurements (*see* also Growth; Weight)
——, adult size, related to weaning weight, in rat, *80:* 255.
— size and composition, age and energy input of sheep, interrelationships, *97:* 517.
— weight and composition changes in adult nongravid female rats deprived of dietary protein, *97:* 343.
——, organ weights, effect of iron deficiency in rats, *86:* 383.
Bone calcification in chicks fed isolated soy protein, effect of chelating agents and high levels of calcium and phosphorus, *89:* 471.
— calcium accretion rate as a function of age in beagle dogs, evaluation, *99:* 459.
— density, effect of alcohol, in the rat, *87:* 477.
—— in undernutrition, *99:* 141.
—— measurements throughout the life cycle of the rat, *84:* 373.
—— related to weight reduction in rat, *70:* 353.
— formation, studies on role of manganese in, effect on mucopolysaccharide content of chick bone, *78:* 51.
— fragility and skeletal calcium in rats, effect of water fluoridation, *91:* 353.
— growth, sulfation and vitamin A in chicks, *92:* 467.
— mineral, in vivo technique for measuring in chickens, *96:* 195.
— mineralization in young chicks, effect of dietary magnesium and fluoride, *98:* 271.
Bonemeal determination of phosphorus availability by isotope dilution, *70:* 58.
Boussingault, Jean Baptiste, biography of, *84:* 1.
Bovine (*see* Cattle)
Brain abnormalities in newborn copper-deficient guinea pigs, *93:* 533.
Brain-blood barrier, malfunctioning, in experimental thiamine deficiency in rats, *94:* 256.
— changes in copper-deficient guinea pigs, *96:* 115.
— growth, DNA, cholesterol and adult delayed response learning in mice, effect of neonatal food restriction, *95:* 111.
—, rat, effect of undernutrition on size and composition, *96:* 375.
—, recovery of rat tissue lipids from essential fatty acid deficiency, *94:* 469.
— size and composition, effect of severe undernutrition in early life in adult rats, *94:* 419.
Breast milk (*see* Milk, human)
Breed, effect on vitamin B_6 requirements of chicks, *79:* 279.
Breeding (*see* Fertility; Reproduction; Sterility; and under specific animals)
Broccoli and alfalfa, and influence of diet on radiosensitivity of guinea pigs, *79:* 340.
— supplementation of cereal diet, effect on nutriture of guinea pig following whole body x-radiation, *73:* 191.
Brody, Samuel, biography of, *70:* 1.
Bromide and chloride deficiency in chicks, *81:* 193.
Buffering capacity, effect on calcium utilization and feed efficiency in growing rat, *92:* 417.
——, effect on pH of and calcium absorption from gastrointestinal segments in growing rat, *93:* 273.
Burros, evaluation of polyethylene, chromic oxide and cerium-144 as digestibility indicators in burros, *92:* 79.
Bursa weight of cockerels, influence of vitamin A deficiency, *92:* 384.
1,3-Butanediol, distribution of lipids in rats fed, *88:* 215.
—, influence on tissue lipids of cold-exposed rats, *87:* 464.
—, utilization by rat as synthetic source of dietary energy, *91:* 79.
Butter (*see* also Cocoa butter)
Butter, fat disappearance, U. S. 1909-65, *93:* (suppl. 1), 17.
Butter-induced obesity in rats, cardiovascular lesions, blood lipids, coagulation and fibrinolysis, *86:* 325.
Butyric-1-^{14}C, effect of chain length on metabolism by the rat, *73:* 397.

C

Cabbage, study of unrecognized nutrient for guinea pig, *94:* 534.
— supplement, effect on mortality of guinea pigs inoculated with *Salmonella typhimurium*, *84:* 191.
Cadmium and EDTA, dietary, effects on absorption, excretion and retention of orally administered ^{65}Zn by normal and zinc-deficient goats and calves, *93:* 203.
—, arsenic and diet, effects on selenium metabolism in rat, *77:* 210.
—, chromium and lead, effects of on growth and survival of rats, *80:* 48.
—, chromium and other trace metals on growth and survival of mice, *80:* 39.
—, copper, zinc and iron, in vivo interactions in mouse and rat, *90:* 395.
—, dietary, in Japanese quail, changes in plasma proteins with anemia, *99:* 119.
—, —, influence of level and supplemental zinc on cadmium toxicity in the bovine, *84:* 205.
—, effect on absorption and distribution of ^{64}Cu in rats, *88:* 125.
—, effects on life span, tumors and tissue levels in rats, *86:* 51.
—, effect on mortality, tumors and tissue levels in mice, *83:* 239.
—, graded levels, effect on tissue uptake of ^{65}Zn by chick over time, *96:* 294.
— in rat tissues as influenced by calcium in water, *93:* 331.
—, in vivo interactions with copper, zinc and iron in chick, *80:* 227.
—, serum cholesterol levels in rats, *94:* 475.
—, transmural movements by rat small intestine, *93:* 291.
—, zinc and copper in diet of confused flour beetle, interrelations, *93:* 307.
—, — and mercury, effect of vitamin D on utilization in the chick, *75:* 222.
—, —, manganese and mercury uptakes by intact strips of rat intestine, *90:* 259.
Caffeine-containing beverages, influence on growth, food utilization and plasma of the rat, *97:* 375.
Cajanus indicus, of Haiti, proximate analysis, *86:* 415.
Calcification, renal and cardiac, in magnesium-deficient rats, *93:* 87.
—, —, and mineral metabolism of rat, effects of thyroid hormone and phosphorus loading, *93:* 361.
—, soft tissue, in dogs, and low magnesium diet with added lactose, *79:* 431, 437.
Calcinosis, magnesium, in dog and rat, effect of fluoride, *86:* 23.
Calcium absorption along GI tract of laying fowl as influenced by dietary calcium and egg shell formation, *86:* 433.
— — and calcium-binding protein in the intestine of the fowl, *99:* 217.
— — and rate of passage of ^{45}Ca and ^{91}Y along the intestine in the laying fowl, *89:* 317.
— — from and pH of gastrointestinal segments in growing rat, effect of dietary calcium, buffering capacity, lactose and EDTA, *93:* 273.
— acetate, effect on parathyroids of rat, *84:* 97.
— and copper, prevention of "meat anemia" in mice by, *79:* 245.
— and ferrous carbonates, effect of supplements on rats fed meat, *77:* 415.
— and gossypol, effect on performance of swine and certain enzymes and other blood constituents, *91:* 47.
— and lactose transport in gut sacs, in rat, *82:* 297.
— and lysine, effect of levels on growth of *Ascaridia galli* in chicks, *94:* 83.
— and magnesium, serum, depression of in low-magnesium-fed dog, and elevation of blood serum inorganic phosphorus, *76:* 17.
— and other ions in the rachitic chick, effect of vitamin D_3 on the intestinal absorption of, *77:* 69.
— and phosphorus balance studies in weight reduction of rat, *70:* 353.
— and phosphorus, dietary, levels, influence on magnesium requirement of chick, *80:* 181.
— and phosphorus, excess, relationship to magnesium requirement and toxicity in guinea pigs, *81:* 175.
— and phosphorus metabolism in man, effect of high phosphorus intake, *86:* 125.
— and phosphorus nutrition, relationship during adult life and osteoporosis in aged mice, *92:* 30.

Calcium and phosphorus requirements for maximal growth and mineralization of the rat, *98:* 443.
— and phosphorus requirements of dog, *70:* 241.
— and phosphorus supplements in bread formulas and diets, cariostatic effect in the rat, *72:* 131.
— and sodium sulfate utilization by the rat, *87:* 211.
— and strontium, effect on rat of lactose stimulation of gastrointestinal absorption, *70:* 377.
— and vitamin D_3, effect on fecal excretion of metals in rats fed high fat, cholesterol diet, *95:* 19.
— and vitamin intakes, varying, effect of sodium fluoride on rats with, *81:* 81.
— and water, intestinal transport of, from solutions recycled through healed gut loops in dogs, *84:* 118.
—, antagonistic effect on ^{65}Zn absorption in rats fed practical diet, *85:* 367.
— balance, effect of climatic stress in the bovine, *94:* 317.
— —, effect of dietary phosphorus level in baby pig, *82:* 111.
— —, effect of dietary vitamin D_2 level on, in baby pig, *85:* 255.
—, comparative absorption from calcium gluconate and calcium lactate in man, *89:* 283.
— content, skeletal, and bone fragility in rats, effect of water fluoridation, *91:* 353.
—, dietary, and environmental temperature, influence on magnesium requirement and tissue distribution in rat, *73:* 94.
—, —, and intestinal absorption of iron and cobalt in chicks, *80:* 332.
—, —, buffering capacity, lactose and EDTA, effect on pH of and calcium absorption from gastrointestinal segments in growing rat, *93:* 273.
—, —, effect on apparent absorbability of beef tallow, *70:* 447.
—, —, effects on lipid metabolism in mature male rats fed beef tallow, *88:* 255.
—, —, effects on lipid metabolism in rats fed saturated or unsaturated fat, *92:* 389.
—, —, long-term studies of hypolipemic effect in mature male rats fed cocoa butter, *91:* 213.
— diets in rats, effects of previous calcium intakes, *97:* 53.
—, effect of lysine on absorption of, *76:* (suppl. 1) 22.
—, effect of vitamin D on utilization of in the chick, *74:* 490.
—, effect on magnesium requirement, *70:* 103.
—, effect on utilization of dietary zinc by rats, *85:* 230.
—, fetal utilization, and placental transfer in developing swine, *89:* 335.
— from anhydrous and hydrous dicalcium phosphates, use by turkeys and chickens, *96:* 573.
—, high and low intake, radioactive zinc metabolism in man, *86:* 169.
—, high-, diet, curative effect of on senile osteoporosis, *77:* 299.
— in bones of young rats fed genistin or genistein, *80:* 151.
— in intestine of the laying hen, activity, concentration, and lumen-blood electrochemical potential difference, *95:* 647.
— in sweat, calcium balance, and calcium requirements, relationship between, in man, *78:* 78.
— in the chick, partial reversal of beta-aminopropionitrile toxicity by, *78:* 207.
—, in vitro transport by chick intestine, effect of vitamin D_3, *91:* 319.
— in water, influence on trace metals in rat tissue, *93:* 331.
— intake, effect of varying, on parameters of calcium metabolism in rat, *94:* 261.
— —, effect on bone density of rats through 2 generations, *84:* 373.
— — of fowl, response of plasma alkaline phosphatase, parathyroids, blood and bone minerals to, *73:* 177.
—, intestinal absorption enhanced by certain carbohydrates, in rat, *71:* 10.
—, — distribution in calves, effect of ration, *93:* 283.
—, labeled, used to study retention in aged rats, *71:* 356.
— lactate and calcium gluconate, comparative absorption of calcium in man, *89:* 283.
—, limited dietary, influence on zinc absorption, placental transfer and utilization by swine, *95:* 23.
—, low, intake, induced by minced beef diet, effect of age of rats on ability to withstand, *80:* 162.

—, magnesium and phosphorus, effects of varying dietary ratios on utilization in rat, *80:* 321.
—, — and vitamin B_6, dietary, and experimental nephropathies in rats: calcium oxalate calculi, apatite nephrocalcinosis, *73:* 308.
— metabolism and kinetics in intact and parathyroidectomized cows given parathyroid extract, *92:* 253.
— — and skeletal dynamics of laying pullets, *84:* 20.
— —, effect of aging on, in rats, *71:* 356.
— — in man, effect of lactose on, *79:* 531.
— — in man, effect of lysine on, *81:* 301.
— — in rat, effect of egg white diets on, *81:* 218.
— — in senescent mice, *83:* 65.
— — of young rats, effect of zinc toxicity on, *82:* 287.
— orthophosphates, availability to chickens and turkeys, *78:* 155.
— oxalate metabolism in the pack rat, sand rat, hamster, and white rat, *91:* 496.
— pantothenate (*see* also Pantothenic acid)
— —, stability in sterilized diet for germfree animals, *79:* 318.
—, phosphorus and citrate interactions in oxalate urolithiasis produced with low-phosphorus diet in rats, *76:* 385.
—, — and lactose and source of protein in zinc-deficient and -adequate diets, effect of, in rat, *83:* 225.
—, — and magnesium balance in baby pigs, effects of dietary magnesium level, *86:* 209.
—, — and magnesium, dietary, relationships in ovine phosphatic urolithiasis, *87:* 499.
—, — and magnesium metabolism in rats, effect of intestinal microflora, *99:* 353.
—, —, and magnesium relationships in ovine urolithiasis, *84:* 185.
—, — and manganese, effect on intestinal synthesis of thiamine in rats, *82:* 121.
—, — and vitamin D_3, dietary, influence on Ca^{45}, P^{32} and Sr^{85} uptake by chicks, *73:* 409.
—, — and vitamin D_3 relationships in rats by multiple regression techniques, *78:* 28.
—, — and zinc, effect on zinc-65 absorption and turnover in rats fed semipurified diets, *88:* 331.
— phytate, determination of phosphorus availability by isotope dilution, *70:* 58.
—, radio-, with stable strontium prefeeding in the growing rat, *87:* 399.
— recovery from magnesium deficiency in rat, *83:* 44.
— requirement of the baby pig, *77:* 7.
— retention, effect of limited water intake on, *70:* 528.
—, role in nutritional etiology of a metabolic disorder in ruminants fed a high grain ration, *97:* 449.
—, serum, and phosphorus in rachitic chicks, effect of vitamins D_2 and D_3 on, *83:* 133.
— status studies on adult sheep, *93:* 475.
—, urinary, and effect of increased dietary protein or magnesium, *79:* 220.
— utilization and feed efficiency in growing rat as affected by dietary calcium, buffering capacity, lactose and EDTA, *92:* 417.
— — and skeletal development in chicks as influenced by parental dietary ascorbic acid, *75:* 354.
— — by chicks as influenced by nutritional and endocrine variations, *84:* 58.
— — in dogs as affected by exercise, *71:* 125.
— — in the rat, role of coprophagy, *97:* 243.
—, zinc and magnesium, excretory patterns and bone deposition of, in the rat, as influenced by zinc deficiency, EDTA and lactose, *74:* 194.
—, — and oil, dietary, effect on in vitro uptake of ^{65}Zn by porcine blood cells, *88:* 284.
— -to-phosphorus ratio and effects of intake on absorption of these elements by sheep, *74:* 233.
— -to-phosphorus ratios, influence of variations on performance and blood constituents of calves, *79:* 79.
— -to-^{90}Sr intake, reduction through food substitutions in fruit and vegetable category, *91:* 375.
Calcium-45 and strontium-85, skeletal uptake of by young rats, and fluoridated water, *79:* 195.
— and yttrium-91, rate of passage along the intestine, and calcium absorption in the laying fowl, *89:* 311.

Calcium-47, intestinal absorption and body retention in rats, evaluation of method, *93:* 454.
Calculi, calcium citrate in the rat, effect of carbohydrate, proteins and phosphate on occurrence of, *77:* 137.
—, — oxalate, apatite nephrocalcinosis, relationship to diet in rats, *73:* 308.
—, citrate, influence of amino acid supplements on occurrence of in rats, *83:* 358.
—, renal, in rat, interrelations among magnesium, vitamin B_6, sulfur, and phosphorus in formation of, *81:* 60.
Calf (*see* cattle)
California, University of, Agnes Fay Morgan's career at, *91:* (suppl. 1) 1.
Caloric intake, effect on nitrogen retention and lysine requirements of adult human subjects, *72:* 87.
——, rats, influence of feeding frequency, *96:* 94.
— level and protein quality, influence on manifestations of protein deficiency in the young pig, *78:* 245.
— requirements in Antarctic, man, *75:* 152.
— restriction and body weight, some relationships between, in the rat, body composition, liver lipids, and organ weights, *74:* 249.
—— and body weight, some relationships between, in the rat, metabolism of radioactive glucose and activity of some TPN-linked enzymes in the liver, *74:* 243.
——, problems in prediction of protein values of diets, *75:* 225.
Calorie(s) and fat, diets varying in, and lipid metabolism of young female rats, *80:* 397.
— and protein intake, effect on nitrogen retention in infantile malnutrition, *84:* 71.
— and protein intake, effect on weight gain in malnourished infants, *81:* 249.
— and proteins, extra, counteraction of growth retardation by, in chick, *80:* 425.
— efficiency ratio and protein quality of soybean infant formulas, method of comparing in rats, *91:* 213.
— intake and tumor incidence patterns in the rat, *87:* 245.
——, protein intake, growth and liver fat content relationships in rat, *80:* 279.
— level, effect on net protein utilization in chicks, *85:* 386.
— -protein malnutrition, severe, effect in baby pig upon relative utilization of different dietary proteins, *89:* 355.
— restriction and body weight in rat, fecal nitrogen, fat, energy, and ash and urinary creatinine, *81:* 117.
—— and deprivation, effects on obese hyperlipemic rat, *91:* 247.
—— and reduced feeding time, effect on dental caries in rats, *85:* 338.
—, some relationships between restriction of and body weight in the rat, levels of pyridine nucleotides and incorporation of acetate-1-^{14}C into lipids, in vivo and in vitro, *77:* 91.
— utilization by rats fed diets containing purified casein vs. an amino acid mixture simulating casein, *88:* 219.
Calorie-to-nutrient ratios in applied nutrition, *82:* 353.
Calves (*see* Cattle)
Cancer (*see* Tumor)
Cannibalism, felicidal in rat, control by vitamin B_{12}, *71:* 188.
Cannon, Walter Bradford, biography of, *87:* 1.
Caprylic-1-^{14}C, effect of chain length on metabolism by the rat, *73:* 397.
Carbohydrate (*see* also Sugars and specific kinds)
Carbohydrate(s) and fat intakes, effect on activities of several liver enzymes in rats, guinea piglets, piglets and calves, *90:* 47.
— and fat metabolism and response to insulin in vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *82:* 371.
— and nitrogen sources, influence on rumen volatile fatty acids and ethanol of cattle fed purified diets, *93:* 222.
— and protein component ratios, effect on longevity in the rat, *75:* 197.
— and roughage requirement of the cricket, *Acheta domesticus*, *78:* 139.
— and water, effects on PER in rats, *81:* 87.
—, available, determination in plant and animal foods, *91:* (suppl. 2), 1.
— available in rapeseed meal and soybean meal as determined by a chemical method and a chick bioassay, *99:* 413.
—, dietary, and Aureomycin, effect on serum and liver cholesterol in rats, *72:* 93.

—, —, and fat, effect of kind and amount on lipid metabolism of puppies, *86:* 271.
—, —, and possible pre-lesion biochemical changes in aortas of adult male rats, *90:* 275.
—, —, and serum cholesterol in rats, *95:* 633.
—, —, effect of type on serum cholesterol level in man, *70:* 257.
—, —, effect on glucokinase and mannokinase activities of rat tissues, *83:* 273.
—, —, effect on intestinal disaccharidases in germfree and conventional rats, *95:* 413.
—, —, effect on liver content and on serum lipids in relation to age and strain of rat, *91:* 275.
—, —, effect on magnesium utilization in chicks, *91:* 223.
—, —, effect on serum protein components of two strains of rats, *93:* 117.
—, —, influence on duodenal lesions in the mouse, *99:* 191.
—, different, with balanced and imbalanced protein, in fat diets, metabolic responses of rats, *91:* 69.
—, effect of starch and sucrose on serum lipids of dogs before and after thyroidectomy, *94:* 71.
—, effect of type on energy metabolism and body composition of rats fed low protein diets, *86:* 289.
—, effect of type on lipids, nonphospholipids, and fractions of phospholipids of serum of men and women, *85:* 329.
—, effect of type on total nitrogen, lysine, and methionine excretion by rats, *85:* 207.
—, effect on growth and gastrointestinal urease activity in chicks, *82:* 93.
—, effect on utilization of protein and lysine by rats, *78:* 21.
—, enhancing action on intestinal absorption of calcium in rat, *71:* 10.
—, fat and amino acid substrates (labeled), oxidation by zinc-deficient rats, *89:* 448.
—, — and protein content of rat diet as related to growth, *79:* 395.
— -fat combinations, influences on functions associated with glycolysis and lipogenesis in rats, effects of substituting sucrose for rice starch with unsaturated and saturated fat, *79:* 93.
— — combinations, influences on various functions associated with glycolysis and lipogenesis in rats, glucose vs. sucrose with corn oil and two hydrogenated oils, *82:* 163.
—, high, diet feeding to rats previously adapted to high protein regimen, alterations in activities of several rat liver enzymes at various times, *94:* 37.
— in urine of manganese-deficient guinea pigs at birth, *96:* 283.
—, influence of dietary fat on source: carbohydrate ratio and forced exercise in rats, *95:* 303.
—, influence on utilization of low protein rations by white rat, *80:* 279.
— ingestion with diet, mellituria and postprandial blood sugar curves in dogs, after, *88:* 163.
— metabolism (*see* also Glucose; Glycogen)
— — and physical activity in rats fed diets of purified casein vs. mixture of amino acids simulating casein, *90:* 63.
— of leguminous seeds, wheat and potatoes on serum cholesterol concentration in man, *86:* 313.
—, post-ruminal degradation and absorption by the mature ruminant, *89:* 241.
—, protein and fats (dietary), influence of varying levels in nutrition of the rat, *77:* 149.
—, — as precursor in chicks, *93:* 25.
—, readily fermentable, and adaptation of lambs to all-urea supplemented rations, *87:* 331.
— requirements of Chinook salmon, *74:* 307.
—, utilization by rat of various kinds, *80:* 291.
— utilization by young bovine, use of re-entrant ileal fistula to study, *85:* 429.
Carbohydrate-to-fat ratio, effect on metabolic changes induced in rats by feeding different carbohydrate-fat combinations, *87:* 202.
Carbohydrate-containing and "carbohydrate-free" diets fed to chicks, effect of various sources of nonessential nitrogen in promoting growth, *98:* 297.
Carbohydrate-free diets, factors affecting utilization of, by chick, level of glycerol, *84:* 327.
— —, factors affecting utilization of, by chick, level of protein, *84:* 322.

Carbohydrate-free diets fed to chickens, relationships between concentration of liver metabolites and ketogenesis, *99:* 101.
—— fed to chickens, respiration of isolated liver mitochondria, *99:* 109.
——, metabolic effects in chicks, *93:* 31.
Carbon, radioactive, dioxide, respiratory, rate of excretion after injection of ^{14}C-amino acids in rats fed raw soybean meal, *86:* 253.
Carcass quality, effects of feeding frequency on, in pigs, *83:* 251.
Carcinosarcoma, Walker, growth, and protein reserves in rats, *85:* 393.
Cardiac lesions and related findings in young vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *72:* 53.
Cardiovascular abnormalities and hypertension in starved-refed swine, *82:* 173.
— disease, dietary carbohydrates and possible pre-lesion biochemical changes in aortas of adult male rats, *90:* 275.
— lesions, blood lipids, coagulation and fibrinolysis, rats with butter-induced obesity, *86:* 325.
Caries, comparative production of lesions in occlusal sulci and on smooth surfaces, in rats, *88:* 419.
—, dental, and growth of rats fed whole-milk powders with increasing lysine deterioration, *70:* 533.
—, —, and lysine, *76:* (suppl. 1) 22.
—, —, effect of cereal foods on, *71:* 317.
—, —, effect of high sucrose diets with various levels of pyridoxine, *70:* 69.
—, —, effect of various sugars and sugar substitutes, in rats, *93:* 65.
—, —, in hamsters and rats, effect of various sugars and sugar substitutes, *93:* 65.
—, —, in rats, effect of caloric restriction and reduced feeding time on, *85:* 338.
—, —, in rats fed rice diet, *80:* 217.
—, —, in rats given various diets and water with low concentration of fluoride, *76:* 82.
—, —, in rats, protein and lysine as factors in cariogenicity, *82:* 217.
—, —, influence of diet on composition of mineralized tissues and on susceptibility of enamel to erosion in vivo, phosphorus, *72:* 224.
—, —, purified diet for research with rats, *97:* 133.
— in rat, effect of restricting hours of feeding upon, *76:* 278.
Cariogenicity in white rats, effect of mineralization of cereal diet on, *84:* 272.
Cariostatic effect of phosphorus and calcium supplements in bread formulas and diets, in the rat, *72:* 131.
Carnitine, growth-promoting and lipotropic effect in rats fed diets limited in protein and methionine, *87:* 469.
Carotenal (*see* Provitamin A carotenoids)
Carotene (*see* Provitamin A carotenoids)
Carotenoid (*see* Provitamin A carotenoids)
Cartilage formation, abnormal, in young chicks, nutritional, genetic and morphological studies, *86:* 236.
— of guinea pigs, effect of manganese deficiency on acid mucopolysaccharides, *91:* 447.
Casein, amino acid retention efficiency with, *98:* 168.
— and amino acid diets, comparison for growing rat, *80:* 243.
— and dehydrated red bean diet, effects of intestinal gas production in the rat, *77:* 229.
— and gluten utilization, effect of protein level in weanling rats, *93:* 579.
— and soy protein diets, effect on growth of ducklings, *86:* 17.
—, apparent absorption of dietary zinc with diets containing, *70:* 53.
— as protein source, and feeding method, effect on zinc absorption by calves, *93:* 386.
—, casein salts and hydrolyzed casein, lethal amounts for albino rats, *93:* 429.
— compared with protein quality in a soybean protein textured food, *93:* 349.
— diet, effect of phytic acid on availability of zinc in, compared with amino acid diet, in chicks, *84:* 145.
—— for rat and mouse to compare protein requirement, *70:* 307.
——, zinc requirement of baby pigs fed, *96:* 101.
—, low, diet, morphological and respiratory changes in rat liver mitochondria, *93:* 263.
— or fish flour as sole source of dietary protein, performance of rats fed through four generations, *78:* 457.

— - or soy protein-fed chicks and poults, liver xanthine dehydrogenase and growth in, *76:* 475.
—, protein digestion in vivo in rat, *80:* 270.
—, purified vs. amino acid mixture simulating casein in diets, utilization of calories and nitrogen by rats, *88:* 219.
—, —, vs. mixture of amino acids simulating casein, carbohydrate metabolism and physical activities in rats fed diets containing, *90:* 63.
—, residual sulfur dioxide in, effect on thiamine instability, *96:* 89.
—, tyrosine and urinary phenols in rats, *98:* 217.
— vs. soy proteins, effect on mineral balance and vitamin D_2 requirement of baby pig, *85:* 347.
— vs. soybean protein plus methionine, growth of weanling guinea pig, *94:* 166.
Catabolism in vitro of 2-^{14}C-thiazole-labeled thiamine by rat tissues, *99:* 283.
Catalase, effect of iron deficiency in rats, *86:* 383.
Cataract formation and toxicity of excess tyrosine, effect of threonine, in rats, *89:* 91.
Cataractogenesis in weanling rat, relationship between metabolism of xylose and, *72:* 309.
Catecholamine content of rat tissue, effect of pyridoxine, riboflavin and thiamine deficiencies on, *72:* 145.
Cation-anion ratio, effect of altering on food consumption and growth of young chicks, *90:* 310.
Cations, dietary, relationship to lysine-arginine antagonism in chicks, *90:* 364.
Cat(s), pantothenic acid deficiency in, *82:* 135.
—, vitamin E deficiency in, *77:* 303.
Cattle and sheep α-amylases, action on various starches, *95:* 469.
— and swine metabolism of ^{99}Mo, comparison of effect of stable molybdenum, *84:* 367.
—, beef, apparent carotenoid increases in the digestive tract, *197:* 13.
—, —, fed finishing diets, effect of diethylstilbestrol on blood plasma amino acid patterns, *95:* 399.
—, —, fed purified diets containing urea or isolated soy protein, plasma amino acids and nitrogen retention of, *89:* 385.
—, dairy, ages 8 to 18 weeks, effects of dietary lipid and protein on growth and nutrient utilization, *95:* 452.
—, —, alterations in liver enzyme activities and blood and urine metabolite levels during onset of thiamine deficiency, *90:* 131.
—, —, effect of climatic stress on intake and digestion of nutrients, *94:* 317.
—, —, effect of dietary lipid and protein on serum proteins, lipids and glucose in blood, *95:* 461.
—, —, effect of exogenous glucose on glucose metabolism, *89:* 317.
—, —, effects of high protein diets with normal and low energy intake on wound healing, hair growth, hair and serum zinc, and serum alkaline phosphatase, *98:* 411.
—, —, effect of plane of nutrition and nitrogen source on methionine synthesis, *91:* 343.
—, —, evaluation of urea, biuret, urea phosphate and uric acid as NPN sources, *94:* 193.
—, —, fed purified diets, microbial species including ureolytic bacteria from rumen, *94:* 185.
—, —, metabolic changes in liver associated with spontaneous ketosis and starvation, *95:* 160.
—, —, metabolism of radioactive cesium and potassium as influenced by high and low forage diets, *94:* 282.
—, —, parathyroid influences upon phosphorus balance and homeostasis, *95:* 202.
—, —, parathyroidectomized and intact, given parathyroid extract, calcium metabolism and kinetics, *92:* 253.
—, dura mater, biological constituents in vitamin A deficiency, *97:* 409.
—, effect of fat and carbohydrate intakes on activities of several liver enzymes, *90:* 47.
—, effect of magnesium and sulfur on cellulose digestion of purified rations, *83:* 60.
—, effect of ration upon intestinal distribution of Ca, Mg, Na, K and N, *93:* 283.

Cattle fed soybean and milk protein diets, body weight changes, pancreas size and enzyme activity, and proteolytic enzyme activity and protein digestion in intestinal contents, *92:* 215.
— fed soybean and milk protein diets, exocrine pancreatic secretion, *92:* 86.
—, growing-finishing, equation for digestible protein requirements, *90:* 157.
— growth hormone, effect on methionine adenosyltransferase levels in rat liver, *92:* 274.
—, influence of carbohydrate and nitrogen sources on rumen volatile fatty acids and ethanol, *93:* 222.
—, intact, estimation of methionine synthesis after sulfide-^{35}S synthesis, *91:* 337.
—, lactating, DL-1,2-^{14}C metabolism, *92:* 348.
—, —, glutamic acid metabolism in, *96:* 450.
—, normal, ^{65}Zn and stable zinc absorption, excretion and tissue concentrations as affected by type of diet and zinc level, *94:* 391.
—, proteolytic activity and in vitro enzyme stability in small intestinal contents at different ages, *96:* 342.
— rumen, analogous to fundus of rabbit stomach, *80:* 171.
—, thiamine-deficient, and pyruvate metabolism, *91:* 63.
—, young, absorption and secretion by GI tract and gut fill, *87:* 444.
—, —, re-entrant ileal fistula for study of carbohydrate utilization by, *85:* 429.
—, zinc-deficient and normal, effects of dietary EDTA and cadmium on absorption, retention and excretion of orally administered ^{65}Zn, *93:* 203.
—, zinc-deficient, orally administered ^{65}Zn absorption, excretion and retention in tissues, *92:* 71.
Cecum, rat, influence and degradation of dietary cellulose, *97:* 260.
—, role in utilization of raw soybean in chicks, *80:* 299.
Cell (*see* also Tissues)
Cell(s) division with increased feeding in pituitary dwarf mice, *94:* 121.
— number, size and division in organs of neonatal rats given increased feeding, *91:* 179.
Cellular biochemistry, relation of nutrition, *91:* (suppl. 1) 45.
— development, fetal rat, effect of maternal protein deficiency, *99:* 274.
— recovery in rat tissues after brief period of neonatal malnutrition, *95:* 623.
— response in rats during malnutrition at various ages, *89:* 300.
Cellulose (*see* also Fiber; Roughage)
α-Cellulose and pentosan components of cellulosic micelle of fescue and alfalfa, digestibility, *79:* 105.
Cellulose, dietary, influence and degradation in cecum of rats, *97:* 260.
— metabolism in the rat, site of, *72:* 353.
— - or kaolin-diluted rations, effect on weight gain and feed intake of chick, *72:* 441.
Census Bureau, reporting of fat disappearance, U. S. 1909-65, *93:* (suppl. 1), 22.
Cereal diet, effect of mineralization of on cariogenicity in white rats, *84:* 272.
— -legume blends, Haitian, nutritional value (rats), *86:* 415.
— mixtures, effects of moisture content on nutritional value, in rats, *84:* 331.
— proteins, adequacy for nitrogen retention in human adults, *86:* 350.
— —, supplementation by amino acids, *81:* 399.
— —, supplementation with amino acids, effect of N retention of young children, *80:* 80.
— —, supplementation with amino acids, lysine supplementation of wheat flour fed to young children at different levels of protein intake in the presence and absence of other amino acids, *79:* 333.
Cerium-144, polyethylene and chromic oxide as digestibility indicators in burros, *92:* 79.
^{144}Ce-^{144}Pr as particulate digesta flow marker in ruminants, *95:* 67.
Cesium metabolism, diet as a factor, *97:* 212.
—, radioactive, metabolism of dairy cows as influenced by high or low forage diets, *94:* 282.
—, —, retention by rats before and after weaning, *99:* 419.
Chagas' disease, in laboratory rats, effect of lysine deficiency on, *81:* 169.
Cheese, Cheddar, B-vitamin content, *86:* 362.
Chelates, various, effect on growth-promoting activity in turkey poults fed zinc-deficient diet, *82:* 249.

Chelating agents and high levels of calcium and phosphorus, effect on bone calcification in chicks fed isolated soy protein, *89:* 471.
— —, dietary synthetic and natural, effect on zinc-deficiency syndrome in chicks, *89:* 35.
Chevreul, Michel Eugene, biography of, *72:* 3.
Chick(s) (*see* Chicken)
Chicken(s), absorption of amino acids from small intestine of, *88:* 359.
—, — of calcium and phosphorus along GI tract of laying fowl as influenced by dietary calcium and egg shell formation, *86:* 433.
—, — of preformed vitamin A from ligatured intestinal sections of, *82:* 99.
—, actinomycin D inhibition of vitamin D- and dihydrotachysterol-induced responses in the chick, *90:* 405.
—, adaptation to dietary energy source, *82:* 115.
—, aging and food restriction: body composition and hydroxyproline content of selected tissues, *80:* 350.
—, and rats, separation of soybean whey into fractions with different biological activities in, *92:* 479.
— and rats, value of selenium in alfalfa for prevention of Se deficiencies, *86:* 213.
— and sheep, copper-molybdenum interaction, *95:* 191.
—, antidystrophic effect of selenium on chicks from vitamin E-depleted hens, *93:* 470.
—, L-arabinose and D-xylose metabolism by chicks, *92:* 491.
—, biliary secretion of metabolites of retinol and retinoic acid in chick, *88:* 137.
— bioassay and chemical method to determine available carbohydrate in rapeseed meal and soybean meal, *99:* 413.
—, biological value of selenium in bovine milk, *93:* 14.
—, calcium and lysine levels, and growth of *Ascaridia galli* in chicks, *94:* 83.
—, — metabolism and skeletal dynamics of laying pullets, *84:* 20.
—, —, strontium and phosphorus utilization as influenced by nutrition and endocrine variations, *84:* 58.
—, carcass analysis method for determination of net protein utilization, protein, calorie and fiber level, *85:* 386.
—, cardiovascular lesions in experimental copper deficiency in, *81:* 200.
— cecum, role in utilization of raw soybean, *80:* 299.
—, changes in liver xanthine dehydrogenase and uric acid excretion during adaptation to high protein diet, *95:* 393.
—, chemically defined liquid diet for the chick, *88:* 131.
—, chloride deficiency in, *81:* 193.
—, comparative effects of dihydrotachysterol$_2$ and dihydrotachysterol$_3$, *90:* 141.
—, comparative study of nutrition and physiological significance of pure soybean trypsin inhibitors and ethanol-extracted soybean meals in chicks and rats, *91:* 358.
—, comparison of actions of vitamins D_2 and D_3 in chicks, retention in serum, liver and intestinal mucosa, *91:* 208.
—, comparison of hypercalcemic action of vitamins D_2 and D_3 and effect on tetracycline fixation by bone, in chicks, *87:* 148.
—, counteraction of growth retardation of raw soybean meal with extra protein and calories, *80:* 425.
—, day-old, growth retardation and physiological effects at maturity, *87:* 31.
—, derivatives and analogs of cysteine and selected sulfhydryl compounds in nutritional muscular dystrophy in chicks, *94:* 147.
—, detoxication of dietary tannic acid by chicks, *91:* 477.
—, dietary fat and cholesterol on in vivo incorporation of acetate-^{14}C into hen liver and ovarian lipids, *93:* 142.
— diets, effect of excess amino acids on utilization of first limiting amino acid, *99:* 75.
—, digestibility of unheated soybean meal for laying hens, *88:* 187.
—, diurnal rhythms of tissue components related to protein metabolism in normal and virus-infected chicks, *90:* 71.
—, domestic, and jungle fowl, taste and food intake, *92:* 191.
—, effect of a potassium deficiency on calcification of bone, *96:* 231.
—, effect of alterations in protein intake on liver xanthine deficiencies, *95:* 271.

Chicken(s), effect of altering dietary cation-anion ratio on food consumption and growth of young chicks, *90:* 310.
—, effect of α-aminoisobutyric acid on arginine metabolism, *98:* 225.
—, effect of arginine upon toxicity of excesses of single amino acids, *95:* 547.
—, effect of chelating agents and high levels of calcium and phosphorus on bone calcification in chicks fed isolated soy protein, *89:* 471.
—, effect of corn oil on metabolic efficiency of energy utilization by, *83:* 293.
—, effect of cyclopropenoid fatty acids on cholesterol metabolism of cockerels, *91:* 174.
—, effect of diet and manganese level on growth, perosis and ^{54}Mn uptake, *97:* 141.
—, effect of diet on uptake of ^{14}C-labeled acetate, glucose and leucine into lipids of, *81:* 55.
—, effect of dietary amino acid source on the zinc-deficiency syndrome, in chicks, *89:* 24.
—, effect of dietary linoleate on chick liver fatty acids; dietary linoleate requirement, *89:* 465.
—, effect of dietary lipids on fatty acid composition of neutral lipids and phosphatides on liver and bile, *86:* 143.
—, effect of dietary protein level on growth and proteolytic activity of avian pancreas, *91:* 421.
—, effect of dietary vitamin A acetate on tissue tocopherol, *84:* 113.
—, effect of dietary vitamin A on carotenoid utilization, nitrogen retention and energy utilization by chicks, *90:* 117.
—, effect of diethylstilbestrol on energy and protein utilization by chicks fed a high fat diet, *92:* 393.
—, effect of glycerol level on utilization of "carbohydrate-free" diets by, *84:* 327.
—, effect of graded levels of cadmium on tissue uptake of ^{65}Zn over time, *96:* 294.
—, effect of intestinal damage produced by *Eimeria necatrix* infection in chicks upon absorption of orally administered ^{65}Zn, *88:* 261.
—, effect of lysine on digestion, kidney arginase, and liver transamidinase, *93:* 103.
—, effect of methionine, menhaden oil and ethoxyquin on serum cholesterol of chicks, *89:* 143.
—, effect of oleic and linoleic acids on absorption of saturated fatty acids in, *81:* 321.
—, effect of phytic acid on availability of zinc in amino and casein diets, *84:* 145.
—, effect of propionate on induction of vitamin B_{12} *deficiency*, *93:* 131.
—, effect of protein level of diet on nitrogen excretion, *83:* 34.
—, effect of protein level on utilization of "carbohydrate-free" diets by, *84:* 322.
—, effect of raw and heated soybean meal and soybean trypsin inhibitors on activity of protein-catabolism enzymes in kidney and liver, *93:* 401.
—, effect of reducing agents on copper deficiency in, *85:* 271.
—, effect of retinyl acetate and retinoic acid on vitamin K deficiency in chicks, *91:* 299.
—, effect of soluble fraction of oil seed meal on uptake of ^{65}Zn from Ca·Mg·^{65}Zn·phytate complexes, *96:* 126.
—, effect of some dietary factors and drugs on cholesterol concentration in egg and plasma of hens, *91:* 119.
—, effect of some dietary synthetic and natural chelating agents on zinc-deficiency syndrome in chicks, *89:* 35.
—, effect of stress from high protein diets on vitamin A metabolism in, *82:* 188.
—, effect of vitamin D_3 on in vitro transport of calcium by chick intestine, *91:* 319.
—, effect of zinc nutrition on uptake and retention of ^{65}Zn, *82:* 489.
—, effect of protein synthesis of virus involvement in heart, *96:* 509.
— embryos nourished by yolk fractions, growth and development, *92:* 111.
— — supplied with various concentrations of yolk, growth and development of, *79:* 205.
—, evaluation of effect of breed on vitamin B_6 requirements, *79:* 279.
—, fasted and fasted-refed, in vivo fatty acid and cholesterol synthesis, *98:* 367.
— fed acid or alkali, urinary nitrogen excretion, *95:* 148.

— fed amino acid-deficient diet, effect of excess amino acids on performance, *97:* 29.
— fed carbohydrate-containing and "carbohydrate-free" diets, effect of various sources of nonessential nitrogen in promoting growth, *98:* 297.
— fed carbohydrate-free diets, relationships between concentration of liver metabolites and ketogenesis, *99:* 101.
— fed carbohydrate-free diets, respiration of isolated liver mitochondria, *99:* 109.
—, fed copper-deficient diets, effect on bone collagen and selected bone enzymes, *98:* 57.
— fed copper-deficient diet with ascorbic acid, reserpine and diethylstilbestrol, *85:* 67.
— fed crystalline amino acid diets, muscular dystrophy in, *99:* 315.
— fed deficient-to-excess protein and lysine, and infected with tuberculosis, protein metabolism in livers, *86:* 133.
— fed diets first-limiting in lysine or tryptophan, effect of arginine on weight gain, *95:* 63.
—, fed fishmeal proteins, free amino acid patterns of blood plasma, *86:* 37.
— fed graded levels of alpha-tocopheryl acetate, some relationships between plasma, liver and excreta tocopherol, *97:* 303.
— fed raw or heated soybean diet, amylase, procarboxypeptidase and chymotrypsinogen in pancreas, *96:* 363.
—, feeding of tung oil to, *83:* 365.
—, free amino acid patterns of blood plasma of chicks fed sesame and soybean meals, *86:* 45.
—, germfree, intestinal synthesis of folic acid in, *80:* 236.
—, glutathione and antithyrotoxic effect of methionine in, *81:* 255.
—, growing, comparison of neutral fat and free fatty acids in high lipid-low carbohydrate diets, *88:* 84.
—, —, effect of dietary protein on hepatic lipogenesis, *98:* 356.
—, —, effects of glucose supplementation of high lipid diets based on free fatty acids, *91:* 261.
—, —, fatty acid composition of plasma on liver lipid components as influenced by diet, *81:* 357.
—, —, influence of protein and energy on growth and protein utilization in, *82:* 463.
—, —, nickel toxicity, *95:* 612.
— growth and bone mineralization, effects of hormones supplied in the diet, *95:* 639.
—, hypercholesterolemic, effect of polyunsaturated fatty esters of cod liver oil in, *80:* 403.
—, hypothyroid, effects of dietary DL-methionine on tissue levels of glutathione, *94:* 233.
—, importance of accurate reference diet in evaluation of proteins for chick growth using plasma amino acid titers, *89:* 271.
—, — of dietary copper in formation of aortic elastin, *82:* 318.
—, in vivo interactions of cadmium with copper, zinc and iron, *80:* 227.
—, influence of age on utilization of raw soybean meal by, *80:* 391.
—, influence of amount and type of fat on metabolic efficiency of energy utilization by, *83:* 300.
—, influence of body composition, methionine deficiency or toxicity and ambient temperature on feed intake, *96:* 337.
—, influence of dietary carbohydrates on magnesium utilization, *91:* 223.
—, influence of dietary menhaden oil on growth rate and tissue fatty acids, *81:* 123.
—, influence of dietary oils on reproduction in the hen, *87:* 365.
—, influence of dietary phytol, isophytol, and squalene on tocopherol content of liver tissue, *83:* 111.
—, influence of high protein diets on vitamin A metabolism and adrenal hypertrophy in, *82:* 139.
—, influence of lactose and glucose on ^{28}Mg in chicks, *91:* 231.
—, interrelationships between dietary levels of sodium, chlorine and potassium in, *84:* 361.
—, interrelationship of lighting regimen and virus infection to diurnal rhythms in liver components associated with protein metabolism, *95:* 357.
—, interrelationship of plasma amino acid levels and weight gain as influenced by suboptimal and superoptimal dietary concentrations of single amino acids, in chicks, *87:* 13.
— intestine, calcium absorption and calcium-binding protein in, *99:* 217.
— —, rate of active transport and site of L-lysine, *93:* 198.

Chicken(s), iodine uptake by ova of hens given excess iodine, effect on ovum development, *94:* 117.
—, iron deficiency in (Letter), *84:* 93.
—, — metabolism and utilization, *94:* 407.
—, isolation of compound from alfalfa lipids that inhibits tocopherol deposition in chick tissues, *90:* 199.
—, kidney beans and effectiveness of vitamin E in prevention of nutritional muscular dystrophy in, *84:* 283.
—, lack of effect of urease injection on growth rate and feed efficiency of, *81:* 30.
—, laying, activity, concentration, and lumen-blood electrochemical potential difference of calcium in the intestine, *95:* 647.
—, —, and pullets, effects of excess dietary iodine, *92:* 325.
—, —, effects of heat treatment on metabolizable energy value of soybeans and extracted soybean flakes for, *80:* 375.
—, —, effects of long-term feeding of fat-free diet, *80:* 431.
—, —, essential fatty acid-deficient and non-deficient, fatty acid composition and organ weights, *92:* 148.
—, —, influence of feeding cottonseed oil on the low density lipoproteins of their eggs, *99:* 485.
—, —, linoleic acid requirement for reproduction, *95:* 578.
—, —, magnesium requirement for reproduction, *97:* 441.
—, linoleic acid and reproduction in hens, *86:* 115.
—, linoleic acid requirement of the chick, *90:* 428.
—, liver nucleic acid, protein and lipid patterns in, during Newcastle disease virus infection, *81:* 48.
—, liver xanthine dehydrogenase depletion and repletion, *98:* 193.
—, lysine-arginine antagonism in, *84:* 313.
—, lysine-arginine antagonism in chicks and its relationship to dietary cations, *90:* 364.
—, male, effect of dietary linoleic acid, vitamin E and ethoxyquin on fertility, *87:* 63.
—, —, effect of linoleic acid deficiency on fertilizing capacity of semen fatty acid profile, *95:* 311.
—, —, effect of restricted energy and protein intake on atherosclerosis and associated physiological factors, *98:* 335.
—, —, energy intake and fertility of, *82:* 183.
—, —, fed high linoleic acid diet, effect of vitamin E in reversing sterility, *91:* 219.
—, —, fertility and dietary protein, *80:* 311.
—, —, influence of vitamin A deficiency on testes, bursa Fabricius, adrenal and hematocrit, *92:* 384.
—, meal eating response, *99:* 368.
—, meal-fed, glycogen metabolism and time sequence of lipogenic and enzymatic adaptive changes in chicks, *90:* 449.
—, mechanism of copper absorption, studies, *97:* 321.
—, mercury and silver interrelationships with copper in, *83:* 107.
—, metabolic effects of feeding "carbohydrate-free" diets, *93:* 31.
—, — fate of dietary tannins, *96:* 187.
—, metabolism of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, *86:* 187.
—, metabolizability and nutritional implications of L-arabinose and D-xylose for chicks, *90:* 207.
—, monoflora, intestinal synthesis of folic acid in, *80:* 236.
— muscle, lipids of, effect of age and dietary fat, *85:* 38.
—, neonatal, effects of pyridoxine deficiency on the lymphatic organs and certain blood components, *95:* 153.
—, nonabsorptive antihypercholesterolemic action of phytosterols in, *98:* 435.
—, nonspecific role of arginine in promotion of muscular dystrophy in, *82:* 415.
—, normal and zinc-deficient, histochemical studies of alkaline phosphatase in epiphyseal cartilage, *98:* 83.
—, nutrition, role of selenium, *97:* 335.
—, nutritive value of red kidney beans fed, *80:* 191.
—, overcoming inhibition of intestinal proteolytic activity caused by raw soybean in, *84:* 179.

—, plasma amino acid pattern of chicks and length of feeding period, *91:* 503.
—, — lysine titers in relation to source of lysine and mode of administration, *94:* 326.
—, proportions of essential amino acids for rapid growth, *82:* 67.
—, protein as carbohydrate precursor, *93:* 25.
—, — levels in growing diets and reproduction of cockerels, *85:* 29.
—, — reserves; evidence for their utilization under nutrition and disease stress conditions, *83:* 165.
—, proteolytic activity and in vitro enzyme stability in small intestinal contents at different ages, *96:* 342.
—, rachitic, effect of vitamins D_2 and D_3 on serum calcium and phosphorus, *83:* 133.
—, rachitogenic activity of isolated soy protein for chicks, *88:* 249.
—, rate of passage of ^{45}Ca and ^{91}Y along the intestine, and calcium absorption in the laying fowl, *89:* 317.
—, relationship of 2,4-diaminobutyric acid, crude β-cyano-L-alanine and 2, 5-diamino-4, 6-diketopyrimidine to toxicity of vetch seed fed to, *80:* 251.
—, relationship of soybean fractions and a crystalline soybean trypsin inhibitor to effects of feeding unheated soybean meal, *88:* 100.
—, requirements for glucose and amino acids in defined media for chick embryos, *90:* 175.
—, requirement for glycine, effects of arginine or serine, *95:* 41.
—, selected hemocytological effects of vitamin B_6 deficiency in chicks, *87:* 197.
—, selenium-fed, lipid antioxidant activity in tissues and proteins of, *79:* 493.
—, "selenium-responsive" myopathies of myocardium and of smooth muscle in young poults, *91:* 573.
—, serum protein level and body composition in chicks, *91:* 468.
—, strains selected for high or low requirement of arginine, kidney arginase activity and lysine tolerance, *95:* 79.
—, technique for measuring bone mineral mass in vivo, *96:* 195.
—, thyroxine and antithyrotoxic effects in, *83:* 325.
— tissue, effect of vitamin B_6 deficiency on leucine transaminase activity, *98:* 420.
—, two strains selected from differences in dietary requirements of arginine, factors affecting response to arginine deficiency, *92:* 365.
—, ultrastructure of aortic tissue in copper-deficient chick embryos, *91:* 283.
—, unidentified growth factor in fish solubles, *80:* 60.
—, unrecognized amino acid deficiencies of cottonseed protein, *87:* 9.
—, upper intestinal tract infection produced by *Eimeria acervulina* and absorption of ^{65}Zn and ^{131}I-labeled oleic acid, *93:* 161.
—, uric acid and ammonia content of blood, liver and kidney, effect of fasting, refeeding and dietary protein level on uric acid and ammonia content, *97:* 316.
—, use of α-aminoisobutyric acid as an internal indicator in chick plasma amino acid studies, *89:* 276.
—, use of biuret as source of nonspecific nitrogen in a crystalline amino acid chick diet, *94:* 32.
—, use of free amino acid concentrations in blood plasma to detect deficiencies and excesses of dietary amino acids, *88:* 75.
—, utilization of calcium and phosphorus from hydrous and anhydrous dicalcium phosphates, *96:* 513.
—, vanadium toxicity and distribution in, *82:* 106.
—, vitamin A, sulfation and bone growth in chicks, *92:* 467.
—, vitamin B_{12} and DNA biogenesis in, *81:* 372.
—, vitamin D and intestinal absorption of iron and cobalt, *80:* 332.
—, vitamin K activity: phylloquinone and menadione in presence of stress agents, *87:* 337.
—, young, and pigs, nutritional value of opaque-2 corn, *97:* 537.
—, —, effect of dietary magnesium and fluoride on bone mineralization, *98:* 271.
—, —, effects of dietary potassium deficiency on protein synthesis, *95:* 627.
—, —, nutritional, genetic and morphological studies of abnormal cartilage formation, *86:* 236.

Chicken(s), zinc-deficient, alleviation of leg abnormality by histamine and various anti-arthritic agents, *94:* 527.
—, —, pathological defects in the epiphyseal cartilage, *98:* 76.
—, zinc·phytate complexes isolated from oil seed meals by in vitro digestion method, availability, *93:* 523.
Chick pea (*Cicer arietenum*) effect on induced high levels of cholesterol in tissues and serum of albino rats, *84:* 201.
Children (*see* also Girls; Infants)
Children, amino acid requirements, *77:* 61; *80:* 305.
—, amino acid requirements for leucine and isoleucine, *73:* 186.
—, amino acid requirements of girls, nitrogen balance method, *86:* 333.
—, amino acid requirements of, nitrogen balance at minimal level of essential amino acids, *83:* 115.
— and malnutrition in Peru, *79:* 479.
—, effect of amino acid supplementation of rolled oats as measured by nitrogen retention of, *81:* 399.
—, Hong Kong Chinese, effect of diet on serum protein fractions, *95:* 129.
—, lysine and methionine requirements of, *74:* 401.
—, preadolescent, effect of amount and source of dietary protein on iron absorption, *85:* 265.
—, —, excretion of niacin or tryptophan metabolites when fed controlled diets supplemented with nicotinamide, *86:* 309.
—, —, metabolic patterns in, *74:* 345.
—, —, metabolic patterns in, fat intake and excretion, *73:* 347.
—, —, metabolic patterns in, response of vitamin A and carotene serum levels to dietary protein and vitamin A, *84:* 389.
—, —, metabolic patterns in, vitamin B_{12} intake and urinary excretion, *75:* 447.
—, —, niacin and tryptophan intake and excretion of metabolites in, *79:* 423.
—, —, prediction of metabolizable energy, *91:* 348.
—, —, riboflavin utilization in relation to nitrogen intake, *86:* 82.
—, —, sulfur balance with three levels of nitrogen intake, *72:* 314.
—, protein quality of a soybean protein textured food, *93:* 349.
—, rural Guatemalan Indian, with hypocholesterolemia, response to increased crystalline cholesterol intake, *79:* 200.
—, urinary and fecal excretion of endogenous nitrogen in, *85:* 235.
—, young, and wheat flour diet supplemented with limiting amino acids, *79:* 333.
—, —, effect of N retention of amino acid supplementation of cereal protein in, *80:* 80.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, algae, supplementary protein value in human diets, *92:* 281.
—— utilization as protein source for humans, *86:* 376.
Chloride deficiency in chicks, *81:* 193.
—, serum and muscle, and muscle moisture, effect of diet on, in rat, *81:* 99.
—, sodium and iodine requirements of young pheasants and quail, *71:* 282.
—, — and potassium dietary levels, interrelationship, in chicks, *84:* 361.
α-*p*-Chlorophenoxyisobutyrate, effectiveness as hypercholesterolemic agent in suckling rat hypercholesterolemia, *90:* 40.
Chlortetracycline (*see* also Antibiotics; Aureomycin)
Chlortetracycline and barbituric acid, effect on growth, ammonia concentration and urease activity in GI tract of chicks, *80:* 75.
—, effects on body weight gain and intestinal urea hydrolysis of rats, *84:* 65.
—, effect on growth and gastrointestinal urease activity in chicks, *82:* 93; *83:* 79.
—, or an exchange resin, growth of rats fed, *87:* 101.
Cholesterol (*see* also Lipids)
Cholesterol absorption in chick and vitamin A, *79:* 474.
—, added to low choline diets, amino alcohols and methyl donors in rats fed, *89:* 501.
—, adrenal, reduction by dietary diethylstilbestrol, *70:* 72.
—, and atherosclerosis in the chick; effects of levels of certain dietary lipids on plasma, *78:* 184.
—, and beef fat, effects of various levels and of injections of sulfamerazine and parathyroid hormone of choline-deficient rats, *79:* 179.

— and bile acids, comparative study of effects on cholesterol metabolism in the mouse, rat, hamster and guinea pig, *79:* 523.
— and cholic acid supplements, effects on rats fed low iodine diets, *81:* 39.
— and dietary fats, influence on tissue lipids in chickens, *73:* 247.
— and fat, dietary, effect on in vitro incorporation of acetate-^{14}C into hen liver and ovarian lipids, *93:* 142.
— and fatty acids, dietary, effect on growth and fatty acid composition of the chick, *75:* 157.
— and fatty acid synthesis, in vivo, in fasted and fasted-refed chicks, *98:* 367.
— and influence of varying levels of dietary protein, carbohydrate and fat, in the rat, *77:* 149.
— and linoleic acid stereoisomers, serum and aortic lipids in rabbits fed, *83:* 314.
— and phosphatides in rat body, effects of growth, diet and age, *80:* 20.
— and production of fatty livers by amino acids fed in protein-free ration, in the rat, *85:* 73.
— and serum protein components, influence of dietary protein level in growing chick, *74:* 500.
—, and sodium glycocholate, effect on EFA-deficiency symptoms, *70:* 497.
— and vegetable fats, dietary, conjoint effects in rabbit, *73:* 17.
— and vitamin A metabolism in rats fed at different vitamin A levels, *85:* 400.
—, blood, and effect of ethyl esters of polyunsaturated fatty acids of cod liver oil in rat, *83:* 262.
—, — level depressed by nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, *70:* 293.
—, —, lowering effects of dietary calcium in rats fed beef tallow, *88:* 255.
—, brain, effect of severe undernutrition in early life, in adult rats, *94:* 419.
—, changes in fatty acid composition in liver lipid fractions of pyridoxine-deficient rats fed, *88:* 193.
— concentration and fatty acid composition, influence of long-term feeding of fat-free diets to *Cebus* monkeys, *74:* 429.
—, — changes in endoplasmic reticulum and polysomal profiles in cholesterol-fed rats, *96:* 46.
— — in egg and plasma of hen, effect of some dietary factors and drugs, *91:* 119.
— content, free and ester, of various foodstuffs, *74:* 441.
—, crystalline, increased intake, response of rural Guatemalan Indian children with hypocholesterolemia, *79:* 200.
— diet, high-, indicator of effect of various dietary fats on choline requirement, in the rat, *75:* 309.
—, dietary, and essential fatty acid deficiency, effect on liver ubiquinone levels in the rat, *84:* 401.
—, —, effect on essential fatty acid deficiency, *70:* 411.
—, —, effect on man's serum lipids, *87:* 52.
—, —, effect on plasma and liver lipids in rats, *82:* 311.
—, —, effect on skin lesions of rats with subacute magnesium deficiencies, *83:* 73.
—, —, lipid composition of heart, kidney and lung in guinea pigs made anemic by, *95:* 381.
—, —, response of man to, *71:* 61.
—, effect of ascorbic acid in animals and man, *91:* 107.
—, effect of thiamine deficiency and repletion, in rat liver, *85:* 21.
—, effect of thyroid-active substances on, in the mouse, *77:* 161.
—, essential fatty acid-supplemented diets, effect on tissue lipid fatty changes in the rabbit, *75:* 181.
— ester metabolism, dynamic aspects of, in rabbits with atherosclerosis, *81:* 263.
— —, prolonged intake of ethanol with nutritionally adequate liquid diet by rats, *91:* 331.
— —, serum and sub-cellular liver, synthesis in fasted and fed rats, *95:* 141.
— —, tissue, and triglyceride fatty acid composition of rabbits fed cholesterol diets high and low in linoleic acid, *76:* 429.
—, fat and protein, dietary, effect on atherosclerosis in swine, *90:* 183.
— fed to male and female obese rats, hepatic RNA metabolism, *95:* 349.
—, free and total, in human blood fractions, *81:* 241.

Cholesterol, free, of testes, decrease with fatty acid deficiency in male rabbits, *92:* 205.
— (high), high fat and normal diet, metabolism of lipids in rats exposed to heat under conditions of, *89:* 373.
— in chick plasma, effect of graded levels of dietary pentoses, *92:* 491.
— in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, effect of methionine supplementation, *91:* 441.
— in livers of rats fed various carbohydrates, relation to age and strain of rat, *91:* 275.
— in tissues and serum of albino rats, effect of Bengal gram on induced high levels of, *84:* 201.
—, inhibitory action of phytosterols in development of *Dermestes maculatus*, *91:* 201.
— levels and amino acid imbalance in chicks, *75:* 319.
— — and partial block at isocitric acid dehydrogenase level, *76:* 447.
— —, effect of various mushroom preparations, in rats, *90:* 371.
— — in cold-exposed rabbits, *79:* 45.
— — in men and kind of dietary carbohydrate, *82:* 338.
— — in monkeys and liver cholesterol concentration in cholesterol-fed rats, effect of feeding different fat mixtures providing the same amount of linoleic acid, *77:* 323.
— — in monkeys and liver cholesterol concentration in cholesterol-fed rats, effect of feeding fat blends on, *77:* 317.
—, liver, and dietary supplements of methionine or tocopherol in rats, *89:* 247.
—, — and dietary, using acetate-1-^{14}C in chick, *71:* 379.
—, — and plasma concentration in female chicks, effect of type of dietary fat on, *75:* 367.
—, —, and plasma, effect of short-term feeding of fish oils and antioxidants on, in the rat, *73:* 243.
—, —, of mice, and dietary protein level, *84:* 10.
—, —, of rat, accentuated increase in EFA deficiency with TCP, *90:* 245.
— metabolism and lactose diets, cholesterol absorption, coprostanol formation, bile acid excretion in rat, *71:* 405.
— — and lactose diets, effect of dietary cholesterol, succinylsulfathiazole and mode of feeding on atherogenesis in the rabbit, *76:* 41.
— — and lactose diets, inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis from acetate-1-^{14}C and mevalonate-2-^{14}C by lactose or succinylsulfathiazole-feeding in the rat, *76:* 48.
— — and various natural and modified bile acids in, *73:* 329.
— —, effect of pyridoxine on, *72:* 81.
— —, effect of vitamin B_{12} deficiency on, *78:* 109.
— — in rat, influence of nicotinic, picolinic and pyridine-3-sulfonic acids on, *82:* 157.
— — in the diabetic rat, effects of dietary fat on, *76:* 460.
— — in young female rats fed diets varying in fat and calories, *80:* 397.
— —, influence of medium-chain triglyceride in rats, *86:* 67.
— — of cockerels, effect of cyclopropenoid fatty acids, *91:* 174.
— -peanut oil and stock diets, plasma lipids in maternal and fetal rabbits fed, *92:* 435.
—, phospholipid and ketones and hepatic 5′-nucleotidase activity in swine, effect of chronic food restriction, *76:* 365.
—, plasma, and antibiotics in the mouse, *72:* 368.
—, — and liver and vascular lesions of cholesterol-fed rat, effects of linoleate and dietary fat level on, *79:* 360.
—, —, effect of bile acids on, in the mouse, *72:* 379.
—, —, effect of dietary bile acids on, in the rat, *77:* 237.
—, —, effect of purified linoleic ester in rat, *72:* 196.
—, —, in weanling rat, influence of Aureomycin on, *72:* 375.
—, —, levels in man, effect of level of dietary protein with and without added cholesterol, *79:* 289.
— — levels in rat, effect of dietary fat and repeated withdrawal of blood, *71:* 303.
—, —, of growing chick, influence of dietary protein level and amino acids on, *76:* 321.
—, serum, and dietary carbohydrate in rats, *95:* 633.

—, — and fat, dietary hormones, transaminases and copper in swine, *72:* 77.
—, —, and glucose levels in rats fed refined and less refined sugars and chromium, *97:* 237.
—, — and liver, influence of dietary carbohydrates and Aureomycin on, *72:* 93.
—, —, and phospholipid values, effect of dietary fats differing in chain length on, *76:* 255.
—, —, and vitamin B_6 depletion in man, *89:* 19.
—, —, concentration in man, effect of carbohydrate of wheat, leguminous seeds and potatoes, *86:* 313.
—, —, concentration in man, influence of chain length of saturated fatty acids on, *74:* 420.
—, —, concentrations of ethnic groups in Hawaii, *71:* 27.
—, —, effects of feeding pigs no fat, hydrogenated coconut oil or safflower oil, *92:* 293.
—, —, effect of low protein diets on, in rat, *81:* 131.
—, —, effect of polyunsaturated fatty esters of cod liver oil in hypercholesterolemic chickens, *80:* 403, 414.
—, —, effect of type of carbohydrate on, *70:* 257.
—, —, egg cholesterol and egg production in hens, effect of bile acids on, *77:* 253.
— —, in acute human starvation, *71:* 85.
—, —, in experimental hypercholesterolemic rats, effect of various oils and fats on, *73:* 299.
—, —, influence of diet on, in the chick, *74:* 171.
—, — levels, effect of feeding dietary fats to cholesterol-fed chicks, *70:* 119.
— —, levels, effect of vitamin B_6 deficient rats fed hydrogenated shortening or corn oil, *71:* 235.
—, —, levels in rats fed 13 trace elements, *94:* 475.
—, —, levels in the rat and metabolism of polyunsaturated fatty acids, *88:* 111.
— —, related to level of intake in man, *71:* 61.
—, synthesis and distribution, and effect of diet at liver endoplasmic reticula and plasma membranes in lean or obese rats, *98:* 105.
—, tissue, and plasma cholesterol esterification, effects of dietary deficiencies of lipotropic factors in rats, *95:* 55.
—, transport by blood leukocytes and plasma in rabbits, *97:* 203.
— -depressing effect of pectin in the cholesterol-fed rat, mechanism of, *88:* 209.
Cholesterol-fed guinea pigs and rats, adrenal lipids of, *82:* 443.
— hamsters, pantothenic acid deficiency in, *80:* 142.
— rabbits, cholesteryl ester fatty acid patterns of plasma, atheromata and livers of, *76:* 219.
— rats, linoleamide effect on plasma and liver lipid levels, *96:* 15.
Cholesterol-lowering action of phytosterols, *98:* 435.
— effect of commercial diet fed to germfree and conventional rats, *84:* 277.
— effect of pectin in rats, *74:* 87.
Cholesterol-supplemented diet and fatty acid changes in growing chick, *81:* 357.
Cholesterolemia and atherosclerosis in rabbit, production of by diet rich in shellfish, *79:* 443.
— and cardiovascular sudanophilia in rats fed sardine mixtures, *77:* 397.
— and diet, comparative effects of wheat gluten lipids and some other lipids in presence of adequate and inadequate dietary protein, *74:* 389.
— and increase in liver cholesterol in cholesterol-fed rats, beneficial effects of pectin in, *74:* 87.
—, diet, methyltestosterone, in dogs, *87:* 285.
—, —, ethyl esters of polyunsaturated fatty acids of cod liver oil in chicken, effect on serum and tissue cholesterol and aortic and coronary atherosclerosis, *80:* 414.
—, dietary, ethyl esters of polyunsaturated fatty acids of cod liver oil in chicken, effect on total serum cholesterol, *80:* 403.
—, diurnal variations of cholesterol levels in the rat, *87:* 485.
—, effect of dietary protein level on, in rat, *83:* 149.
—, experimental, in the mouse, *76:* 242.
—, homocystine, and dietary hepatic injury in rats, *93:* 568.

Cholesterolemia, hypocholesterolemic effects induced in rat by specific types of fatty acid unsaturation, *88:* 351.
—, hypocholesterolemic effect of polysaccharides and polysaccharide-rich foodstuffs in cholesterol-fed rats, *97:* 382.
— in mice, influence of lithocholic and hyodeoxycholic acids in counteracting cholic acid effect on, *77:* 171.
— in rats, and interrelation of vitamin B_6 and sex factor, *85:* 247.
— in rats, effects of purified *cis-* and *trans*-derivatives, *87:* 489.
— in rural Guatemalan Indian children and response to increased crystalline cholesterol intake, *79:* 200.
—, magnitude of hypocholesterolemic effect of dietary sitosterol in man, *83:* 119.
— mechanism of suckling rat: dietary and drug studies, *90:* 40.
Cholesteryl ester fatty acid patterns of plasma, atheromata and livers of cholesterol-fed rabbits, *76:* 219.
Cholestyramine-induced steatorrhea, absorption of dietary fats by the rat, *87:* 85.
Cholic acid and cholesterol supplements, effects on rats fed low iodine diets, *81:* 39.
— —, effect on EFA-deficiency symptoms, growth and body-fat deposition, *70:* 497.
— —, effect on plasma and liver lipids in rat, *82:* 311.
Choline and methionine deficiency, effect on liver choline oxidase activity in young rat, *80:* 117.
— and methionine, diets marginal in, with and without vitamin B_{12}, effect on rat liver and kidney, *89:* 69.
— and thymine synthesis, and vitamin B_{12}, in the chick, *88:* 151.
— biosynthesis and requirement in the rat as affected by coprophagy, *92:* 224.
— —, liver fat, and growth in choline-deficient rat, effect of dietary supplements of cystine, *92:* 233.
— deficiency, acute, in germfree, conventionalized and open-animal-room rats: effects of neomycin, chlortetracycline, vitamin B_{12} and coprophagy prevention, *95:* 247.
— —, acute, status of the microcirculation, *97:* 232.
— — and ethionine feeding, effect on nucleic acid content of rat livers, *73:* 23.
— —, chronic ethanol ingestion, and liver enzyme changes in rats, *88:* 291.
— —, fatty acid composition of rat liver lipids during, *86:* 178.
— — in rat, dietary fat composition and accumulation of liver lipids, *79:* 488.
— — in rats, effect of vitamin B_{12}, *92:* 403.
— — in weanling germfree rats, tissue levels of acetylcholine and acetylcholinesterase, *95:* 603.
— —, reduction of adrenal cholesterol by dietary diethylstilbestrol, *70:* 72.
—, dietary, requirement of the rat, enhancing effect of aminonucleoside-induced proteinuria on, *76:* 247.
— diets, low, containing added cholesterol, amino alcohols and methyl donors in rats fed, *89:* 501.
—, effect of varying intakes on protein utilization by the rat, *70:* 156, 163.
— effect on fatty livers produced in rats by excess niacin in high fat diets, *85:* 107.
—, effect on plasma and liver lipids in rat, *82:* 311.
—, low-, diets containing 2-amino-2-methylpropanol, effect of amino alcohols and methyl donors on liver fat of rats fed, *78:* 295.
— oxidase activity, liver, in young rat, effect of methionine and choline deficiency on, *80:* 117.
—, physiological role in guinea pigs, *92:* 317.
— requirement, effect of dietary gallic acid and pyrogallol on, *75:* 104.
—, requirement in insulin polyphagia, *70:* 91.
—, vitamin B_{12} and related substances in dietary hepatic injury in rats, *92:* 443.
Choline-deficient and choline-supplemented rats, chemical composition of kidneys, *96:* 263.
— diet, nucleic acid, phosphorus and creatine metabolism in muscle, liver and brain of rabbits fed, *86:* 298.
— guinea pigs, depression of lipogenesis, possible mechanisms, *94:* 516.
— rats, effects of level of beef fat and cholesterol, and of injections of sulfamerazine and parathyroid hormone, *79:* 179.

— —, effect of antibiotics, sulfonamides and a nitrofuran on development of, *76:* 483.
— —, effect of dietary lipid and diethylstilbestrol on liver fatty acids of, *86:* 399.
— —, effects of two synthetic antioxidants, vitamin E, and ascorbic acid, *97:* 219.
— —, factors affecting survival, with emphasis on dietary sodium, *91:* 307.
— —, glycerol metabolism in, *83:* 103.
— —, hepatic ATP and triglyceride levels in, with and without dietary orotic acid supplementation, *98:* 188.
— —, hypo- and hyperthyroidism and lipotropism of diethylstilbestrol in, *74:* 408.
— —, renal lipid composition, *90:* 252.
Chromic oxide, polyethylene and cerium-144 as digestibility indicators in burros, *92:* 79.
Chromium, cadmium and lead, effects on rat growth and survival, *80:* 48.
—, — and other trace metals, effect on growth and survival of mice, *80:* 39.
— deficiency in rats—a syndrome simulating diabetes mellitus with retarded growth, *88:* 439.
—, dependence of transfer into the rat embryo on the chemical form, *99:* 363.
—, effects on life span, tumors and tissue levels in rats, *86:* 51.
—, effect on mortality, tumors and tissue levels in mice, *83:* 239.
— in rat tissues as influenced by calcium in water, *93:* 331.
—, low, diets and eye lesions in rats, *93:* 249.
—, serum cholesterol levels in rats, *94:* 475.
Chromium(III) supplementation, effects on glucose and amino acid metabolism in low-protein rats, *97:* 525.
— —, effects on growth and survival under stress in low-protein rats, *97:* 531.
Chromium-deficient rats, raised in controlled environment, glucose metabolism, *86:* 107.
Chymotrypsin, dietary regulation of synthesis, secretion, and inactivation in the rat, *87:* 297.
Chymotrypsinogen, pancreatic adaptation to change in dietary protein source in rats fed at different frequencies, *94:* 351.
Cicer arietenum, effect on induced high levels of cholesterol in tissues and serum of albino rats, *84:* 201.
Cinnamon, free choice consumption of spiced diets by rats, *91:* 129.
Cirrhosis, hepatic, effect of antibiotics, sulfonamides and a nitrofuran on development of, *76:* 483.
Citrate, calcium and phosphorus interactions in oxalate urolithiasis produced with a low-phosphorus diet in rats, *76:* 385.
Citric acid cycle in the rat, utilization of ethanol by way of, *76:* 135.
— — metabolism in the rat, effect of various vitamin deficiencies on, *75:* 175.
Citrus pectin (*see* also Pectin)
Citrus pectin feeding, effect on lipid metabolism and body composition of swine, *85:* 145.
Climate (*see* also Cold; Environment; Heat; Temperature)
Climate, effect of stress on intake and digestion of nutrients by the bovine, *94:* 317.
Closure (cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules) in neonatal pig and glucose milliequivalents eaten, *90:* 240.
Cloves, free choice consumption of spiced diets by rats, *91:* 129.
Coagulation, blood, in butter-induced obesity in rats, *86:* 325.
Cobalamin (*see* also Vitamin B_{12})
Cobalt and iron, intestinal absorption in chicks, and vitamin D, *80:* 332.
—, copper, manganese and molybdenum balance in preadolescent girls, *92:* 197.
—, inorganic, and cobamide analogues, radioactive, tissue uptake and urinary excretion of in growing female rabbits, *78:* 348.
Cobamide analogues and inorganic cobalt, radioactive, tissue uptake and urinary excretion of in growing female rabbits, *78:* 348.
Coccidiosis and dietary protein levels, mechanism of interaction between, in chicks, *82:* 301.
— infection, hepatic, effect on vitamin A and E tissue levels in rabbits, *71:* 322.
Coccidiosis-infected rabbits, vitamin E saturation test in, *74:* 495.

Cockerel (*see* Chicken)
Cocoa butter, hypolipemic long-term effect of dietary calcium in mature male rats fed, *91:* 213.
Coconut oil, hydrogenated, dietary, effects on growth rate and on some blood and tissue components of pigs fed a fat-free diet, *92:* 293.
Cod liver oil, effect of polyunsaturated fatty esters on hypercholesterolemic chickens, *80:* 403, 414.
—— oil, ethyl esters of polyunsaturated fatty acids, hypocholesterolemic activity, in rat, *83:* 262.
—— oil used to prevent resorption of fetus in vitamin E-deficient rats, *71:* 54.
Codfish products, suitability of in breeding mink, *74:* 397.
Coenzyme concentrations and monodehydroascorbic acid-transhydrogenase activity in tissues of ascorbic acid-deficient and control guinea pigs, *97:* 295.
Coenzyme Q_{10} content of alfalfa, estimation of, *71:* 101.
Coenzyme Q_{10}-treated and untreated vitamin E-deficient monkeys, abnormality of circulating erythrocytes, *89:* 251.
Cold, adrenalectomy or pyridoxine deprivation, relative effects of rapeseed or corn oil on rats subjected to, *80:* 157.
— environmental temperature, extreme, effect of feeding polyhydric alcohols on tissue lipids and the resistance of rats to, *89:* 414.
— exposure and amino acid imbalance in rats, *82:* 333.
—— and protein intake, effect on selected liver enzymes associated with amino acid metabolism, in rat, *80:* 107.
—— and L-thyroxine, effects on food consumption and absorption by the rat, *72:* 283.
——, effect on response of rats to a dietary amino acid imbalance, *99:* 184.
——, interrelationships with amino acid imbalances, in the rat, *78:* 359.
—, nutrition studies in, effect of cold environment on atherosclerosis in rabbit, *79:* 45.
—, post-, behavior of riboflavin-deficient rats, *76:* 291.
— stress, effect on nitrogen balance of men under different dietary conditions, *78:* 189.
— temperatures, controlled, effect on growth rate and plasma ascorbic acid values in swine, *92:* 99.
Cold-exposed or starved rats, influence of previous feeding on lipid mobilization, *98:* 25.
— rats, influence of 1,3-butanediol on tissue lipids, *87:* 464.
Collagen and aortic acid mucopolysaccharides in scorbutic guinea pigs, *87:* 311.
— and hexosamine of scar tissue in guinea pigs, *70:* 427.
— content of rats' aortae, effect of level of dietary sulfate, *92:* 399.
— metabolism, changes caused by feeding diets low in inorganic sulfur, in rats, *87:* 228.
—— in rat skin, effect of vitamin E deficiency, *91:* 99.
— synthesis, tryptophan toxicity and amino acid deficiency in, *78:* 133.
Colostral and milk components, effect of feeding on cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules (closure) in neonatal pigs, *84:* 43.
Complement, effect of dietary protein in protein-depleted rats on, *85:* 213.
Components, milk (*see* Milk components)
Composition, body, of sheep, urinary creatinine as index of, *79:* 463.
—, carcass, and pancreatic function, effect of acute amino acid deficiencies in rat, *79:* 28, 37.
Conservation of water by young adult rats with restricted water supplies, *90:* 268.
Copper, absorption by rats, influence of ascorbic acid, *95:* 617.
—— in rats, zinc interference, *91:* 473.
—— in the chick, studies on the mechanism, *97:* 321.
— and calcium, prevention of "meat anemia" in mice by, *79:* 245.
— and iron, effect of excess dietary zinc on, in rat, *70:* 514.
— and iron metabolism and growth of rats fed high levels of zinc, *72:* 233.
— and iron utilization in rabbits as affected by diet and germfree status, *87:* 189.
— and molybdenum interrelationships in the diet of the guinea pig, *87:* 69.
— and vitamin A, dietary, effect of gamma irradiation and interrelation of, on their deposition in liver of swine, *78:* 454.

— and zinc interrelationships in the pig, *79:* 117.
—, cadmium, zinc and iron, in vivo interactions in mouse and rat, *90:* 395.
— deficiency and lathyrism in turkey poults, *88:* 15.
— — and teratology in rats, *73:* 151.
— —, chemical and morphological brain changes in guinea pigs, *96:* 115.
— —, congenital, in swine, dietary production, *93:* 438.
— —, effect of reducing agents on, in chicks, *85:* 271.
— —, effect on chick bone collagen and selected bone enzymes, *98:* 57.
— —, experimental, in chicks, and cardiovascular lesions, *81:* 200.
— — in guinea pigs, *93:* 533.
— — in rabbits, and heart lesions, *87:* 385.
—, determination of dose for treatment of molybdenosis in the rat, *87:* 412.
—, dietary, importance in formation of aortic elastin, in chicks, *82:* 318.
—, effect on growth and gastrointestinal urease activity of chicks, *83:* 79.
—, effect on radioactive zinc tissue distribution and excretion in rats, *86:* 225.
— in rat tissues as influenced by calcium in water, *93:* 331.
— interference with the intestinal absorption of zinc-65 by rats, *97:* 104.
— loss in swine fed excess zinc, liver iron depletion without, *77:* 225.
—, manganese, cobalt and molybdenum balance in pre-adolescent girls, *92:* 197.
— metabolism in early postnatal period of piglet, *92:* 237.
— — in germfree and conventional rats, *86:* 159.
— — in sheep, effect of dietary molybdenum and sulfate, *99:* 177.
— — in the rat, effect of a copper-molybdenum compound, *99:* 491.
—, molybdenum and sulfate, dietary, femur alkaline phosphatase activity and growth of the rat, interrelationship between, *75:* 459.
—, — and zinc interrelationships, effect on placental transfer of ^{65}Zn in rat, *81:* 321.
—, — and zinc interrelationships, influence of inorganic sulfate on distribution and excretion of ^{65}Zn and ^{99}Mo in pregnant rats, *89:* 365.
— — complex: its effects and movement in the piglet and sheep, *95:* 197.
— — interaction in sheep and chicks, *95:* 191.
— — interrelationship, a mechanism for, *71:* 95.
— — interrelationship, a mechanism for, rejection by the rat of molybdate-containing diets, *75:* 303.
— — interrelationship, response of liver sulfide oxidase activity to nutritional factors, in rat, *74:* 167.
— or copper and iron deficiency, effect on feather pigmentation and heart cytochrome oxidase activity in chick, *73:* 425.
—, radioactive, absorption from ligated segments of rat GI tract, *86:* 120.
—, — and total, influence of dietary protein and zinc on absorption and liver deposition of, *74:* 45.
—, —, effects of zinc, cadmium, silver and mercury on absorption and distribution in rats, *88:* 125.
—, serum, of thoroughbred mares, effects of age and impending parturition, *95:* 179.
—, silver and mercury interrelationships with, in chicks, *83:* 107.
— status of rat, effect on copper-molybdenum-sulfate interaction, *84:* 31.
—, sulfate and molybdenum interrelationships in sheep, *90:* 76.
— supplement, prevention of hypochromotrichia in rat, *80:* 162.
—, supplementary, effect on blood and liver copper-containing fractions in rats, *95:* 429.
—, transaminases, dietary hormones and fat and serum cholesterol in swine, *72:* 77.
—, zinc and cadmium in diet of confused flour beetle, interrelations, *93:* 307.
—, — and iron concentrations in hair and other tissues with low zinc and low protein intakes in rats, *92:* 173.
—, — and iron in the postnatal rat, *98:* 303.
—, — and iron, in vivo interactions with cadmium in chick, *80:* 227.
— — interrelationship in the rat, role of iron, *90:* 315.
Copper-deficient chick embryos, ultrastructure of aortic tissue, *91:* 283.
— chicks, composition of aortic tissue from, *88:* 9.

Copper-deficient diet fed female rats, neural lesions in offspring, *97:* 42.
—— supplemented with ascorbic acid, reserpine and diethylstilbestrol, in chickens, *85:* 67.
Coprophagy and microbially synthesized thiamine availability in rat, *81:* 183.
—, effect of prevention on thiamine-sparing by penicillin in rat, *71:* 149.
—, effect on choline biosynthesis and requirement in rats, *92:* 224.
—, effect on digestion and mineral excretion in the guinea pig, *99:* 375.
—, effect on experimental iron absorption in the rat, *98:* 95.
—, effect on protein utilization in rats, *90:* 19.
—, effect on steatorrhea in rats with intestinal diverticula, *91:* 461.
— prevention, effect on intestinal microflora, in rats, *84:* 155.
—— in rat and growth-stimulating effects on methionine, cystine and penicillin, in unheated soybean diets, *85:* 127.
—, role in utilization of triglycerides, calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in the rat, *97:* 243.
Coprophagy-preventing cage, tubular, for the rat, *74:* 473.
Corn–bean diets, Haitian, weight gain and PER of rats fed, *86:* 415.
—, by-products from wet-milling, protein quality measured by egg replacement values, rats, *91:* 137.
— carotenes for swine, vitamin A activity, *99:* 129.
—, effect of lime treatment of on availability of niacin for cats, *76:* 183.
— gluten, effect of alcohol treatment on availability, *74:* 125.
—, high nitrogen, environmentally produced, utilization by weanling rats and adult humans, *90:* 295.
—, lime-treated, effect of supplementing with different levels of amino acids, on N retention of young children, *80:* 80.
— oil, and rapeseed oil, relative effects on rats subjected to adrenalectomy, cold or pyridoxine deprivation, *80:* 157.
——, effect on metabolic efficiency of energy utilization by chicks, *83:* 293.
—— plant sterols and hypocholesterolemia, effect in man, *83:* 119.
——, recovery of rat tissue lipids from essential fatty acid deficiency: plasma, erythrocytes and liver, *92:* 23.
——, type and quantity of 3 β-hydroxysterols excreted by subjects subsisting on formula rations high in, *81:* 13.
—, opaque-2, evaluation of protein quality in rats, *97:* 173.
—, —, nutritional value for young chicks and pigs, *97:* 537.
— protein, determination of first limiting nitrogenous factor, for human adults, *86:* 350.
——, for adult men, nonspecific nitrogen supplementation of, time, stress, quality and quantity as factors, *93:* 377.
——, minimum requirement, and first-limiting amino acid, effect of nonspecific nitrogen supplementation for adult men, *92:* 377.
——, starch-free, nutritional value for rats, *91:* 137.
Corneal opacity in rats fed low chromium diet, *93:* 249.
Corpus luteum powder, growth factor in for goitrogen-fed rats, *92:* 165.
Cortisol, effect on growth, food intake, dietary preference and plasma amino acid pattern in rats fed amino acid imbalanced diets, *96:* 139.
—, effect on tyrosine toxicity in rats, *93:* 317.
Cortisone acetate, alleviation of leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks, *94:* 527.
— and liver pentose phosphate-metabolizing enzyme activity in the rat, *84:* 345.
— treatment, effect on methionine adenosyltransferase levels in rat liver, *92:* 274.
"Cotton-fur" abnormality in mink and aberrant iron metabolism, *72:* 46.
Cottonseed meal, degossypolized, as source of plant protein in rabbit feeds, *76:* 69.
——, effect of severe protein-calorie malnutrition in the baby pig upon relative utilization of different dietary proteins, *89:* 355.
——, studies on in relation to FAO amino acid reference standard, *70:* 385.

— oil and peanut (groundnut) fat containing different levels of linoleic acid, fed as fat blends, effect on serum cholesterol levels in monkeys and liver cholesterol concentration in cholesterol-fed rats, *77:* 317.
— —, dietary, autoxidized, effect on nutritional properties of fresh fats, *70:* 521.
— —, dietary, effect on fluoride retention, chicks, *70:* 26.
— —, effect on cholesterol metabolism of cockerels, *91:* 174.
— —, influence of feeding to laying hens on the low density lipoproteins of their eggs, *99:* 485.
— —, long-term rat feeding study with used frying fats, *93:* 337.
— — or *Sterculia foetida*, fatty acid distribution in tissues from hens fed, *76:* 314.
— — used to counteract fish oil toxicity, *71:* 45.
— protein, unrecognized amino acid deficiencies of, for the chick, *87:* 9.
Coturnix coturnix japonica, vitamin A activity of β-apo-carotenals, *94:* 402.
Coumestrol diacetate and estradiol, comparative effects on lipid metabolism in male rat, *73:* 391.
Cow (*see* Cattle)
Creatine, blood, levels and histopathological changes in dystrophic rabbits, *72:* 289.
—, creatinine, nitrogen retention and free alpha-amino acid nitrogen excretion, relationship to serum tocopherol level in premature infants, *73:* 325.
—, dietary, and related compounds, effects on tissue glycogen deposition in rats, *82:* 301.
—, fed, rat liver glycogen-lowering activity—a retraction, *99:* 446.
— metabolism in muscle, liver and brain of rabbits fed choline-deficient diet, *86:* 298.
—, possible factor in low transamidinase activities of kidneys of protein-depleted rats, *91:* 383.
— reduction in muscle, liver and brain of dystrophic animals, *83:* 193.
— synthesis rates and carcass transamidinase activities in protein-depleted rats, *91:* 391.
Creatinine and potassium as indexes of muscle and nonmuscle protein in rats, *90:* 323.
— in sheep urine, conditions affecting rate of excretion and stability of, *79:* 373.
—, urinary, as index of body composition of sheep, *79:* 463.
—, —, excretion of rats fed at varying levels of protein and amino acids, *85:* 181.
—, —, relationship to caloric restriction adaptation in rat, *81:* 117.
Creatinuria and dietary fat level, in rat, *84:* 351.
—, tocopherol deficiency-induced, effect of degree of fatty acid unsaturation in, *82:* 19.
Cricket nutrition, an unidentified factor in nutrition of *Acheta domesticus*, *74:* 265.
Crotonate, metabolism of hydroxylysine by rats, *91:* 143.
Cyanocobalamin (*see* Vitamin B_{12})
Cycad flour, effects produced in rats by long-term feeding, *90:* 153.
Cycas circinalis ingestion, effects of strain, age and diet on response of rats to, *88:* 115.
— — seeds, ground (Cycad flour), effects produced in rats by long-term feeding, *90:* 153.
Cycloacetoacetate, glucose, hydrolyzed, and penicillin, beneficial role of on thiamine in rats, and the inhibitory effect of sulfaguanidine, *76:* 265.
Cysteine and selected sulfhydryl compounds, derivatives and analogs, in nutritional muscular dystrophy in chicks, *94:* 147.
Cystine, adequacy of determined requirement in adult rooster, *72:* 80.
— and methionine utilization, effect of soybean trypsin inhibitor on, in rat, *81:* 392.
— biosynthesis in the pancreas and its transport and exocrine protein secretion in the intestinal tract of the rat, effect of soybean trypsin inhibitor and penicillin, *86:* 245.
—, breed difference in amount of methionine converted, chicks, *70:* 42.
— deficiency and trypsin inhibitor, effects on methionine metabolism, in rats, *89:* 49.
—, dietary, supplements, effect on growth, liver fat and choline biosynthesis in choline-deficient rat, *92:* 233.
—, effect on loss of phospholipids and plasmalogens, in the rat, *85:* 82.

Cystine, evidence of a specific effect of in the prevention of nutritional muscular dystrophy in vitamin E-deficient chicks, *77:* 105.
— excretion in rat feces, effect of penicillin added to unheated soybean diet, *85:* 123.
—, growth-stimulating effects of in unheated soybean diet, with coprophagy prevention in rats, *85:* 127.
— or methionine fed to rats in a protein-free ration, and protein deficiency, effects on fatty acid changes in liver produced by, *89:* 477.
— requirement of growing rat, *73:* 38.
— — of young guinea pigs, *88:* 397.
—, toxic effects of, prevented by copper, *71:* 95.
—, unavailability from trypsin inhibitors as a factor contributing to the poor nutritive value of navy beans, *99:* 34.
Cysts, parathyroid, dietary production of in the rat, *84:* 97.
Cytochrome *b*, c_1, *c*, liver, and mitochondrial protein in rats, changes during prolonged protein deficiency, *90:* 400.
— oxidase in mice and rats fed meat diet, *86:* 303.
— —, liver, activity, correlation with mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase and phospholipid concentrations in protein-deficient rats, *90:* 81.

D

Dairy cattle (*see* Cattle, dairy)
DDT (*see* Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane)
Defaunation and dietary effects upon plasma amino acid concentrations in sheep, *89:* 226.
Deficiency, choline in rat, dietary fat composition and accumulation of liver lipids, *79:* 488.
—, copper, congenital, in swine, dietary production, *93:* 438.
—, essential fatty acid, and rat liver homogenate oxidations, *79:* 416.
—, pyridoxine and potassium, effect of supplemental amino acids; tissue cation content of rats, *95:* 31.
—, —, effects on the lymphatic organs and certain blood components of the neonatal chicken, *95:* 153.
—, zinc, in baby pig, biochemical, skeletal and allometric changes, *95:* 278.
—, —, severe, in rats, *95:* 8.
Degeneration, muscular, in rats, vitamin E and magnesium deficiency, *93:* 87.
Degradation and excretion of riboflavin in rats, *93:* 445.
Dehydroascorbic and ascorbic acids in guinea pigs and rats, *88:* 338.
Dehydrogenase activities and growth performance, *89:* 329.
— — in hepatic and adipose tissues of rats, and growth performance, effect of diet, chronic inactivity and exercise, *89:* 329.
—, isocitric acid, level in tissues of vitamin E-deficient rabbits, *76:* 447.
—, liver xanthine, and growth in chicks and poults fed casein or soy protein diets, *76:* 475.
Dental caries (*see* Caries, dental; *see* also Teeth)
Deoxypyridoxine, effect on amount of pyridoxal phosphate in livers and leukocytes of rats and on leukocyte number, size and type, *88:* 51.
— or isoniazid, effect on tissue K and Na content of pyridoxine-deficient rats, *72:* 297.
Deoxyribonucleic acid and nitrogen content of rat liver cells associated with protein depletion, *73:* 199.
— — and phospholipids, synthesis in choline-supplemented and choline-deficient weanling rats, *97:* 481.
— — and vitamin B_{12} biogenesis in chicks, *81:* 372.
— — content of rat liver, effect of protein malnutrition, *85:* 169.
— — metabolism in vitamin E-deficient hamsters, biochemical and autoradiographic studies on, *78:* 307.
Depigmentation of feathers of chicks fed iron-deficient diet, *78:* 445.
— of incisors in vitamin E-deficient, magnesium-deficient rats, *93:* 87.
Depletion–repletion, alternate, effect on laboratory rat, *81:* 35.
Deprivation(s), caloric, effect on obese hyperlipemic rat, *91:* 247.
—, nutritional in early life, influence on learning behavior of rats as measured by performance in water maze, *89:* 399.
Dermal symptoms of EFA-deficient rats cured by fish oil ration, *71:* 66.
Dermestes maculatus, growth inhibition by phytosterols, *91:* 201.
Detoxication of dietary tannic acid by chicks, *91:* 477.

Development, fetal, effect of aminopterin on, in rat, *84:* 288.
—, mammalian, nutritional factors in, *91:* (suppl. 1) 27.
— of young rats, effect of maternal protein restriction, *93:* 167.
Diabetes and liver pentose phosphate-metabolizing enzyme activity in the rat, *84:* 345.
—, effects of dietary fat on cholesterol metabolism in the rat with, *76:* 460.
— mellitus, with retarded growth, chromium deficiency in rats—a syndrome simulating, *88:* 439.
Dialysis studies of liver zinc in zinc-deficient and control rats, *94:* 455.
2,5-Diamino-4,6-diketopyrimidine, crude β-cyano-L-alanine and 2,4-diaminobutyric acid, relationship to toxicity of vetch seed fed to chicks, *80:* 251.
2,4-Diaminobutyric acid, crude β-cyano-L-alanine and 2,5-diamino-4,6-diketopyrimidine, relationship to toxicity of vetch seed fed to chicks, *80:* 251.
Diammonium citrate as source of supplementary nitrogen for young human subjects, *79:* 131.
Diathesis, exudative (*see* Exudative diathesis)
Diathesis, hemorrhagic, effect of age of rat and methionine on occurrence with irradiated beef ration, *80:* 85.
—, —, in rats fed ration containing irradiated beef, effects of rat strain, stilbestrol and testosterone on occurrence of, *79:* 381.
Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane, effect on rats raised on alpha-protein rations: growth and storage of liver vitamin A, *98:* 319.
Dicoumarol, vitamin K_1 potency and analogues, *70:* 361.
Dieldrin toxicity, effect of level of dietary protein on, in rat, *84:* 136.
Diet(s), accurate reference, importance in evaluation of proteins for chick growth using plasma amino acid titers, *89:* 271.
—, age and strain effects on response of rats to *Cycas circinalis* ingestion, *88:* 115.
—, alternately fed, effect on laboratory rat, *81:* 35.
—, amino acid and casein, comparison for growing rat, *80:* 243.
—, amino acid, and maximal growth in the rat, *87:* 267.
—, amino acid, glutamic acid and arginine requirements for high growth rate in rats fed, *84:* 305.
—, amino acid imbalanced, effect on cortisol on rats fed, *96:* 139.
—, amino acid-deficient, effect of excess amino acids on performance of chicks, *97:* 29.
— and dietary regimens, effect on enzyme activities in rat tissues, *96:* 368.
— and digestive processes, effect on proteolytic enzymes, in rat, *83:* 94.
— and exercise, effect on nitrogenous constituents in rat tissue, *86:* 369.
— and manganese level, effect on growth, perosis and ^{54}Mn uptake in chicks, *97:* 141.
— and other factors, effect on methionine adenosyltransferase levels in rat liver, *92:* 274.
— and serum lipids: comparison between three population groups with low, medium and high fat intakes, *79:* 211.
—, animal and vegetable, sulfiting and antibiotic supplementation, gastrointestinal gas production rats as influenced by, *77:* 471.
—, artificial, influence on weight gain and body composition of neonatal rat, *84:* 100.
— as a factor in ^{137}Cs metabolism by rats, *97:* 212.
—, calcium-free, and age, effects on thyroparathyroidectomized sheep, *97:* 359.
—, carbohydrate, comparison of utilization by rat of various kinds, *80:* 291.
—, "carbohydrate-free," factors affecting utilization of by chicks, level of glycerol, *84:* 327.
—, —, factors affecting utilization of by chicks, level of protein, *84:* 322.
—, — fed to chickens, relationship of liver metabolite concentration and ketogenesis, *99:* 101.
—, — fed to chickens, respiration of isolated liver mitochondria, *99:* 109.
—, casein and gluten, net protein utilization determined in short- and long-term experiments with rats, *87:* 173.
—, — and soy protein, effect on growth of ducklings, *86:* 17.
—, casein-gelatin, with excess L-lysine, bone abnormalities and reduced growth in chicks, *84:* 313.
—, chick, effect of excess amino acids on utilization of first limiting amino acid, *99:* 75.

Diet(s), chronic inactivity and exercise, effect on growth performance and dehydrogenase activities in hepatic and adipose tissues of rats, *89:* 329.
—, commercial, cholesterol-lowering effect in germfree and conventional rats, *84:* 277.
—, complete purified equine, composition, *98:* 330.
—, composition, and tissue distribution and excretion of α-aminoisobutyric acid in rat, *80:* 91.
— containing amino acids and proteins, relative potency for promoting growth of rats, *82:* 76.
— containing excess methionine, adaptation of weanling rats, *99:* 299.
— containing genistin and genistein, biological response of rats to, *80:* 151.
—, copper-deficient, effect of reducing agents on growth and mortality of chicks, *85:* 271.
—, crystalline amino acid, for chicks, use of biuret as source of nonspecific nitrogen, *94:* 32.
—, — amino acid, muscular dystrophy in chicks, *99:* 315.
—, deficient, effect of progesterone on maintained pregnancy, *70:* 10.
—, dispensable amino acids in quantities occurring in gelatin, glycine, or L-4-hydroxyproline, and growth depression, in rat, *83:* 158.
—, effect at liver endoplasmic reticula and plasma membranes, and influence of cholesterol synthesis and distribution, in lean or obese rats, *98:* 105.
—, effect of delayed supplementation of wheat gluten with amino acids on capacity to promote growth in the weanling rat, *81:* 379.
—, effect of modifications on response of duckling to aflatoxin, *90:* 123.
—, effect of physical form, composition and level of intake on fatty acid composition of sheep carcass, *87:* 239.
—, effect of previous calcium intakes on adaptation to low and high calcium in rats, *97:* 53.
—, effect of varying ratios of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus on utilization in rat, *80:* 321.
—, effect of work on metabolism, young men, *79:* 109.
—, effect on accumulation of gossypol in organs of swine, *87:* 317.
—, effect on energy utilization of physical form, composition and level of intake, sheep, *83:* 49.
—, effect on intestinal distribution of Ca, Mg, Na, K and N in calves, *93:* 283.
—, effect on phosphatides and cholesterol in rat body, *80:* 20.
—, effect on protein synthesis and nucleic acid levels in rat liver, *99:* 433.
—, effect on *Salmonella typhimurium* infection in guinea pig, *84:* 191.
—, effect on serum and muscle chloride and muscle moisture, in rat, *81:* 99.
—, effect on uptake of ^{14}C-labeled acetate, glucose and leucine into lipids of chick, *81:* 15.
—, egg white, effect on calcium metabolism in rat, *81:* 218.
—, essential amino acid in egg pattern proportions, *79:* 276.
—, essential amino acid in plasma pattern proportions, *79:* 276.
—, ethionine or excess leucine, adaptation of rats to, *80:* 386.
—, fat-free, and metabolism of ethyl-arachidonate-1-^{14}C in rats, *84:* 265.
—, —, cholesterol, and liver ubiquinone levels in rat, *84:* 401.
—, —, effects of long-term feeding to laying hens, *80:* 431.
—, fermented soybean, effect on utilization by weanling rats, *82:* 452.
—, flesh and non-flesh, histidine excretion following ingestion by human subjects, *85:* 419.
—, fluoride, effect on magnesium calcinosis syndrome in rats and dogs, *81:* 307.
—, formula, high corn oil, and 3 β-hydroxysterol excretion by human subjects, *81:* 13.
—, glucose, sucrose and lactose in, and blood lipids in man, *79:* 349.
—, gluten and casein, net protein utilization determined in short- and long-term experiments with rats, *87:* 173.
—, —, and susceptibility of laboratory rats to Chagas' disease, *81:* 169.
—, guinea pig, interrelationships of molybdenum and copper, *87:* 69.
—, guinea pig, supplementation of various proteins with amino acids, *80:* 25.
—, high and low protein, effect on experimental amyloidosis in mice, *95:* 323.

—, high fat, and niacin, and alterations in enzyme and coenzyme systems, in rats, *82:* 83.
—, high in polyunsaturated fat, effects on plasma lipids of normal young females, *79:* 85.
—, high in shrimp, and production of atherosclerosis and hypercholesterolemia in rabbit, *79:* 443.
—, high lipid, based on free fatty acids for growing chicken, effects of glucose supplementation, *91:* 261.
—, high lipid-low carbohydrate for growing chickens, comparison of neutral fat and free fatty acids in, *88:* 84.
—, high nitrogen-low tryptophan; amino acid balance in adult rooster, *81:* 230.
—, high protein, effect on vitamin A metabolism and adrenal hypertrophy in chick, *82:* 139.
—, high protein, effects with normal and low energy intake on wound healing, hair growth, hair and serum zinc, and serum alkaline phosphatase in dairy heifers, *98:* 411.
—, high protein, fed to rats previously adapted to high carbohydrate diet, rat liver enzyme activities, *94:* 463.
—, high protein, in chicks, changes in liver xanthine dehydrogenase and uric acid excretion, *95:* 393.
—, human, supplementary value of algae protein, *92:* 281.
— in Hong Kong Chinese children, effect on serum protein fractions, *95:* 129.
—, influence on fatty acid composition of plasma and liver lipid components in growing chick, *81:* 357.
—, influence on hypocholesterolemic action of methyltestosterone in dogs, *87:* 285.
—, influence on indirect systolic blood pressure of rats, *97:* 19.
—, influence on radiosensitivity of guinea pigs: broccoli and alfalfa, *79:* 340.
—, Japanese, hypertension and renal pathology in rats fed, *87:* 371.
—, liquid, chemically defined for the chick, *88:* 131.
—, low chromium, eye lesion in rats, *93:* 249.
—, low fat, absorption of vitamin E by the rat, *99:* 481.
—, low inorganic sulfur, changes in collagen metabolism in the rat, *87:* 228.
—, low iodine, effects of cholesterol and cholic acid supplements on rats fed, *81:* 39.
—, low lipotrope, hepatorenal lesions in rats exposed to aflatoxin, *94:* 331.
— low protein and vitamin E fed to young pigs, methionine-responsive liver damage, *95:* 499.
—, low protein, effect on ability of adult rat to recover from sublethal dose of irradiation, *88:* 202.
—, low protein, in rats, effects on kidney function in progeny, *95:* 49.
—, low protein, with added imbalanced amino acid mixtures, effect on weight gains and plasma amino acids of chicks, *79:* 296.
—, low tryptophan, supplemented with niacin consumed by young women—tryptophan and niacin metabolism, *88:* 93.
—, low vitamin B_6, response of humans to, *70:* 507.
—, lysine-free, fed to rats, metabolism, *99:* 267.
— marginal in methionine and choline, with and without vitamin B_{12}, effect on rat liver and kidney, *89:* 69.
—, meat, effect of age of rats on ability to withstand low calcium intake induced by minced beef diet, *80:* 162.
—, —, effect of supplements of calcium and ferrous carbonates on rats fed, *77:* 415.
—, Middle Eastern, evaluation of almond (*Prunus amygdalus*) as protein in, *81:* 235.
—, modifying effect on daily variations of certain liver constituents, in rats, *80:* 103.
—, nonprotein, and starvation, effect on blood plasma amino acids, and detection of amino acids limiting growth of chicks fed purified diets, *79:* 303.
—, of two African groups and of American Negro, and comparison of serum lipids, *79:* 211.
—, Oriental, nutritional value of proteins in soybean foods, *81:* 279.
—, postnatal, effect on developing rat molars, *78:* 37.
—, practical, antagonistic effect of calcium on ^{65}Zn absorption in rats fed, *85:* 367.
— producing carious lesions in rats, *88:* 419.

Diet(s), protein-free, and production of fatty livers by dietary amino acids, in the rat, *85:* 73.
—, protein level of, effect on cholesterolemia, thrombosis, atherosclerosis and hypertension in rat, *83:* 149.
—, purified, and zinc requirement of the growing lamb, *87:* 459.
—, — casein vs. mixture of amino acids simulating casein, utilization of calories and nitrogen by rats, *88:* 219.
—, —, effect of magnesium and sulfur on cellulose digestion of, in sheep and cattle, *83:* 60.
—, —, effect on abnormal cartilage formation in young chicks, *86:* 236.
—, —, for dental caries research with rats, *97:* 133.
—, —, for growth and reproduction of ruminant, *86:* 154.
—, —, for ruminants, comparison of amino acid and alfalfa supplementation, *94:* 47.
—, —, study of dietary factors in for ruminants, *84:* 215.
—, —, water addition to, effects of water and carbohydrate on PER in rats, *81:* 87.
—, rat, protein, carbohydrate and fat content of as related to growth, *79:* 395.
—, raw or heated soybean, amylase, procarboxypeptidase and chymotrypsinogen in pancreas of chicks fed, *96:* 363.
—, raw soybean, and role of cecum in utilization in chick, *80:* 299.
—, red kidney bean, nutritive value for chicks, *80:* 191.
—, restricted, nitrogen utilization, metabolism of good and poor quality proteins by progeny of underfed mother rats, *94:* 20.
— restriction and reproduction in the rat, *87:* 344.
— — of normal dams in previous pregnancies, and effect on growth of progeny, in rats, *83:* 289.
— — of pregnant rats, effect on offspring, *82:* 10.
—, rice, effect on dental caries in rats, *80:* 217.
—, self-selection, by rat, effect of amino acid imbalance on, *81:* 363.
—, — by rats following whole-body irradiation, *75:* 192.
—, semipurified, for adult pocket mouse (*Perognathus*), *94:* 297.
—, — for the Mongolian gerbil, *91:* 415.
—, similar, fed various animal species and comparative efficiency of utilization, *80:* 343.
—, simulated human, rat assay for antithyrotoxic substances, *96:* 289.
—, soybean and milk protein, body weight changes, pancreas size and enzyme activity, and proteolytic enzyme activity and protein digestion in intestinal contents from calves, *92:* 215.
—, spiced, free choice consumption by rats, *91:* 129.
—, sterilized for germfree animals, vitamin stability of, *79:* 318.
—, thiamine-deficient fed to rats, influence of altered thyroid status on food intake and growth, *97:* 271.
—, three of different composition and differences in rat strain response, *79:* 227.
—, threonine-deficient, morphological and biochemical changes in force-fed rats, *96:* 349.
—, threonine-devoid, force-fed, effects of hypophysectomy on pathologic changes in rats, *96:* 28.
—, —, force-fed to rats, studies on blood glucose and hepatic glycogen, *98:* 477.
—, threonine-free amino acid, fed to rats, tryptophan metabolism, *98:* 427.
—, thrombogenic, fed to rats, effect of unsaturated fatty acid supplements on mortality and clotting parameters, *93:* 393.
—, tissue lipids and atherogenesis in three species of New World monkeys, *87:* 429.
—, Torula yeast, fed to rats, tissue selenium levels during the development of dietary liver necrosis, *95:* 420.
—, Torula yeast, valine-1-^{14}C incorporation into serum and tissue proteins of rats fed, *79:* 151.
—, total, and radioactivity, *78:* 371.
— type and blood lipids in man, *70:* 257.
—, —, and zinc level, effect on ^{65}Zn and stable zinc absorption, excretion and tissue concentrations in normal calves, *94:* 391.
—, urea-alfalfa, effect on propionate and butyrate in rumen fluid of lambs, *84:* 215.

—, valine-deficient, plasma amino acid levels of men fed diets differing in protein content, *88:* 239.
— varying in fat and calories, lipid metabolism of young female rats, *80:* 397.
—, vegetarian, manganese metabolism in men consuming, *85:* 132.
—, wheat basal, essential amino acid pattern, *70:* 176.
—, wheat basal with lysine supplementation studied with young children, *79:* 333.
Diet-dependence of rat liver glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase levels, *94:* 52.
Dietary amino acids and ambient temperature, effect on carcass fat deposition in rats, *98:* 344.
— choice, effect of amino acid imbalance, in the rat, *95:* 483.
— deficiencies of lipotropic factors, effects on plasma cholesterol esterification and tissue cholesterol in rats, *95:* 55.
— density, influence of mechanical alteration of on energy available for chick growth, *77:* 428.
— effects on free and membrane-bound polysomes in rat liver, *99:* 307.
— evaluation studies and nutritional status studies, *99:* (suppl. 1) 119.
— factors affecting utilization of urea nitrogen by sheep in purified diets, *95:* 122.
— fat and the inhibition of hepatic lipogenesis in the mouse, *98:* 312.
— —, role in protecting the rat against oxythiamine-produced thiamine deficiency, *99:* 288.
— — source, effect on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig, *97:* 33.
— lipid, effect on some enzymes of significance in biogenic amine metabolism in the rat, *95:* 509.
— potassium deficiency, effects on protein synthesis in the young chick, *95:* 627.
— protein, effect on hepatic lipogenesis in the growing chick, *98:* 356.
— — level, fasting and refeeding, effect on uric acid and ammonia content of blood, liver and kidney in chickens, *97:* 316.
— — quality, evaluation of in adult rat, *99:* 474.
— regimens, nutrient interrelationship in evaluating, *78:* 255.
— regulation of pyruvate kinase synthesis in rat liver, *95:* 591.
— restriction and reproduction in rats, *87:* 344.
Dietary-induced depletion and repletion of avian liver xanthine dehydrogenase, *98:* 193.
Diethylstilbestrol and dietary lipid, effect on liver fatty acids of choline-deficient rats, *86:* 399.
—, concentration needed to reduce liver lipid, *70:* 72.
—, effect on blood plasma amino acid patterns of beef steers fed finishing diets, *95:* 399.
—, effect on chicks fed copper-deficient diet, *85:* 67.
—, effect on energy and protein utilization by chicks fed a high fat diet, *92:* 393.
—, lipotropism of, and hypo- and hyperthyroidism in choline-deficient rat, *74:* 408.
— -treated chick, fed low cholesterol diet, vitamin A, hyperlipemia and hypercholesterolemia, *79:* 474.
Digestibility coefficients, apparent, of energy-yielding components of mixed diet by young adults, statistical study, *72:* 177.
— of α-cellulose and pentosan components of cellulosic micelle of fescue and alfalfa, *79:* 105.
— of unheated soybean meal for laying hens, *88:* 187.
Digestion and amino acid deficiencies in rat, *79:* 28, 37.
— and diet, effect on processes on proteolytic enzymes, in rat, *83:* 94.
— and mineral excretion in the guinea pig, effect of coprophagy, *99:* 375.
—, cellulose, effect of magnesium and sulfur on cellulose digestion in sheep and cattle, *83:* 60.
—, —, volatile fatty acid production and forage evaluation, influence of hemicellulose A and B, *85:* 89.
— in the small intestine of ducks, amino acid patterns, *99:* 43.
—, in vitro, method, availability to chicks of zinc·phytate complexes isolated from oil seed meals, *93:* 523.

Digestion of soybeans, studies on, in rats, *82:* 197.
— of various proteins by rats, rate of, *72:* 331.
Digestive tract of beef cattle, carotenoid increases, *97:* 13.
Digitonin and cupric ion, effects on erythrocytes and liver mitochondria from essential fatty acid-deficient rats, *94:* 369.
Dihydrotachysterol$_2$ and dihydrotachysterol$_3$, comparative effects in chicks, *90:* 141.
— and vitamin D-induced responses in the chick, actinomycin D inhibition of, *90:* 405.
—, dietary, effect on parathyroids of rat, *84:* 97.
Dimercaptopropanol (BAL), and decreased growth in copper-deficient chicks, *85:* 271.
Dimers and trimers of α-tocopherol: metabolic and synthetic studies, *97:* 194.
Dimethialium, antithiamine activity, and mode of action in rats, *94:* 427.
N,N'-Diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine and vitamin E in reproduction, rats, *84:* 395.
Diphtheria toxoid, effects of pyridoxine deficiency on circulating antibody formation and skin hypersensitivity reactions to in guinea pigs, *74:* 58.
Disaccharides, dietary, effects of changing and of coprophagy on steatorrhea in rats with intestinal diverticula, *91:* 461.
Disease, onset related to weaning weight and adult body size, in rat, *80:* 255.
Diuresis, effect on riboflavin excretion in humans, *72:* 251.
DNA (*see* Deoxyribonucleic acid)
Docosahexaenoic acid, effect on eicosatrienoic acid level in rat lipids, *85:* 196.
Dog(s) and rat, effect of fluoride on magnesium calcinosis, *86:* 23.
—, beagle, evaluation of bone calcium accretion rate as a function of age, *99:* 459.
— blood and gut contents, amino acids in after feeding zein, *81:* 343.
—, effect of limited water intake on nutrient utilization, *70:* 528.
—, effect of starch and sucrose on serum lipids before and after thyroidectomy, *94:* 71.
—, effect of water intake on nitrogen metabolism in, *82:* 469.
— food, effect of moisture content on nutritional value, in rats, *84:* 331.
—, influence of diet on the hypocholesterolemic action of methyltestosterone, *87:* 285.
—, intestinal transport of calcium and water from solutions recycled through healed gut loops in, *84:* 118.
—, mellituria and postprandial blood sugar curves after ingestion of various carbohydrates with diet, *88:* 163.
— milk, passage of selenium into, *84:* 340.
—, nitrogen retention in, and interrelationships between methionine, valine, isoleucine and threonine as supplements to corn protein, *79:* 389.
—, protein-depleted, serum and liver protein metabolism in, *80:* 315.
—, protein-textured soybean protein food, protein quality in experimental animals, *93:* 349.
—, puppies, effect of kind and amount of fat and dietary carbohydrate on lipid metabolism of, *86:* 271.
—, serum lipid responses to coconut and sunflower oils before and after thyroidectomy and with thyroid hormone replacement, *94:* 60.
—, skin lipids of puppies as affected by kind and amount of dietary fat, *89:* 113.
—, urinary nitrogen and sulfur excretion under different dietary treatments, *87:* 77.
—, utilization of glycine nitrogen at various levels of glycine intake by, *80:* 365.
—, vitamin E deficiency and fat stress, *99:* 196.
—, young and old, determination of optimal dietary protein requirements, *88:* 66.
Domestic fowl (*see* Chicken)
Domestication of jungle fowl, diminished sensitivity to caloric regulation, *92:* 191.
Donors, methyl (*see* Methyl donors)
Dried skim milk (*see* Milk, dried skim)
Drosophila, axenically cultured, relationships between protein supplies and B-vitamin requirements in, *77:* 355.
Drummond, Sir Jack Cecil, biography of, *82:* 1.

DuBois, Eugene Floyd, biography of, *75:* 1.
Duck(s), effect of casein and soy protein diets on growth, *86:* 17.
—, effect of dietary modifications on response of duckling to aflatoxin, *90:* 123.
— small intestine, amino acid patterns during digestion, *99:* 43.
Duodenal lesions in the mouse, influence of dietary carbohydrate, *99:* 191.
Duodenal tissue (*see* Tissue)
Duodenum powder, absence of thyroid hormones in growth factor, *85:* 150.
Dura mater, biochemical constituents in vitamin A deficiency, *97:* 409.
Dutcher, R. Adams, biography of, *81:* 1.
Dye binding by soybean and fish meal as index of quality, *79:* 239.
Dystrophy, anti-muscular, relative activity of *d-* and *l*-epimers and other isomers of tocopherol in chick, *83:* 39.
— effect of vitamin E on proteolytic and autolytic activity of skeletal muscle in chick, *73:* 78.
—, muscular (*see* Muscular dystrophy)
—, nutritional, diet producing in vitamin E-deficient rats, correlation with polyunsaturated fatty acid levels, *75:* 341.

E

Eating patterns of rats fed ad libitum and under restricted time of access to food, *73:* 117.
Edamame, nutritional value of protein, in rat, *81:* 279.
Edema, cellular, in livers of rats ingesting dieldrin, *84:* 136.
EDTA (*see* Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid)
EFA (*see* Essential fatty acid)
Egg(s) albumin, measurement of lysine content by 2 methods before and after heating, *94:* 289.
——, rate of digestion in rats, *72:* 331.
— and egg production with corn oil in diet of chicks, *79:* 53.
— and plasma of hen, dietary factors, drugs, and cholesterol concentration, *91:* 119.
—, hens', influence of graded levels of dietary linoleic and linolenic acids on fatty acid composition of, *75:* 287.
— lipoproteins, influence of cottonseed oil, *99:* 485.
— oil, effects on plasma and liver lipids, in rats, *82:* 311.
— production, effect of linoleic acid, *86:* 115.
——, fertility, hatchability, embryonic mortality and incubation time, effects of excess dietary iodine upon laying hens, *92:* 325.
——, weight and hatchability in essential fatty acid-deficient hens, *92:* 148.
— shell composition, effect of phosphorus on, *73:* 33.
—— formation and dietary calcium, influence on calcium and phosphorus absorption along GI tract of laying fowl, *86:* 433.
— white, apparent absorption of dietary zinc with diets containing, *70:* 53.
—— diets, effect on calcium metabolism in rat, *81:* 218.
—— proteins, chicken, incorporation of ^{75}Se-selenomethionine and ^{35}S-methionine, *94:* 243.
— yolk, dried, and oils and fat, effect on chick growth, *75:* 107.
—— fractions, growth and development of chick embryos nourished by, *92:* 111.
—— lipids, effect of dietary fat and D-thyroxine on incorporation of acetate-1-^{14}C, *93:* 153.
Eicosadienoic (*cis*-11-*cis*-14- and *trans*-11, *trans*-14-) acids, metabolism in the rat, *93:* 485.
Eicosatrienoic acid level in rat heart and liver, action upon by linoleic and arachidonic acids, *81:* 110.
Eicosenoic and erucic acids in adipose tissue in chicks, effect of dietary rapeseed on, *76:* 113.
Eimeria acervulina production of upper intestinal tract infection and absorption of ^{65}Zn and ^{131}I-labeled oleic acid in chicks, *93:* 161.
Eimeria necatrix infection in chicks, effect of intestinal damage upon absorption of orally administered zinc-65, *88:* 261.
Elaidic acid, dietary, effect on membrane function in rat mitochondria and erythrocytes, *91:* 324.
——, dietary, incorporation in tissues and effects on fatty acid distribution, in rats, *89:* 165.
Elastin, aortic, and dietary copper, in chicks, *82:* 318.

Electrolyte(s), myocardium and plasma, in dietary magnesium and potassium deficiency in the rat, *87:* 179.
—, tissue, losses, relation to relative polydipsia of early starvation in rats, *94:* 203.
Electrolyte-lysine-arginine relationships in the rat, *89:* 171.
Embryo, chick, nourished by yolk fractions, growth and development, *92:* 111.
Encephalomalacia and muscular dystrophy in the chick, effects of ubiquinones and phytyl-ubichromenol upon, *78:* 15.
Endocrine and nutritional variations, influence on calcium, strontium and phosphorus utilization by chicks, *84:* 58.
Energy and carotenoid utilization and nitrogen retention by the chick, effect of dietary vitamin A, *90:* 117.
— and protein, dietary, effect on urinary creatinine excretion rate in sheep, *79:* 373.
— and protein diets fed alternately to rats, performance, *97:* 85.
— and protein, influence on growth and protein utilization in growing chicken, *82:* 463.
— and protein levels of diet, effect on nitrogen excretion in fowls, *83:* 34.
— available, influence of mechanical alteration of dietary density on, for chick growth, *77:* 428.
—, dietary metabolizable, in chicks, effects of certain soybean whey fractions, *92:* 479.
—, —, source, adaptation of chick to, *82:* 115.
—, —, utilization by chicks fed a high fat diet, effect of diethylstilbestrol, *92:* 393.
—, —, utilization by rat of 1,3-butanediol as synthetic source, *91:* 79.
—, digestible, conversion to metabolizable energy by calculation, *72:* 177.
— expenditures and food intake of elderly women with varying-sized families, *75:* 73.
— in rat feces, relationship to caloric restriction adaptation, *81:* 117.
— input, body size, age and body composition of sheep, interrelationships, *97:* 517.
— intake and fertility of male chickens, *82:* 183.
— — effect of protein deficiency and body composition of baby pigs fed equalized but suboptimal protein, *85:* 57.
—, metabolizable, prediction in preadolescent children, *91:* 348.
—, —, value of soybeans and extracted soybean flakes for hen, effects of heat treatment, *80:* 375.
—, nutrient-to-calorie ratios in applied nutrition, *82:* 353.
— -protein relationship in adult rats, effects of varying amounts of protein and food energy on nitrogen utilization, *82:* 224.
— requirements of men in extreme heat, *73:* 126.
— storage and glycogen in meal-fed and nibbling rats, *93:* 541.
— utilization by chick, influence of amount and type of fat on metabolic efficiency of, *83:* 300.
— — by chicks, effects of corn oil on, *83:* 293.
— — by growing-fattening lambs, effect of acetate and propionate, *87:* 233.
— — by sheep as influenced by physical form, composition and level of intake of diet, *83:* 49.
— value, metabolizable in chick, related to heat treatment of soybeans, *70:* 219.
Environment, controlled, system for new trace element deficiencies, *93:* 182.
—, effect of extreme heat on energy requirements of men, *73:* 126.
—, effect on chick growth, *70:* 302.
Enzymatic activity and lipogenesis of pig adipose tissue, influence of fasting and refeeding, *99:* 345.
— determination of protein quality of individual rumen bacteria, *92:* 357.
Enzyme (*see* also specific enzymes)
Enzyme(s) activity(ies), and liver glycogen levels of rats, effect of diet on daily variations in, *80:* 103.
— —, changes in effected by threonine deficiency, *70:* 502.
— — in adipose tissue of meal-fed rats, effect of dietary fat and protein, *91:* 25.
— — in intestinal contents from calves fed soybean and milk protein diets, *92:* 215.
— — in rat adipose tissue, liver and muscle, influence of periodicity of eating, *96:* 76.

— — in rat tissue, effect of diet, dietary regimens and strain differences, *96:* 368.
— — in tissues of zinc-deficient rats, *95:* 102.
— — patterns, rat liver, nutrition, aging, *97:* (suppl. 1) 563.
— —, rat liver, time-course of changes after initiation of high protein regimen, *94:* 463.
—, amino acid-activating activity, and dietary deficiency of corresponding amino acids, in rat liver cell-fractions, *90:* 91.
—, amino acid-activating, activity, in tissues from protein-depleted rats, *84:* 173.
— and minerals in maternal zinc deficiency, *98:* 449.
— and minerals, maternal and fetal, *98:* 459.
—, antibiotics, amino acids, and zinc, effects of on growth depression in the turkey produced by raw soybeans, *75:* 427.
—, bone, and bone collagen formation in copper-deficient chicks, *98:* 57.
—, carbohydrate-metabolizing, depletion and restoration of in avian liver, *74:* 157.
— changes in myopathic lambs, *99:* 331.
—, choice for determination of available carbohydrates in plant and animal foods, *91:* (suppl. 2) 21.
—, digestive, response to dietary protein, in rats, *82:* 409.
—, flavoprotein, studies on the combined and relative influence of dietary protein and riboflavin on, *75:* 443.
—, glycogen metabolism in meal-fed rats and chicks and time sequence of enzymatic adaptive changes, *90:* 449.
—, liver, activities and blood and urine metabolite levels, alterations during onset of thiamine deficiency in dairy calf, *90:* 131.
—, —, activities, effect of fat and carbohydrate intakes in rats, guinea pig-lets, piglets and calves, *90:* 47.
—, —, activities, effect of progressive starvation on rat, *91:* 489.
—, —, activity in the rat, effect of dietary protein level on growth and, *76:* 148.
—, — and heart, comparative effect of glucose feeding on activities of, in rats, *89:* 505.
—, — and heart, influence of excess molybdenum, *70:* 63.
—, — malic, induced, in thyrotoxic rats, repression as indicator of antithyrotoxic factor content of various roughages and cow feces, *94:* 125.
—, lysosomal and cytoplasmic, effect of vitamin E and selenium deficiencies on in sheep tissues, *99:* 387.
— of significance in biogenic amine metabolism in the rat, effect of dietary lipid, *95:* 509.
—, pancreatic activities in amino acid deficiencies in rat, *79:* 28, 37.
—, —, in germfree and conventional rats fed chemically defined, water-soluble diet free from natural substrates, *97:* 327.
—, —, synthesis, secretion and inactivation, dietary regulation of in the rat, *87:* 297.
—, pentose phosphate-metabolizing, in rat liver, factors affecting the activity of, *84:* 345.
—, protein-catabolism, in liver and kidney of chicks and rats, effect of raw and heated soybean meal and trypsin inhibitor, *93:* 401.
—, proteolytic, effect of diet and digestive processes on, in rat, *83:* 94.
—, rat liver, alterations at various times after feeding high carbohydrate diets to rats previously adapted to high protein regimen, *94:* 37.
—, rat liver, alterations in activities at various times after initiation of high protein regimen, *93:* 301.
—, rat liver, dietary effect in meal-fed rats, *96:* 382.
—, serine biosynthesis, effect of protein intake by rat, *96:* 220.
— stability, in vitro, in ruminants and nonruminants, small intestinal contents at different ages, *96:* 342.
— studies in thiamine-deficient pigeons, *79:* 188.
— systems, alterations induced by supplementing fat diets with niacin, *82:* 83.
— — studies in livers of rats after prolonged ingestion of alcohol, *88:* 157.
Enzyme-inhibiting activities of kidney beans, in rats, *94:* 203.
Epididymal adipose tissue, deposition of dietary fatty acids in tissue triglycerides, in rat, *94:* 383.

Epoxyoleic acid, dietary, effect upon rats, *76:* 52.
Equation for prediction of net protein utilization from protein score and concentration, in rats, *93:* 579.
Equine diet, complete purified, composition, *98:* 330.
Ergocalciferol requirement, effect of β-carotene vs. retinyl acetate for baby pig, *93:* 37.
Errata: *72:* 481 (for *72:* 169); *87:* 137 (for *86:* 298), 363 (for *87:* 52); *88:* 169 (for *87:* 495); *90:* 461 (for *90:* 161); *95:* 317 (for *90:* 441, *94:* 391); *96:* 281 (for *95:* 341); *97:* 161 (for *96:* 76); *98:* 133 (for *97:* 563), 491 (for *97:* 449).
Erythorbic acid and ascorbic acid, comparative metabolic response by the human to, *77:* 443.
Erythrocyte(s), circulating, abnormality in untreated and in coenzyme Q_{10}-treated vitamin E-deficient monkeys, *89:* 251.
— fatty acids, response to various dietary fats, in rat, *82:* 329.
— from essential fatty acid-deficient rats, effects of cupric ion and digitonin, *94:* 369.
—, life span, and in vivo effect of zinc on iron turnover in rats, *92:* 159.
—, rat, effect of dietary fat on, *81:* 75.
—, —, effect of dietary fat on stability of, *82:* 323.
— survival in rats deficient in vitamin B_6, *80:* 185.
— — in rats deficient in vitamin E, *80:* 185.
— transaminase activity determination of factors affecting vitamin B_6 requirement in the rat, *97:* 109.
Erythropoiesis in ducks with various B-vitamin deficiencies, *71:* 289.
Escherichia coli and the effect of ammonia on efficiency of assimilation of essential fatty acids, *77:* 433.
— —, medium for study of nitrogen balance, *70:* 401.
— — monocontaminated mice, response to starvation, *94:* 151.
— —, monoinoculation of germfree chicks, and folic acid intestinal synthesis, *80:* 236.
— —, reversal of vitamin K deficiency by monoinfection with, in germfree vitamin K-deficient rats, *78:* 461.
Essential fatty acid deficiency, effects of nonessential fatty acids in rats, *87:* 168.
— fatty acid-deficient rat, metabolism of 4,7,10,13,16-docosapentaenoic acid in, *83:* 234.
— fatty acid-deficient swine, fatty acid composition of testicular tissue, *88:* 171.
Ester(s), major classes and types of phospholipids in arterial lipid composition in monkeys, *91:* 35.
Estimation of body composition of sheep by urinary creatinine, *79:* 463.
Estradiol and coumestrol diacetate, comparative effects on lipid metabolism in male rat, *73:* 391.
— and testosterone, effect on metabolism of linoleic acid in essential fatty acid-deficient rats, *88:* 303.
Ethanol (*see* also Alcohol)
Ethanol and rumen volatile fatty acids of cattle fed purified diets, influence of carbohydrate and nitrogen sources, *93:* 222.
—, chronic ingestion, effect on liver enzyme changes induced by thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine or choline deficiency, in rats, *88:* 291.
—, effect of chronic feeding on rat liver phospholipid, *91:* 292.
—, impairment of gastrointestinal processing of fat and protein in rats by, *98:* 373.
— in determination of soluble carbohydrates in plant and animal foods, *91:* (suppl. 2) 9.
—, liver changes induced by, in rats, *86:* 29.
—, probable direct role in pathogenesis of fat infiltration in rats, *91:* 535.
—, prolonged ingestion by rats, and quantitative measurement of alcohol dehydrogenase activity within liver lobule, *92:* 286.
—, prolonged intake with nutritionally adequate liquid diet, effect on fatty liver in rats, *91:* 331.
— utilization, alcohol-acetaldehyde dehydrogenase systems in livers of alcohol-treated rats, *80:* 196.
—, — of by way of citric acid cycle in the rat, *76:* 135.
Ethionine, effect on functional pancreatic damage, and relation to methionine deficiency in rat, *72:* 265.

— , effect on neonatally castrated male rats, *70:* 459.
— feeding and choline deficiency, effect on nucleic acid content of rat livers, *73:* 23.
— (DL-) feeding, effect on polyunsaturated fatty acids of rat liver phospholipids, *94:* 74.
— , influence on choline-deficiency fatty liver, *97:* 419.
— or excess leucine, adaptation of rats to diets containing, *80:* 386.
Ethoxyquin, dietary, effect on lamb and chick in prevention of muscular dystrophy, *75:* 45.
— , linoleic acid and vitamin E, dietary, effect on fertility of male chickens, *87:* 63.
— , methionine, and menhaden oil, effects on serum cholesterol of chicks, *89:* 143.
Ethyl arachidonate-1-^{14}C metabolism in rats fed complete or fat-free diets, *84:* 265.
— linoleate, effectiveness as hypercholesterolemic agent in suckling rat hypercholesterolemia, *90:* 40.
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid and cadmium, dietary, effects on absorption, excretion and retention of orally administered ^{65}Zn by normal and zinc-deficient goats and calves, *93:* 203.
— — and lactose, effects on balance of Zn, Ca and Mg, *74:* 194.
— — and prevention of vanadium toxicity, *82:* 106.
— — , disodium salt, in a sesame meal ration, influence on chick leg deformity, *72:* 66.
— — , effect on calcium utilization and feed efficiency in growing rat, *92:* 417.
— — , metabolism by chicks, *86:* 187.
Ewe (*see* Sheep)
Excretion, amino acid (*see* Amino acid excretion)
Excretion, nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen excretion)
Excretion, urinary (*see* Urinary excretion)
Exercise and diet, effect on nitrogenous constituents in rat tissue, *86:* 369.
— , diet and chronic inactivity, effect on growth performance and dehydrogenase activities in hepatic and adipose tissues of rats, *89:* 329.
— , effect of diet on metabolism of young men during, *79:* 109.
— , effect on calcium utilization in dogs, *71:* 125.
Exudative diathesis and selenium in chicks and poults, *72:* 71.
Eye(s) lesion in rats fed low chromium diets, *93:* 249.
— , rat, effect of tyrosine and threonine on free amino acids in, *89:* 97.

F

FAD (*see* Flavin adenine dinucleotide)
Fallout contaminated forages, effect on metabolism of radioactive cesium and potassium by dairy cows, *94:* 282.
FAO (*see* Food and Agriculture Organization)
Fasting and feeding a nonprotein diet, effect on plasma amino acid levels in chicks, *91:* 507.
— and refeeding, effect on body weight, rectal temperature, blood volume and various blood constituents in swine, *84:* 295.
— , effect on incorporation in vitro of palmitate-^{14}C into glycerolipids of mitochondria, *81:* 387.
— , effect on serum and liver lipid levels in the rat, *75:* 265.
Fat(s) (*see* also Lipid; Fatty acid(s); Glyceride; Oil(s); and specific fats)
Fat(s) absorption and triglyceride configuration by the human infant, *99:* 293.
— — , in chicks, effect of certain soybean whey fractions, *92:* 479.
— — in young chicks, effect of raw soybean meal on, *78:* 89.
— accretion and growth in rat, *80:* 6.
— and biotin, dietary, effect on oxalacetic carboxylase activity of several rat tissues, *73:* 43.
— and carbohydrate intakes, effect on activities of several liver enzymes in rats, guinea piglets, piglets and calves, *90:* 47.
— and cholesterol, dietary, effect on in vitro incorporation of acetate-^{14}C into hen liver and ovarian lipids, *93:* 142.
— and oils, food, changes in method of estimating disappearance, U.S. 1909-65, *93:* (suppl. 1), 22.
— and protein, dietary, effect of age on response of chicks to, *79:* 53.
— and protein, heat of combustion values in body and wool of sheep, *82:* 145.

Fat(s) and protein, impairment of gastrointestinal processing by ethanol in rats, *98:* 373.
— and protein, reproductive performance of rats fed various levels of, *82:* 257.
— and D-thyroxine, dietary, effect on incorporation of acetate-1-^{14}C into egg yolk lipids, *93:* 153.
— and vegetable oils, vitamin E content of, *81:* 335.
—, beef, and cholesterol, and injections of sulfamerazine and parathyroid hormone, effect of various levels on choline-deficient rats, *79:* 179.
—, body, effect of feeding lactose, in the rat, *71:* 221.
—, —, effect of hypocaloric feeding on gross body composition, *75:* 247.
—, butter (*see* Butter fat)
—, calcium and zinc, dietary, effect on in vitro uptake of zinc-65 by porcine blood cells, *88:* 284.
— -calorie ratio, effect on weight gain and feed efficiency in rat, *70:* 252.
—, carbohydrate and amino acid substrates (labeled), oxidation by zinc-deficient rats, *89:* 448.
—, — and protein content of rat diet as related to growth, *79:* 395.
—, — and protein (dietary), influence of varying levels in nutrition of the rat, *77:* 149.
— — combinations, influence of carbohydrate-to-fat ratio on metabolic changes induced in rats by feeding, *87:* 202.
— — combinations, influences on functions associated with glycolysis, effects of substituting sucrose for rice starch with unsaturated and saturated fat, *79:* 93.
— — combinations, influences on various functions associated with glycolysis and lipogenesis in rats, glucose vs. sucrose with corn oil and two hydrogenated oils, *82:* 163.
—, cocoa (*see* Cocoa butter)
— deficiency and antioxidants, influence of and estimated requirements in vitamin E deficiency in monkey, *79:* 69.
— — of dogs, influence of high and low caloric intakes, *76:* 73.
— depot (epididymal) of the rat, a function of number of fat cells in tissue, *77:* 187.
—, —, regulation of by linoleic acid, in the rat, *73:* 386.
—, dietary, absorption by the rat in cholestyramine-induced steatorrhea, *87:* 85.
—, —, and age, effect on serum protein components of the rat, *86:* 337.
—, — and cholesterol, influence on tissue lipids in chickens, *73:* 247.
—, —, and fatty acid compositions of rat leucocytes and granules, *89:* 435.
—, —, and protein, effect on metabolic and enzymatic activities in adipose tissue of meal-fed rats, *91:* 25.
—, —, and pyridoxine, influence on distribution of serum fatty acids in dogs, *78:* 438.
—, —, and structure and properties of rat erythrocytes, effect of dietary fat on erythrocyte lipids, *81:* 75.
—, —, and structure and properties of rat erythrocytes, effect of dietary fat on stability of erythrocyte, *82:* 323.
—, —, and structure and properties of rat erythrocytes, response of erythrocyte fatty acids to various dietary fats, *82:* 329.
—, —, and the inhibition of hepatic lipogenesis in the mouse, *98:* 312.
—, —, composition, and accumulation of liver lipid in choline-deficient rat, *79:* 488.
—, —, effect of kind and amount on lipid metabolism of puppies, *86:* 271.
—, —, effect of kind and amount on skin lipids of puppies, *89:* 113.
—, —, effects of on cholesterol metabolism in the diabetic rat, *76:* 460.
—, —, effect of type on plasma and liver cholesterol concentration in female chicks, *75:* 367.
—, —, effect on fatty livers in rats fed low protein, threonine-deficient diets, *85:* 362.
—, —, effect on plasma and liver lipids of propylthiouracil-treated rats, *85:* 426.
—, —, effect on triglyceride structure in rats, *85:* 187.
—, —, factors affecting absorbability in the chick, *70:* 447.
—, —, influence on backfat composition of swine, *96:* 461.
—, —, influence on effect of source of carbohydrate: carbohydrate ratio and forced exercise in rats, *95:* 303.

—, —, influence on fatty acid composition of monkey erythrocytes, *75:* 409.
—, —, level and linoleate, effects on plasma and liver cholesterol and vascular lesions of cholesterol-fed rat, *79:* 360.
—, —, level, effect on enzymatic and lipogenic adaptations in adipose tissue of meal-fed rats, *91:* 267.
—, —, level, pantothenate depletion and liver fatty acid composition in rat, *94:* 377.
—, —, level related to calcium and phosphorus requirement of dog, *70:* 241.
—, —, protection afforded serum γ-globulin of X-irradiated rats, *80:* 370.
—, —, requirements of young chicks for, *74:* 329.
—, —, role in protecting the rat against oxythiamine-produced thiamine deficiency, *99:* 325.
—, —, role in utilization of protein, essential fatty acids, *77:* 381.
—, —, role in utilization of protein, quality and quantity of fat, *77:* 373.
— diet(s), balanced and imbalanced protein, with different carbohydrates, metabolic responses of rats, *91:* 69.
— —, high-, increased lipotropic requirements with renal necrosis induced in rats by, *75:* 309.
— —, low, absorption of vitamin E by the rat, *99:* 481.
— digestibility and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig, effect of dietary fat source, *97:* 33.
— disappearance, trends since 1940, *93:* (suppl. 1), 11.
—, edible, comparative feeding value of, pups, guinea pigs, swine, *70:* 81.
—, —, influence of short-term heating on composition of, *77:* 127.
—, effect of diets with and without, at low and high caloric levels on fatty acids in blood cells and plasma of dogs, *78:* 167.
— effect of feeding blends on serum cholesterol levels in monkeys, and on liver cholesterol concentration in cholesterol-fed rats, *77:* 317.
—, effect of feeding different mixtures providing the same amount of linoleic acid, on serum cholesterol levels in monkeys and liver cholesterol concentration in cholesterol-fed rats, *77:* 323.
—, effect of low dietary level of three types on reproductive performance and tissue lipid content of vitamin B_6-deficient female rats, *79:* 124.
— emulsions, intravenous, cause of pigment deposition, *71:* 37.
—, fecal, and relationship to caloric restriction adaptation in rat, *81:* 117.
—, fresh, nutritional properties when added to diets containing autoxidized cottonseed oil, *70:* 521.
—, frying, used, long-term rat feeding study, *93:* 337.
—, glycogen metabolism in meal-fed rats and chicks and time sequence of lipogenic adaptive changes, *90:* 449.
—, heated, nutritive qualities of heated cottonseed oil and fractions, and urea adduct formation, *73:* 85.
—, hepatic, choline and insulin polyphagia, *70:* 91.
—, —, effect of variations in dietary nitrogen on, in rats, *82:* 231.
—, high, diet or thyroxine, alterations in metabolism of 2-^{14}C-thiazole-labeled thiamine by the rat, induced by, *90:* 161.
—, — polyunsaturated, diet, effects on plasma lipids of normal young females, *79:* 85.
—, hydrogenated, in the diet and lipids in the serum of man, *75:* 388.
— increase, and methionine toxicity in rat, *80:* 337.
— infiltration in rats, probable direct role of ethanol in pathogenesis, *91:* 535.
—, influence of amount and type on metabolic efficiency of energy utilization by chick, *83:* 300.
—, — on serum cholesterol levels in cholesterol-fed chicks, *70:* 119.
— intake and excretion of preadolescent children, *73:* 347.
— —, influence on morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet, *82:* 269.
—, liver, accumulation in threonine-deficient rats, biochemical lesions associated with, *82:* 150.
—, —, deposition and changes in enzyme activity with time, effect of threonine deficiency on, *70:* 502.
—, —, in rat, effect of amino acid supplementation of rye flour on, *82:* 385.
— — levels elevated by nicotinamide, depressed by isonicotinic acid, *70:* 293.

Fat(s), liver, protein and calorie intake and growth, relationships in rat, *80:* 279.
— metabolism (*see* also Metabolism; Obesity)
— metabolism, and kind of dietary carbohydrate, in men, *82:* 338.
— —, blood, effect of ascorbic acid in animals and man, *91:* 107.
— —, effect of dietary hydroxy acids and their triglycerides on growth, carcass, and fecal fat composition in the rat, *73:* 291.
— —, effect of insulin in vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *82:* 371.
—, neutral, comparison with free fatty acids in high lipid-low carbohydrate diets for the growing chicken, *88:* 84.
—, nutritional value after use in commercial deep-fat frying, *72:* 109.
—, nutritive value of, in Maine sardines, *74:* 70.
—, oils and dried egg yolk, effect on chick growth, *75:* 107.
— pad thickness measured during stepwise weight reduction, *70:* 391.
—, protein and cholesterol, dietary, effect on atherosclerosis in swine, *90:* 183.
—, saturated and unsaturated, effects of (including mixtures) on lipid metabolism of monkeys, *76:* 6.
—, — and unsaturated, effects of substituting sucrose for rice starch with, *79:* 93.
—, —, digestibility by mice, *84:* 237.
—, — or unsaturated, effects on dietary calcium upon lipid metabolism in rats, *92:* 389.
—, —, toxicity of in mice, *84:* 237.
—, severely heated, acute physiological effect of feeding to rats, *94:* 171.
— stress and vitamin E deficiency in the dog, *99:* 196.
— supplements, body weight and osteoarthritis in mice, *85:* 117.
—, trends in disappearance in the U.S., 1909-65, *93:* (suppl. 1), 1.
—, unsaturated, growth depression of rats partially alleviated by, *70:* 547.
— utilization in fluoride-fed rat, *72:* 429.
—, various, effect on fluoride retention in soft tissues, chicks, *70:* 26.
Fat-free diet(s), effects of long-term feeding to *Cebus* monkeys, *74:* 429.
— —, effects of long-term feeding to laying hens, *80:* 431.
Fatty acid(s) analysis in rats deprived of pyridoxine, *80:* 157.
— — and cholesterol, dietary, effect on growth and fatty acid composition of the chick, *75:* 157.
— — and cholesterol synthesis, in vivo, in fasted and fasted-refed chicks, *98:* 367.
— — and dietary fat compositions of rat leucocytes and granules, *89:* 435.
— — and experimental hypocholesterolemia in the mouse, *76:* 242.
— — and lipid distribution in egg yolks from hens fed cottonseed oil or *Sterculia foetida* seeds, *73:* 282.
— — and metabolism of a plant wax paraffin (*n*-nonacosane) in the rat, *90:* 167.
— — and sterol biosynthesis as affected by nicotinic acid and related compounds, *71:* 159.
— — assimilation of by adipose tissue in vitro, effect of dietary fatty acids on, *84:* 244.
— — changes in composition in liver lipid fractions of pyridoxine-deficient rats fed cholesterol, *88:* 193.
— — changes in liver produced by protein deficiency and by methionine or cystine fed to rats in a protein-free ration, *89:* 477.
— —, chick liver, effect of dietary linoleate; dietary linoleate requirement, *89:* 465.
— —, cholesteryl ester, patterns of plasma, atheromata and livers of cholesterol-fed rabbits, *76:* 219.
— —, common, effects in diet on composition of liver lipid in rats, *89:* 217.
— — components of rat liver lipids: effect of composition of diet and of restricted access to food, *75:* 51.
— — composition and weights of organs from essential fatty acid-deficient and non-deficient hens, *92:* 148.
— — composition of blood serum, liver triglycerides and cholesterol esters in guinea pigs, influence of chronic vitamin C deficiency, *99:* 261.
— — composition of carcass and brain lipids in the rat, effect of pyridoxine deficiency on, *74:* 96.
— — composition of depot fat of mice, induced by feeding oleate and linoleate, changes in, *71:* 264.

— — composition of hens' eggs, effect of graded levels of dietary linoleic and linolenic acids on, *75:* 287.
— — composition of liver and plasma lipids in relation to fed and stored fat, *76:* 353.
— — composition of livers of pyridoxine-deficient rats, effect of methyl arachidonate supplementation on, *74:* 9.
— — composition of monkey erythrocytes, influence of dietary fat on, *75:* 409.
— — composition of neutral lipids and phosphatides in chick liver and bile, effect of dietary lipids, *86:* 143.
— — composition of plasma and liver lipid components as influenced by diet in growing chick, *81:* 357.
— — composition of rat liver lipids during choline deficiency, *86:* 178.
— — composition of rat liver mitochondria in essential fatty acid deficiency, and changes in succinic dehydrogenase activity, in rat, *81:* 103.
— — composition of sheep carcass, effect of physical form, composition and level of dietary intake, *87:* 239.
— — composition of sheep tallow, effect of purified diets on, *76:* 271.
— — composition of testicular tissue from EFA-deficient swine, *88:* 171.
— — composition, tissue lipid, in pyridoxine-deficient rats, *74:* 148.
— —, cyclopropenoid, effect on cholesterol metabolism of cockerels, *91:* 174.
— — deficiency, effect in rats on incorporation in vitro of palmitate-1-^{14}C and linoleate-1-^{14}C into liver glycerolipids, *90:* 148.
— —, dietary, effect on assimilation of fatty acids by adipose tissue in vitro, *84:* 244.
— —, disappearance data, U.S. 1909-65, *93:* (suppl. 1), 12.
— —, dispensable, effectiveness of urea and ammonium nitrogen for synthesis of by the chick, *78:* 198.
— — distribution, dietary elaidic acid incorporation in tissues and effects on, in rats, *89:* 165.
— — distribution in tissues from hens fed cottonseed oil or *Sterculia foetida* seeds, *76:* 314.
— —, ω3, effect on growth rate of rainbow trout, *Salmo gairdnerii*, *92:* 93.
— —, epoxy, in rats, *76:* 52.
— —, erythrocyte, response to various dietary fats, in rat, *82:* 329.
— —, essential acceleration of deficiency by dietary cholesterol, *70:* 411.
— —, essential, accentuation of deficiency by dietary tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate in rats, *90:* 245.
— —, essential, activity of geometrical isomers of unsaturated fatty acids, *71:* 366
— —, essential, and role of dietary fat in utilization of protein, *77:* 381.
— —, essential, deficiency and effects on reproductive organs of male rabbits, *92:* 205.
— —, essential, deficiency and rat liver homogenate oxidations, *79:* 416.
— —, essential deficiency and the testis: lipid composition and the effect of preweaning diet, *97:* 163.
— —, essential, deficiency, effect on liver ubiquinone levels in rat, *84:* 401.
— —, essential, deficiency, influence on reproduction in the hen, *87:* 365.
— —, essential, deficiency, recovery of rat tissue: brain, heart, testes, *94:* 469.
— —, essential, deficiency, recovery of rat tissue lipids: plasma, erythrocytes and liver, *92:* 23.
— — (essential)-deficient rats, effects of cupric ion and digitonin in vitro on erythrocytes and liver mitochondria, *94:* 369.
— — (essential)-deficient rats, effect of estradiol and testosterone on metabolism of linoleic acid, *88:* 303.
— —, essential, effect of cholesterol, sodium glycocholate and cholic acid on, *70:* 497.
— —, essential, impaired pigmentation in Chinook salmon fed diets deficient in, *78:* 431.
— —, essential, measurement of requirement by trienoic:tetraenoic acids in tissue lipids, *70:* 405.
— —, essential, nutrition in swine, linoleate requirement estimated from triene:tetraene ratio of tissue lipids, *74:* 335.
— —, essential, properties of tuna, herring and menhaden oils, *71:* 66.
— — essential, requirement of young swine, *89:* 64.
— —, free, comparison with neutral fat in high lipid-low carbohydrate diets for the growing chicken, *88:* 84.
— —, free, glycerol, β-hydroxybutyrate and blood glucose, plasma levels during postnatal development of the pig, *97:* 311.

Fatty acid(s), growth, cytochromes and glycogen of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, effect of iron, *99:* 379.
— — in blood cells and plasma of dogs, effect of diets with and without fat at low and high caloric levels on, *78:* 167.
— — in mouse triglycerides, effect of dietary oleate and linoleate on distribution of, *75:* 361.
— —, essential, in rat testes and liver, effect of hypophysectomy on the metabolism of, *95:* 406.
— —, lipid, and tocopherol requirement of rat, *84:* 351.
— —, liver, composition in rat, effects of dietary fat level on pantothenate depletion, *94:* 377.
— —, liver total lipids in biotin-deficient rats, *91:* 509.
— —, medium-chain, dietary, influence on rat lipid composition, *cis*-2-octenoic acid as precursor of linoleic acid, *77:* 203.
— —, monoenoic, and metabolism of linoleic acid in rats, *91:* 521.
— —, nonessential, effects on essential fatty acid deficiency in rats, *87:* 168.
— —, non-urea-adducting, acute physiological effects of feeding to rats, *94:* 171.
— — of heart and blood lipids, statistical study of relationship between dietary linoleate and, *73:* 337.
— — of human milk and infant formulas, effect of positional distribution on absorption, *95:* 583.
— — of subcutaneous, mesenteric and interscapular fat: changes in tissue lipids in response to diet, *76:* 341.
— —, oleic and other, effect on growth rate of *Agria affinis* (Fall.) (Diptera: Sarcophagidae), *72:* 409.
— — oxidation and adaptation of chick to dietary energy source, *82:* 115.
— —, polyunsaturated, in relation to total fatty acids in male and female patients with complaints of angina pectoris, *77:* 343.
— —, polyunsaturated, metabolism and serum cholesterol levels in the rat, *88:* 111.
— —, polyunsaturated, metabolism in short-term studies with rats, *84:* 149.
— —, polyunsaturated, metabolism in the rat, oleic and linoleic acid interaction, *88:* 26.
— —, polyunsaturated, of cod liver oil, hypocholesterolemic activity of the ethyl esters of, in rat, *83:* 262.
— —, polyunsaturated, of rat liver phospholipids, effect of feeding DL-ethionine, *94:* 74.
— —, purified *cis*- and *trans*-, derivatives, effects on hypercholesterolemic rat, *87:* 489.
— —, ruminal, of sheep fed purified diets, precursors of, *72:* 277.
— —, saturated, and metabolism of linoleic acid in rats, *91:* 528.
— —, saturated and unsaturated, effect on dietary lipogranuloma, *70:* 247.
— —, saturated, dietary, influence of type on lipemia, coagulation and production of thrombosis in rats, *90:* 433.
— —, saturated, dog serum lipid responses to dietary fats differing in the chain length of, *76:* 255.
— —, saturated, effects of chain length on metabolism of, in rat, *73:* 397.
— —, saturated, effect of oleic and linoleic acids on absorption of, in chick, *81:* 321.
— —, saturated, factors affecting absorbability in the chick, *74:* 254.
— —, saturated, influence of chain length on serum cholesterol concentration in man, *74:* 420.
— — story—lessons and expectations, *91:* (suppl. 1) 17.
— — synthesis in isoleucine-deficient rats, *82:* 432.
— — synthesis in the pig, significance of adipose tissue and liver as sites, and efficiency of utilization of various substrates for lipogenesis, *99:* 338.
— —, tissue, of chick, influence of dietary menhaden oil on growth rate and, *81:* 123.
— —, triglyceride, and tissue cholesterol ester composition of rabbits fed cholesterol diets high and low in linoleic acid, *76:* 429.
— —, tung oil, non-toxicity, in chickens, *83:* 365.
— —, unsaturated, and antioxidants, effect on reproduction in the hen, *76:* 284.
— —, unsaturated, supplements, effect on mortality and clotting parameters in rats fed thrombogenic diets, *93:* 393.
— — unsaturation, hypocholesterolemic effects induced in the rat by specific types of, *88:* 351.

— — unsaturation in tocopherol deficiency-induced creatinuria, effect of degree of, *82:* 19.
— —, utilization by the chicken, *74:* 259.
— —, volatile, and high and low fiber diets fed to young calves, *87:* 444.
— —, volatile, production, cellulose digestion, and forage evaluation, influence of hemicellulose A and B, *85:* 89.
— —, volatile, rumen, and ethanol of cattle fed purified diets, influence of carbohydrate and nitrogen sources, *93:* 222.
— —, volatile, rumen, digestibility, efficiency of gain, degree of unsaturation of body fat in steers, relation of diet to, *71:* 203.
Fatty acid(s)-deficient rats, adenosine triphosphatase and ATP-P_i exchange in mitochondria of, *81:* 411.
— liver, influence of orotic acid as an inducing factor, in rats, *98:* 33.
FDNB (*see* Fluorodinitrobenzene)
Feces, cow, antithyrotoxic factor content based on repression of induced liver malic enzyme in thyrotoxic rats, *94:* 125.
Fecundity (*see* Fertility)
Feed efficiency and growth rate of chicks and rats, lack of effect of urease injection on, *81:* 30.
— — in growing rat as affected by dietary calcium, buffering capacity, lactose and EDTA, *92:* 417.
— — of meal-fed vs. nibbling rat, *93:* 546.
— intake during pregnancy in swine, reproductive performance and progeny development, *97:* 489.
— — in chick, influence of body composition, methionine deficiency of toxicity and ambient temperature, *96:* 337.
— — of growing rats, depressant effect of periodic provision of B-vitamins, *81:* 330.
— utilization and growth in progeny of underfed mother rats, further studies, *97:* 79.
— — efficiency by various animal species fed similar rations, *80:* 343.
Feeding, artificial, of infant rats by continuous gastric infusion, *98:* 404.
— frequency, effects of on utilization of isocaloric diets by young and adult sheep, *75:* 86.
— —, influence of on caloric intake, weight loss, and body composition changes, *96:* 94.
—, increased, effect on cellular response in neonatal rats, *91:* 179.
—, intermittent, effect of spontaneous activity on response to, *98:* 177.
— intermittently, weanling rats, resting energy metabolism, *97:* 207.
— period, length, and plasma amino acid pattern of chicks, *91:* 503.
— schedule, rat adapted to controlled, systematic oscillations in the metabolism of orotic acid, *95:* 238.
— —, rat adapted to controlled, systematic oscillations in the transport of amino acids in liver, *95:* 228.
— time, reduced, effect on dental caries in rats, *85:* 338.
Fermentation, cecal, of the porcupine, *91:* 540.
— of soybeans, and acceptance of diet by weanling rats, *82:* 452.
—, starch, by rumen bacteria, adaptation of an in vitro system to the study of, *76:* 414.
Ferritin and a new iron-binding protein found in the intestinal mucosa of the rat, *99:* 137.
— iron, in vivo interference by zinc, in rats, *92:* 153.
Ferrous carbonates and calcium supplements, effect on rats fed meat, *77:* 415.
Fertility (*see* also Reproduction; Sterility)
Fertility and energy intake of male chickens, *82:* 183.
— of male chickens and dietary protein, *80:* 311.
— of male chickens, effect of dietary linoleic acid, vitamin E and ethoxyquin, *87:* 63.
Fescue and alfalfa, digestibility of α-cellulose and pentosan components of cellulosic micelle of, *79:* 105.
Fetal histogenesis and protein restriction, *99:* 401.
Fiber (*see* also Cellulose; Roughage)
Fiber level, effect on net protein utilization in chicks, *85:* 386.
Fibrin, cause of amino acid imbalance, *70:* 141.
—, growth depressions from addition of amino acids to diets low in, *73:* 229.
—, low, diets and sequence in which indispensable and dispensable amino acids become limiting for growth of rats, *71:* 310.

Fish, effect of iron on growth rate, *90:* 86.
— flour, effect of severe protein-calorie malnutrition in the baby pig upon relative utilization of different dietary proteins, *89:* 355.
— —, factors influencing nutritional value of, effects of extraction with chloroform or ethylene dichloride, *77:* 97.
— — or casein as sole source of dietary protein, performance of rats fed through four generations, *78:* 457.
—, Hawaii, anti-thiamine activity, *89:* 419.
— meal and soybean meal, dye binding as index of quality, *79:* 239.
— — proteins, free amino acid patterns of blood plasma of chicks fed, *86:* 37.
— oil toxicity in rat, effect of diet on, *71:* 45.
— protein concentrate produced by isopropyl alcohol extraction of red hake (*Urophycis chuss*), sequence of limiting amino acids, *97:* 70.
—, salmonoid, nutrition of, isoleucine, leucine, valine and phenylalanine requirements of chinook salmon, and interrelationships between isoleucine and leucine for growth, *83:* 177.
—, —, nutrition of, quantitative threonine requirements of chinook salmon at two water temperatures, *76:* 174.
—, —, nutrition of α-tocopherol requirement of chinook salmon, *84:* 125.
— solubles and soy growth factors for chicks, *76:* 503.
— —, condensed, isolation and nature of unidentified growth factor(s) in, *75:* 253.
— —, unidentified chick growth factor in, *80:* 60.
—, vanadium content in various geographic areas, *92:* 183.
Fistula, re-entrant ileal, for study of carbohydrate utilization by young bovine, *85:* 429.
Flammulia velutipes, effect on cholesterol levels in rats, *90:* 371.
Flavin adenine dinucleotide, influence of vitamin B_{12} on content, distribution and in vivo synthesis, *70:* 283.
Flora, intestinal (*see* Intestinal Flora)
Flour beetle, utilization of starch by larvae of, *85:* 275.
—, Cycad, effects produced in rats by long-term feeding, *90:* 153.
—, wheat, supplemented by lysine, fed to young children, *79:* 333.
Fluoridation of water and skeletal uptake of ^{85}Sr and ^{45}Ca by young rats, *79:* 195.
—, water, effect on bone fragility and skeletal calcium content in rats, *91:* 353.
Fluoride absorption in rat, sodium chloride influence, *96:* 60.
— addition to low-magnesium diet, effect on food intake, growth, aortic lesions and aortic mineral, in the dog, *76:* 23.
— administration, effect of method on plasma fluoride concentrations in sheep, *94:* 511.
— and chloride deficiency in chicks, *81:* 193.
— and magnesium, dietary, effect on bone mineralization in young chicks, *98:* 271.
— and magnesium, dietary, effect on magnesium content of tissues of growing chicks, *83:* 15.
— and magnesium, interrelationships between in chicks, *75:* 270.
—, dietary, effect on food intake and plasma fluoride concentration in rat, *96:* 152.
—, —, effect on food intake pattern in rat, *96:* 529.
—, —, effect on magnesium calcinosis syndrome in rats and dogs, *81:* 307.
—, — sodium, effect on dairy cows, dental changes with long-term fluorine ingestion, *71:* 109.
—, effect on magnesium calcinosis in dog and rat, *86:* 23.
—, effects on magnesium deficiency in guinea pig, *92:* 311.
—, effect on metabolism of connective tissue in guinea pigs, *84:* 27.
— fed with amino acid diet more effective than penicillin in preventing dental erosion in rats, *93:* 189.
—, ^{18}F, distribution and excretion in beef cattle, *73:* 379.
— ingestion, effect on dental changes in cow, *71:* 109.
— intake, dietary, varying, skeletal magnesium changes, *93:* 425.
—, low concentration in water, and dental caries in rats given various diets, *76:* 82.
— -magnesium interrelationship in chicks, *79:* 251.
—, placental transfer of to fetus in rats and rabbits, *71:* 70.

— retention in soft tissues, influence of various fats, chicks, *70:* 26.
—, sodium, effect on growth of rats with varying vitamin and calcium intakes, *81:* 81.
— toxicity in the mouse, *97:* 90.
— uptake, effect of ascorbic acid in the polymorphonuclear leukocyte of the guinea pig, *96:* 227.
— vs. penicillin fed with amino acid diets, effect on dental erosion in rats, *93:* 189.
—, zirconium, niobium and antimony in mice: effects on growth, survival and tissue levels, *95:* 95.
Fluoride-fed rat and fat utilization, *72:* 429.
— —, glucose oxidation and glycogen metabolism in, *88:* 267.
Fluorodinitrobenzene (FDNB) for measurement of lysine in meat and egg albumin before and after heat treatment, *94:* 289.
Folacin (*see* also Folate)
Folacin and pantothenic acid, intake and urinary excretion of in preadolescent children, *74:* 345.
— and vitamin B_{12}, effect on metabolism of formiminoglutamate, formate and propionate in the rat, *88:* 225.
— and vitamin B_{12}, effect on protein utilization in growing rat, *71:* 371.
— antagonist, aminopterin, effect on fetal development in rat, *84:* 288.
— —, aminopterin, effect on nucleic acid metabolism in rat, *84:* 288.
— deficiency, effect on response of rats to thalidomide, *85:* 309.
—, effect of varying intakes on protein, utilization by the rat, *70:* 156, 163.
— metabolism, effects of biotin, in rats, *89:* 422.
— — in rats, effect of administration of thyroid powder, *92:* 127.
— requirement of rat, effect of propionate on, *83:* 171.
— synthesis in intestine of germfree and monoflora chicks, *80:* 236.
Folate coenzymes, biosynthesis in riboflavin-deficient rats, *99:* 320.
— deficiency, secondary, induced in the rat by dietary iron deficiency, *88:* 315.
Folic acid (*see* Folacin; Folate)
Food and Agriculture Organization amino acid reference pattern in human nutrition, studies with young women, *77:* 391.
— amino acid reference standard, efficacy for growth of weanling rat, *70:* 385.
— reference pattern, amino acids in and nitrogen retention, *79:* 333.
— reference pattern, milk pattern and peanut pattern, nitrogen balances of young women fed amino acids in, *77:* 459.
— reference pattern of amino acids and the oat pattern, nitrogen balances of young women fed the, *78:* 10.
— reference protein compared with essential amino acid pattern of wheat basal diet, *70:* 760.
Food(s), animal, determination of available carbohydrates, *91:* (suppl. 2) 1.
— availability, effect on dental caries in rats, *85:* 338.
— composition tables, problems in prediction of protein values of diets and use of, *74:* 413.
— consumption and growth of young chicks, effect of altering dietary cation-anion ratio, *90:* 310.
— fats and oils, per capita production, U.S., 1909-65, *93:* (suppl. 1), 15.
—, frozen (*see* Frozen food)
— intake and energy expenditures of elderly women with varying-sized families, *75:* 73.
— — and taste in domesticated and jungle fowl, *92:* 191.
— —, effect of level on longevity and onset of disease in the rat, *71:* 255.
— — in relation to size, health and fertility of rats; longevity and nutrition, *71:* 242.
—, irradiated, histopathology of mice fed, *87:* 274.
—, plant, determination of available carbohydrates, *91:* (suppl. 2) 1.
— production developments and their impact on nutrition, *91:* (suppl. 1) 55.
—, protein-textured soybean protein, protein quality in experimental animals and children, *93:* 349.
—, restriction (*see* also Starvation; Fasting)
— restriction and aging: body composition and hydroxyproline content of selected tissues in chick, *80:* 350.
— — and re-alimentation, effects on serum proteins; complement levels and electrophoretic patterns, in rat, *81:* 405.

Food(s) restriction beyond 800 days, effect on nutrition and longevity in rat, *74:* 23.
— —, effect of on tissue uptake and urinary excretion of ^{60}Co-labeled cyanocobalamin by various animals, *74:* 65.
— —, effect on organ weights and water levels, in rats, *90:* 354.
— —, intermittent, effect on growth, food utilization and body composition of the rat, *86:* 265.
— —, neonatal, in mice, effect on brain growth, DNA and cholesterol, and on adult delayed response learning, *95:* 111.
— selection of rats, effects of excess leucine on growth and, *91:* 561.
— substitutions in fruit and vegetable category to reduce dietary ^{90}Sr, *91:* 375.
— utilization, effect of intermittent food restriction in rats, *86:* 265.
—, variously treated, effect on vitamin K activity, *73:* 369.
Forage diets, high and low, effect on metabolism of radioactive cesium and potassium by dairy cows, *94:* 282.
Formiminoglutamate, formate and propionate metabolism in the rat, effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid, *88:* 225.
Formiminoglutamic acid excretion in the vitamin B_{12}-deficient golden hamster, *91:* 482.
— — excretion in choline-deficient rat, and effect of vitamin B_{12} or methionine supplements, *92:* 403.
— — excretion of rats fed thyroid powder, *92:* 127.
Formula(s) concentration and growth in infants, *98:* 241.
— for prediction of metabolizable energy in preadolescent children, *91:* 348.
—, infant, liquid soybean, methods of comparing protein quality, rats, *91:* 213.
—, —, products fed to hysterectomy-obtained SPF baby pigs for nutritional studies, *89:* 158.
—, — soybean, fed to baby pigs, growth, *98:* 279.
Fowl (*see* Chicken)
French, Cyrus Edwin, biography of, *76:* 1.
Frozen food(s), effect of treatment and storage on vitamin K activity, *73:* 369.
— —, irradiated and heat-processed, comparative vitamin B_6 activity of, *73:* 363.
Fructose (*see* also Sugars)
Fructose and glucose administration, lipid metabolism in rat, *94:* 95.
—, high, effect on pentose phosphate-metabolizing enzyme activity in rat liver, *84:* 345.
Fructose-1,6-diphosphatase activity with 20% protein diets fed rats, *91:* 69.
Fruit(s), vanadium content in various geographic areas, *92:* 183.
Frying fats, used, long-term feeding study with rats, *93:* 337.

G

Galactosidase (*see* Lactase)
Gallic acid and pyrogallol, dietary, effect on choline requirement of rats, *75:* 104.
Gas, gastrointestinal, production in rats as influenced by some animal and vegetable diets, sulfiting, and antibiotic supplementation, *77:* 471.
— production in rats, effect of diet and time of feeding on, *77:* 229.
Gelatin, influence on growth and liver pyridine nucleotide concentration in rat, *83:* 158.
—, rate of digestion in rats, *72:* 331.
Genetic selection of chicks, effect on occurrence of abnormal metaphyseal cartilage, *86:* 236.
Genistein, biological response of rats to diet containing, *80:* 151.
Geographic differences in vanadium content of fruits, vegetables, animal foods and drinking water, *92:* 183.
Gerbil, Mongolian, a semipurified diet for, *91:* 415.
Germanium, effects on growth, survival and tissue levels of mice, *92:* 245.
—, effects on growth, survival, pathological lesions and life span in rats, *96:* 37.
—, serum cholesterol levels in rats, *94:* 475.
Germfree animals (*see* Gnotobiotes)
Gestation and lactation, protein deficiency during and effect on body weight and composition of offspring of rats, *84:* 38.
—, early, maintenance of pregnancy in protein-deprived rats by transitory protein supplements during, *92:* 66.
— time, prolonged in rats fed excess iodine, *87:* 394.
Gilbert, Joseph Henry, biography of, *90:* 1.
Gilt (*see* Pig)

Ginger, free choice consumption of spiced diets by rats, *91:* 129.
Gingivitis—ascorbic acid deficiency in Navajo, ascorbic acid in white cell-platelet fraction of blood, *74:* 352.
Girls (*see* also Women)
Girls, preadolescent, copper, manganese, cobalt and molybdenum balance, *92:* 197.
—, preadolescent, vitamin B_6 and B_{12} excretion patterns, *89:* 411.
Gliadin, rate of digestion in rats, *72:* 331.
γ-Globulin(s) absorption in the baby pig: the nonselective absorption of heterologous globulins and factors influencing absorption time, *76:* 151.
Globulins, heterologous, the nonselective absorption of, and factors influencing absorption time in the baby pig, *76:* 151.
γ_1-Globulin, serum, of X-irradiated rats, protection of dietary fat afforded, *80:* 370.
Glomerulosa, adrenal and juxtaglomerular cells, effect of potassium in rats, *82:* 439.
Glucokinase activity of rat tissues, effect of dietary carbohydrate on, *83:* 273.
Gluconeogenesis, studies in vivo and in vitro in meal-fed and nibbling rats, *96:* 397.
Glucose absorption and utilization in meal-fed and nibbling rats, *96:* 69.
— and acetate metabolism in obese rats, *87:* 357.
— and amino acid requirement in a defined medium for chick embryos, *90:* 175.
— and fructose administration, lipid metabolism in rat, *94:* 95.
— and lactose, effect on ^{28}Mg retention in chicks, *91:* 231.
—, ^{14}C-labeled, effect of diet on uptake into lipids of chick, *81:* 15.
—, exogenous, effect on glucose metabolism in dairy cows, *89:* 317.
— feeding, comparative effect on activities of some liver and heart enzymes in rats, *89:* 505.
— levels and serum cholesterol in rats fed refined and less refined sugars and chromium, *97:* 237.
— metabolism of chromium-deficient rats raised in controlled environment, *86:* 107.
— milliequivalents eaten by neonatal pig and cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules (closure), *90:* 240.
— oxidation and glycogen metabolism in fluoride-fed rats, *88:* 267.
— 6-phosphatase activity with 20% protein diets fed rats, *91:* 69.
— — adaptation in rats, initiation, *89:* 429.
— — and phosphohexoseisomerase of rat liver and dietary adaptation, *73:* 352.
— — dehydrogenase activity in adipose tissue of meal-fed rats, effect of dietary fat level, *91:* 267.
— — dehydrogenase levels of rat liver, diet dependence, *94:* 52.
—, radioactive, and activity of some TPN-linked enzymes in the liver, related to caloric restriction and body weight, in the rat, *74:* 243.
—, sucrose and lactose in diet and blood lipids in man, *79:* 349.
— supplementation of high lipid diets based on free fatty acids for growing chicken, *91:* 261.
— tolerance, abnormal, in manganese-deficient guinea pigs, *94:* 89.
Glucosidase (*see* Maltase)
Glucuronide, natural occurrence and biological activity of vitamin A derivatives in rat bile, *93:* 461.
Glutamate formimino transferase, decreased activity, and dietary iron deficiency in the rat, *88:* 315.
Glutamic acid and growth response of rats fed an amino acid diet, *72:* 163.
— — as source of supplementary nitrogen for young human subjects, *79:* 131.
— —, labeled, and sodium 2-ketoglutarate utilization in vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *91:* 555.
— — requirement for high growth rate of rats fed amino acid diets, *84:* 305.
— dehydrogenase in livers of rats after prolonged ingestion of alcohol, *88:* 157.
— -oxaloacetic tissue transaminase activity and vitamin B_6 assay, availability of vitamin B_6 vitamers fed to rats, *94:* 237.
— - — transaminase, a measure of state of vitamin B_6 nutrition in man, *70:* 369.
— - — transaminase activity and vitamin B_6-vitamer content in rat tissues at varying intake levels of vitamin B_6, *93:* 213.

Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase and glutamicpyruvic transaminase inhibition, and complex formation of allylamine, of human serum and rat liver by allylamine, *93:* 280.
— - — transaminase increase by gossypol feeding of swine, *91:* 47.
— - — transaminase, increased activity and methionine, in rat, *80:* 337.
— -pyruvate transaminase activity and vitamin B_6-vitamer content in rat tissues at varying intake levels of vitamin B_6, *93:* 213.
— -pyruvic tissue transaminase activity and vitamin B_6 assay, availability of vitamin B_6 vitamers fed to rats, *94:* 237.
Glutamine, effect on inhibition of rat growth by glycine and serine, *94:* 504.
Glutarate, metabolism of hydroxylysine by rats, *91:* 143.
Glutathione in the vitamin B_{12}-deficient golden hamster, *91:* 482.
—, tissue levels in hypothyroid chicks, effects of dietary DL-methionine, *94:* 233.
Gluten administration, oral, rat intestinal dipeptidase activity during, *96:* 236.
— and casein utilization, effect of protein level in weanling rats, *93:* 579.
Glyceride(s) (*see* also Fats)
Glyceride(s), neutral, and production of fatty livers by amino acids fed in protein-free ration, in the rat, *85:* 73.
—, —, effect of thiamine deficiency and repletion, in rat liver, *85:* 21.
Glycerol level, effect on utilization of "carbohydrate-free" diets by chick, *84:* 327.
— metabolism in choline-deficient rats, *83:* 103.
Glycerol-free diet, supplemental protein, growth in chicks, *93:* 25.
α-Glycerophosphate and lactic dehydrogenase activities in tissues of thiamine-deficient rats, *73:* 403.
— dehydrogenase, rat liver, an antithyrotoxic assay based upon response of, *83:* 332.
Glycine and serine for alleviation of methionine and homocystine toxicity in rats, *93:* 44.
— and serine inhibition of rat growth, effect of glutamine, *94:* 504.
— as source of supplementary nitrogen for young human subjects, *79:* 131.
— metabolism in rats, effect of vitamin B_6 deficiency and deoxypyridoxine treatment, *98:* 113.
—, methionine and vitamin E, dietary, interrelationship in rat, *94:* 129.
— need of chick fed casein diets and the glycine, arginine, methionine and creatine interrelationships, *73:* 266.
— nitrogen, utilization at various levels of glycine intake in dogs, *80:* 365.
—, requirement by chick, effects of arginine or serine, *95:* 41.
—, utilization of as source of nitrogen in diet of young adults, *71:* 105.
Glycine-fed rats, amino acid imbalance and liver glycogen changes, *92:* 133.
Glycogen (*see* also Carbohydrate)
Glycogen, liver, changes and amino acid imbalance in rats fed glycine, *92:* 133.
— metabolism and glucose oxidation in fluoride-fed rats, *88:* 267.
— — in meal-fed rats and chicks and time sequence of lipogenic and enzymatic adaptive changes, *90:* 449.
—, tissue, and liver weight of meal-fed rats, diurnal variations, *93:* 541.
—, —, deposition in rats, effects of dietary creatine and related compounds, *82:* 301.
Glycoside hydrolases (*see* Amylase; Lactase; Maltase)
Glyoxylase activity in liver and blood of thiamine-deficient rats, *74:* 357.
Gnotobiotes, absorption and metabolism of dietary triglycerides in conventional and germ-free rats, *93:* 324.
— and conventional rats fed chemically defined, water-soluble diet free from natural substances, pancreatic enzymes, *97:* 327.
— and conventional rats, metabolism of thiamine and thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide to 4-methylthiazole-5-acetic acid, *96:* 433.
— and conventionalized rats, influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: oleic acid ^{131}I and triolein ^{131}I, *97:* 65.
— and conventionalized rats, similarity in passage rates of plasma proteins in gut, *98:* 99.
—, antagonism between vitamins A and K, *87:* 155.
—, cholesterol-lowering effect of commercial diet on germ free and conventional rats, *84:* 277.

— , choline biosynthesis, in rats, *96:* 10.
— , conventional, conventionalized and *Escherichia coli* monocontaminated mice, response to starvation, *94:* 151.
— , conventionalized and open-animal-room; effects of neomycin, chlortetracycline, vitamin B_{12} and coprophagy prevention in acute choline deficiency, *95:* 247.
— , effect of dietary carbohydrates on intestinal disaccharidases in germfree and conventional rats, *95:* 413.
— , iron, copper and manganese metabolism in germfree and conventional rats, *86:* 159.
— , liver monoamine oxidase and serotonin in chicks, *76:* 119.
— , vitamin K-deficient rats, effects of vitamin K-active compounds and intestinal microorganisms in, *78:* 461.
— , vitamin stability in diets sterilized for, *79:* 318.
— , weanling rats, subjected to acute choline deficiency, tissue levels of acetylcholine and acetylcholinesterase, *95:* 603.
Goat(s), zinc-deficient, orally administered zinc-65 absorption, excretion and retention in tissues, *92:* 71.
— , zinc-deficient and normal, effects of dietary EDTA and cadmium on absorption, retention and excretion of orally administered ^{65}Zn, *93:* 203.
Goitrogens, possible, in selected Japanese foods, *83:* 20.
Goitrogen-fed rats, growth factor in corpus luteum, *92:* 165.
Gossypol absorption from cottonseed flour-containing vegetable protein mixtures, in dogs, *83:* 209.
— accumulation in organs of swine, effect of diet, *87:* 317.
— and calcium, effect on performance of swine and certain enzymes and other blood constituents, *91:* 47.
— and protein levels and length of feeding period, effect on accumulation of gossypol in tissues of swine, *88:* 434.
— detoxification, mechanism of by ruminant animals, *76:* 215.
— , dietary, accumulation and elimination in organs of rainbow trout, *92:* 425.
— , free, and supplemental dietary iron, effect on blood constituents of rats, *87:* 493.
— , iron-binding capacity of serum in swine, *93:* 241.
— toxicity and residues of gossypol in porcine liver, effect of dietary iron, *89:* 307.
Granulocytosis and DNA metabolism in vitamin E-deficient hamsters, *78:* 307.
Grass (*see* also Forage; specific grasses)
Grass, dried, silage and silage fractions, effect on basal metabolic rate of rats, *83:* 218.
Groundnuts (*see* Peanut)
Growing chicken (*see* Chicken, growing)
Growing pig (*see* Pig, growing)
Growth, ammonia concentration and urease activity in GI tract of chicks, effect of chlortetracycline and barbituric acid on, *80:* 75.
— and blood and liver pyridine nucleotides, effect of increments of tryptophan and niacin on, *80:* 441.
— and concentrations of amino acids in plasma of rats fed 4 levels of amino acids, *94:* 495.
— and development of chick embryos nourished by yolk fractions, *92:* 111.
— and development of chick embryos supplied with various concentrations of yolk, *79:* 205.
— and fat accretion in rat, *80:* 6.
— and feed utilization in progeny of underfed mother rats, further studies, *97:* 79.
— and food consumption of young chicks, effect of altering dietary cation-anion ratio, *90:* 310.
— and food selection of rats, effect of excess leucine, *91:* 561.
— and gastrointestinal urease activity in chicks, effect of barbituric acid, chlortetracycline and carbohydrates on, *82:* 93.
— and influence of lactose and dried skim milk on magnesium deficiency syndrome in dog, *79:* 431.
— and liver xanthine dehydrogenase in chicks and poults fed casein or soy protein diets, *76:* 475.
— and maturation, depressing effect on intestinal absorption and whole body retention of ^{47}Ca in rats, *93:* 454.
— and mineralization of the rat, calcium and phosphorus requirements, *98:* 443.
— and nitrogen utilization by rats, effects of imbalances or antagonisms among nonessential amino acids, *86:* 231.

Growth and nutrient utilization by dairy calves at ages 8 to 18 weeks, effects of dietary lipid and protein, *95:* 452.
— and organ weights of goitrogen-fed rats, effect of potassium and duodenal powder on, *79:* 140.
— and relationship to protein, carbohydrate and fat content of rat diet, *79:* 395.
— and reproduction in ruminant, with purified diets, *86:* 154.
— and survival of mice, effect of trace metals on, *80:* 39.
— and survival under stress in low-protein rats, effects of chromium(III) supplementation, *97:* 531.
— by *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae, utilization of D-amino acids, *90:* 31.
—, chick, effect of certain soybean whey fractions, *92:* 479.
—, chick, effect of environment on, *70:* 302.
—, cytochromes, glycogen and fatty acids of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, effect of iron, *99:* 379.
— decrease in guinea pigs fed choline-deficient diet, *92:* 317.
— depression and fluoride addition to low magnesium diet, in guinea pigs, *92:* 311.
— depression and pancreatic and intestinal changes in rats force-fed amino acid diets containing soybean trypsin inhibitor, *89:* 455.
—, effect of alcohol, in the rat, *87:* 477.
—, effect of artificial diet in neonatal rat, *84:* 100.
—, effect of different proteins, with and without amino acid supplementation, in guinea pig, *80:* 25.
—, effect of feeding frequency on rate and efficiency of gain, of pigs, *83:* 251.
—, effect of intermittent food restriction in rats, *86:* 265.
—, effect of irradiated beef ration supplemented with methionine, in rat, *80:* 85.
—, effect of severe undernutrition in early life, in adult rats, *94:* 419.
—, effect on bone density of rats through 2 generations, *84:* 373.
—, effect on phosphatides and cholesterol in rat body, *80:* 20.
— factor(s), complex, in duodenal tissue, in rats, *89:* 347.
— — for chicks, soy and fish solubles, *76:* 503.
— — for *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* GS, *88:* 323.
— — in corpus luteum powder for goitrogen-fed rats, *92:* 165.
— — in duodenal tissue, response of thyroid hormone-deficient rats, *80:* 263.
— — of duodenal powder, absence of thyroid hormones in, *85:* 150.
— —, unidentified, evidence for from alfalfa and other plant sources for young guinea pigs, *89:* 341.
— —, unidentified, in fish solubles, chick, *80:* 60.
— —, unidentified, isolation and nature of in condensed fish solubles, *75:* 253.
—, food utilization and plasma lipids of the rat, influence of caffeine-containing beverages, *97:* 375.
— hormone, pituitary levels in the rat and vitamin B_6 deficiency, *87:* 407.
— in rat, effects of altering proportions of essential to nonessential amino acids, *96:* 21.
— in rats fed germanium, tin and arsenic, *96:* 37.
— in rats fed tannins and phenolic compounds, *98:* 119.
— index, relative, as bioassay procedure in rats, *85:* 159.
— inhibition of *Dermestes maculatus* by phytosterols, *91:* 201.
— — of rats fed raw navy beans *(Phaseolus vulgaris), 90:* 191.
— — of rats fed raw soybean rations, and environmental temperature, *85:* 205.
— —, unidentified trace element deficiency, *93:* 182.
—, linear, of normal full-term infants, influence of vitamin D, *88:* 345.
—, maximal, in the rat, and amino acid diets, *87:* 267.
— of baby pigs fed infant soybean formulas, *98:* 279.
— of chicks fed carbohydrate-containing and "carbohydrate-free" diets, effect of various sources of nonessential nitrogen in promoting, *98:* 297.
— of rats fed chlortetracycline or an exchange resin, *87:* 101.
— of rats from normal dams restricted in diet in previous pregnancies, *83:* 289.
— of rats with different levels of protein intake, *87:* 19.
— of rats with varying vitamin and calcium intakes, effect of sodium fluoride on, *81:* 81.

— of weanling rat, effect of delayed supplementation of lysine and threonine on capacity to promote, *81:* 379.
— performance and dehydrogenase activities in hepatic and adipose tissues of rats, effects of diet, chronic inactivity and exercise, *89:* 329.
—, perosis and ^{54}Mn uptake in chicks, effect of diet and manganese level, *97:* 141.
— promotion by invertible D-amino acids in diet, *70:* 31.
— — by readily invertible D-amino acids, antagonism of poorly invertible D-amino acids towards, *82:* 237.
—, rapid, in chicks, essential amino acid proportions for, *82:* 67.
—, rat, effects of dietary selenium, methionine, fat level and tocopherol on, *84:* 351.
— rate and feed efficiency of chicks and rats, lack of effect of urease injection on, *81:* 30.
— —, and plasma ascorbic acid values, effect of controlled temperatures, in swine, *92:* 99.
— —, effect of ω3 fatty acids, in rainbow trout, *Salmo gairdnerii*, *92:* 93.
— —, high, glutamic acid and arginine requirements for in rats fed amino acid diets, *84:* 305.
— — of pigs fed a fat-free diet, *92:* 293.
—, relative potency of rat diets containing amino acids and proteins for promoting, *82:* 76.
— response of turkey poults to fractions of soybean meal, *89:* 293.
— retardation caused by fish oil toxicity, *71:* 45.
— —, experimental intrauterine, body composition in the rat, *99:* 23.
— — of day-old chickens and physiological effects at maturity, *87:* 31.
— — of raw soybean meal, counteraction with extra protein and calories, in chick, *80:* 425.
—, retarded, in chromium-deficient rats, a syndrome simulating diabetes mellitus, *88:* 439.
—, skeletal magnesium changes in rat during varying dietary fluoride intake, *93:* 425.
— stimulation of EFA-deficient rats using fish oil, *71:* 66.
— stunting in offspring of underfed mother rats, *87:* 439.
— — of rat progeny, differential manipulation of maternal diet, *91:* 195.
Growth-inhibiting heat-labile factors in kidney beans, in rats, *94:* 203.
Growth-promoting factor (MGF), unidentified, in cows' milk, further evidence of an, *76:* 223.
Growth-retarding, additive effects of ethionine and excess leucine in rat, *80:* 386.
Growth-stimulating effects of methionine, cystine, and penicillin in unheated soybean diets, with coprophagy prevention in rats, *85:* 127.
Guar gum (*see* Gum, guar)
Guide for authors: *70:* 127, 419; *71:* 201; *72:* 106, 263; *74:* 516; *90:* 343, 463; *91:* 133; *92:* 139; *93:* 126; *94:* 107; *95:* 137; *96:* 183; *97:* 156; *98:* 127; *99:* 113.
Guinea pig(s), ascorbic acid-deficient and control, monodehydroascorbic acid-transhydrogenase activity and coenzyme concentrations in tissues, *97:* 295.
— —, ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids in, *88:* 338.
— —, biliary secretion of metabolites of retinol and retinoic acid, *88:* 137.
— —, choline-deficient, depression of lipogenesis and possible mechanisms, *94:* 516.
— —, copper-deficient, chemical and morphological brain changes, *96:* 115.
— —, copper deficiency, *93:* 533.
— —, effect of ascorbic acid deprivation on skeletal metabolism, *95:* 388.
— —, effect of ascorbic acid on fluoride uptake in the polymorphonuclear leukocyte, *96:* 227.
— —, effects of bile acids and cholesterol on cholesterol metabolism in, *79:* 523.
— —, effect of coprophagy on digestion and mineral excretion, *99:* 375.
— —, effect of different proteins, *80:* 30.
— —, effect of fat and carbohydrate intakes on activities of several liver enzymes, *90:* 47.
— —, effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency, *92:* 311.
— —, effect of manganese deficiency on acid mucopolysaccharides in cartilage, *91:* 447.
— —, effect of D-penicillamine treatment on mineral balance, *97:* 117.

Guinea pig(s), effect of scurvy on deiodination of ^{131}I-labeled thyroxine, *97:* 505.
——, germfree, nutrition and serum protein levels in, *75:* 145.
——, influence of chronic vitamin C deficiency on fatty acid composition of blood serum, liver triglycerides and cholesterol esters, *99:* 261.
——, influence of dietary factors upon *Salmonella typhimurium* infection in, *84:* 191.
—— made anemic by dietary cholesterol, lipid composition of heart, kidney and lung, *95:* 381.
——, manganese-deficient, abnormal glucose tolerance, *94:* 89.
——, manganese-deficient, anomalous development of otoliths associated with postural defects, *91:* 453.
——, manganese-deficient, carbohydrates in urine at birth, *96:* 283.
——, manganese-deficient, pancreatic pathology, *94:* 269.
——, molybdenum and copper interrelationships in the diet, *87:* 69.
——, nutritional studies, linoleic acid requirement, *82:* 401.
——, pantothenic acid deficiency in pregnant and non-pregnant, effect on fetus, *86:* 201.
——, percutaneous absorption of vitamin B_{12}, *92:* 261.
——, physiological role of choline, *92:* 317.
——, scorbutic, aortic acid mucopolysaccharides and collagen in, *87:* 311.
——, scorbutic, circulating antibody formation, *98:* 41.
—— scurvy, serum proteins, *97:* 61.
——, thiamine requirement, *93:* 480.
——, unrecognized nutrient for, *94:* 534.
——, vitamin A requirement, *96:* 359.
——, weanling, potassium requirement, *94:* 166.
——, young, effect of protein level on body and organ weights, *80:* 30.
——, young, evidence for an unidentified growth factor(s) from alfalfa and other plant sources, *89:* 341.
——, young, methionine and cystine requirements, *88:* 397.
Gum, guar, gelatinized starch or agar plus varying levels of water in diet, effect on growth and PER in rat, *77:* 18.

H

Hair coat, rough, thin, in zinc-deficient rats, *94:* 344.
—, effects of low zinc and low protein intakes on zinc, copper and iron concentrations, in rats, *92:* 173.
— growth in rats, effect of dietary level of minerals on, *85:* 355.
— loss and essential fatty acid deficiency in male rabbits, *92:* 205.
Haiti, beans indigenous to, nutritional value (rats), *86:* 415.
Hamster(s), comparative oxalate metabolism in 4 rodent species, *91:* 496.
—, effects of bile acids and cholesterol on cholesterol metabolism in, *79:* 523.
—, effects of excess dietary iodine, *87:* 394.
—, effect of various sugars and sugar substitutes on dental caries, *93:* 65.
—, golden, vitamin B_{12} deficiency, *91:* 482.
—, pantothenic acid deficiency in cholesterol-fed, *80:* 142.
Hawaii fish, anti-thiamine activity, *89:* 419.
Hay (*see* Alfalfa; Forage)
Heat (*see* also Temperature; Climate)
Heat production of rats, influence of various levels of dietary protein on, *81:* 209.
— treatment, effects on metabolizable energy value of soybeans and extracted soybean flakes for hen, *80:* 375.
Heart, cardiovascular lesions in butter-induced obesity in rats, *86:* 325.
—, deposition of dietary fatty acids in tissue triglycerides, in rat, *94:* 383.
— lesions associated with experimental copper deficiency in rabbits, *87:* 385.
— rate in rat, effects of exercise and reserpine treatment during thiamine deficiency, *74:* 477.
—, recovery of rat tissue lipids from essential fatty acid deficiency, *94:* 469.
Heifer (*see* Cattle)
Hemagglutinin activity, for rats, in one fraction of soybean whey, *92:* 479.
— fractions, purified, isolated from *Phaseolus vulgaris*, inhibition of growth of rats by, *77:* 109.
Hematocrit, blood, effect of graded levels of dietary pentoses in chicks, *92:* 491.

— of cockerels, influence of vitamin A deficiency, *92:* 384.
Hematology, and iron levels during excess methionine feeding in rat, *79:* 101.
Hemicellulose A and B, influence on cellulose digestion, volatile fatty acid production and forage evaluation, *85:* 89.
Hemocytology studies in vitamin B_6-deficient chicks, *87:* 197.
Hemoglobin (*see* also Anemia; Blood)
Hemoglobin, antithyrotoxic activity of in the rat, *87:* 93.
—, effect of iron deficiency in rats, *86:* 383.
—, iron utilization and metabolism in the chick, *94:* 407.
— levels in pregnant rats fed deoxypyridoxine, *71:* 191.
— regeneration, effect of dietary phytate, in rats, *90:* 423.
Hemolysin, effect of dietary protein in protein-depleted rats on, *85:* 213.
Hemolysis, α-lecithinase-induced, effect of dietary elaidic acid fed rats, *91:* 324.
Hemorrhagic syndrome in rats fed a water-soluble chemically defined diet, studies on cause, *97:* 389.
Hen (*see* Chicken)
Henderson, Lawrence J., biography of, *94:* 1.
Hepatic ATP and triglyceride levels in choline-deficient rats with and without dietary orotic acid supplementation, *98:* 188.
— enzyme activity patterns, aging and nutrition in the rat, *97:* (suppl. 1) 563.
— glycogen and blood glucose in rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet, *98:* 477.
— injury, dietary, lipid transport in rats, *93:* 568.
— lipogenesis in the growing chick, effect of dietary protein, *98:* 356.
— —, in the mouse, effects of dietary fat, *98:* 312.
— protein synthesis, RNA polymerase activities affected by early protein depletion in rat, *96:* 327.
— riboflavin enzymes, effect of protein and riboflavin on, *99:* 497.
— RNA metabolism in male and female obese rats fed cholesterol, *95:* 349.
— tyrosine transaminase rhythm, interaction of environmental lighting, food consumption and dietary protein content, *98:* 71.
Hepatotoxic agents, effect of environmental temperatures on fatty livers produced by, *92:* 19.
Heptachlor, toxicity and metabolism, effect of dietary protein levels, *98:* 90.
Herpes simplex infection, experimental, enhanced severity in mice fed protein-free diet, *93:* 555.
Herring oil, essential fatty acid properties of, *71:* 66.
Hesperidin and rutin compared with ascorbic acid in peripheral vascular physiology, *72:* 203.
Hess, Alfred Fabian, biography of, *71:* 3.
Hippuric and phenaceturic acids in urine of rats fed phenylacetic acid, *75:* 419.
Histamine and various anti-arthritic agents, alleviation of leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks, *94:* 527.
Histidine and certain other amino acids, effect on the absorption of iron-59 by rats, *99:* 68.
— and derivatives, excretion by human subjects ingesting protein from different sources, *85:* 419.
— deficiency, effect on carcass composition and pancreatic function in rat, *79:* 28.
—, dietary, assimilation by rats into protein, *92:* 455.
— (L-form) imbalance, effect on self-selection of diet by rat, *81:* 363.
— metabolism in human adults: blood tolerance, effect of continued free ingestion on concentration of imidazole compounds in blood and urine, *91:* 189.
—, minimal requirement for children, *80:* 305.
—, promotion of growth by, antagonism of D-forms of essential amino acids toward, *82:* 243.
—, use of DL-form in growth studies, *70:* 31.
Histopathology of mice fed irradiated foods, *87:* 274.
Hogan, Albert Garland, biography of, *97:* 1.
Homeostasis, metabolic, role of enzymes in, depletion and restoration of avian liver carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes, *74:* 157.
Homocystine and methionine toxicity in the rat, alleviation, *93:* 44.
Homograft, skin, chronic rejection in vitamin B_6-deficient mice, *88:* 273.

Hormone(s), dietary, and fat and serum cholesterol, transaminases and copper in swine, *72:* 77.
—, effect on testicular lipids of vitamin A-deficient rats, *89:* 203.
—, growth, pituitary levels in the rat and vitamin B_6 deficiency, *87:* 407.
—, ovarian, and tryptophan-niacin metabolism, *78:* 287.
— supplied in the diet, effects on chick growth and bone mineralization, *95:* 639.
—, thyroid, and growth factor in corpus luteum powder for goitrogen-fed rats, *92:* 165.
—, —, lacking in growth factor of duodenal powder, *85:* 150.
Horse(s), selenium requirement, and types of bedding in stalls, *93:* 60.
—, thoroughbred mares, effects of age and impending parturition upon serum copper, *95:* 179.
Human (*see* also Children; Girls; Infant; Man; Women)
Human(s) adult(s), determination of first limiting nitrogenous factor in corn protein, *86:* 350.
— —, effect of certain factors on nitrogen retention and lysine requirements, total nitrogen intake, *81:* 223.
— —, effect of extreme heat on energy requirements of men, *73:* 126.
— —, effect of "non-specific" nitrogen intake on nitrogen retention in, *86:* 357.
— —, histidine metabolism, *91:* 189.
— —, nitrogenous factors affecting adequacy of rice to meet protein requirements, *92:* 429.
— —, young, effect on apparent digestibility coefficients of energy-yielding components of a nutritionally adequate mixed diet, *72:* 177.
—, alcohol-acetaldehyde dehydrogenase and liver damage in human alcoholics, *80:* 196.
—, availability of isoleucine in corn to, *72:* 397.
—, — of threonine in corn to, *72:* 389.
— blood fractions, free and total cholesterol in, *81:* 241.
— consumption of algae, *75:* 7.
—, effect of protein and free L-methionine intake on amino acid excretion, *86:* 256.
—, excretion of histidine and derivatives after ingesting protein from different sources, *85:* 419.
—, — of D-lactic acid by, *76:* 310.
—, factors influencing urinary taurine excretion by normal and mongoloid subjects, *94:* 481.
— feeding, all-vegetable protein mixtures for, studies in dogs on the absorption of gossypol from cottonseed flour-containing vegetable protein mixtures, *83:* 209.
—, format for expressing dietary standard for, *82:* 353.
— growth, "unessential" nitrogen as limiting factor for, *78:* 57.
— infant, triglyceride configuration and fat absorption, *99:* 293.
— milk (*see* also Milk, human)
— milk and infant formulas, effect of positional distribution on absorption of fatty acids, *95:* 583.
— nutrition, comparison of pattern of human milk with FAO pattern in, *72:* 404.
— —, evaluation of FAO amino acid reference pattern in, studies with young women, *77:* 391.
— —, lysine in, *76:* (suppl. 1) 1.
—, phenylalanine requirement at different levels of tyrosine, *83:* 202.
— riboflavin excretion, effect of various factors on, *72:* 251.
— subjects subsisting on formula rations high in corn oil, type and quantity of 3 β-hydroxysterols excreted by, *81:* 13.
—, use of algae as protein source for, *86:* 376.
—, utilization of environmentally produced high nitrogen corn by, *90:* 295.
—, vitamin B_6 depletion; blood vitamin B_6, plasma pyridoxal-phosphate, serum cholesterol, serum transaminases and urinary vitamin B_6 and 4-pyridoxic acid, *89:* 19.
—, young, as subjects for study of lysine requirements and nitrogen retention, *79:* 131.
Hunger, specific, for thiamine in rats, *92:* 267.
Hydrocephalus and vitamin B_{12}, *98:* 139.
—, edema and organ defects in vitamin B_{12}-deficient rat, *76:* 393.
—, relation of vitamin B_{12} and one-carbon metabolism, in the rat, *88:* 375.

Hydrocortisone administration and dietary protein levels, influence on branched-chain amino acid transaminase activity in rat tissues, *95:* 493.
— and liver glycogen concentration in rats, *89:* 429.
Hydrogen ion concentration, effect on fermentation of carbohydrate in intact pellets in rabbit stomach, *80:* 171.
Hydrolysis, enzymatic, in determination of available carbohydrates in plant and animal foods, *91:* (suppl. 2) 8.
3-Hydroxykynurenine excretion in pyridoxine-deficient rat, *80:* 55.
Hydroxylysine, metabolism by rats, *91:* 143.
5-Hydroxypipecolate, metabolism of hydroxylysine by rats, *91:* 143.
Hydroxyproline content of tissues and body composition: aging and food restriction, in chick, *80:* 350.
β-Hydroxysterols (3), type and quantity excreted by subjects subsisting on formula rations high in corn oil, *81:* 13.
Hyodeoxycholic and lithocholic acids in the mouse, anti-bacterial agents and anti-cholic acid, effect of, *77:* 171.
Hypercholesterolemia (*see* Cholesterolemia)
Hypercholesterosis, endogenous, in rabbits fed a purified diet, and effect of unsaturated lipid, *73:* 14.
Hyperphenylalaninemia, dietary induction in rats, *92:* 10.
Hypersensitivity, delayed, in guinea pigs, effect of pyridoxine deficiency on, *79:* 161.
Hypertension and cardiovascular abnormalities in starved-refed swine, *82:* 173.
—, effect of dietary protein level on, in rat, *83:* 149.
—, experimental, and lipemia in rats, *73:* 321.
— in rats fed Japanese diets, *87:* 371.
Hyperthyroid rat, unidentified nutrients required by, *70:* 547.
Hyperthyroidism in chicks, effect of dietary DL-methionine on tissue levels of glutathione, *94:* 233.
Hypertrophy, adrenal (*see* Adrenal hypertrophy)
Hypocholesterolemia (*see* Cholesterolemia)
Hypochromotrichia, prevention by copper supplement in rat, *80:* 162.
Hypoglycemia effect in manganese-deficient guinea pigs in response to glucose loading, *94:* 89.
—, insulin, vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *82:* 371.
—, red kidney bean toxicity in rats, *93:* 77.
Hypophysectomy, effect on lipid composition in the immature rat, *99:* 210.
—, effect on liver pentose phosphate-metabolizing enzyme activity, *84:* 345.
—, effect on metabolism of essential fatty acids in rat testes and liver, *95:* 406.
—, effect on pathologic changes in rats force-fed threonine-devoid diet, *96:* 28.
Hypothyroidism, serum vitamin A and carotenoids in, *74:* 324.

I

Imidazole compounds in blood and urine, effect of continued free L-histidine ingestion on concentration, *91:* 189.
Immunity of chicks to Newcastle disease virus and protein reserves, *83:* 165.
Inactivity, chronic, diet, and exercise, effect on growth performance and dehydrogenase activities in hepatic and adipose tissues of rats, *89:* 329.
Inanition (*see* Starvation)
INCAP Vegetable Mixture 9, chick assay, *74:* 209.
INCAP Vegetable Mixture 9, development, *74:* 201.
Index, growth (*see* Growth index)
Index of body retention and intestinal absorption of calcium in rats, evaluation of method, *93:* 454.
— of protein evaluation, the lactation value, in the rat, *85:* 52.
—, protein quality, determined by enzymatic digest system (NPUenz), of individual rumen bacteria, *92:* 357.
—, relative growth, as bioassay procedure in rats, *85:* 159.
Indicator(s), digestibility, polyethylene, chromic oxide and cerium-144 as, in burros, *92:* 79.
—, internal, in chick plasma amino acid studies, use of α-aminoisobutyric acid, *89:* 276.
Indigofera endecaphylla, separation of toxic fractions from seed and herbage, *70:* 267.

Indomethacin, leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks, *94:* 527.
Indoxyl sulfate excretion in pyridoxine-deficient rat, *80:* 55.
Infancy, inadequate protein intake during, and effect on development of bone, muscle and fat, *76:* 97.
Infant (*see* also Children)
Infant(s) feeding, biological assay of milk and whey protein compositions, *78:* 44.
— formulas, liquid soybean, methods of comparing protein quality, rats, *91:* 213.
— growth, "unessential" nitrogen as limiting factor for, *78:* 57.
—, malnutrition, effect of protein and calorie intake on nitrogen retention, *84:* 71.
—, normal full-term, influence of vitamin D on linear growth, *88:* 345.
—, —, relationship between formula concentration and rate of growth, *98:* 241.
—, premature, relationship of serum tocopherol level to nitrogen retention, creatine, creatinine and free alpha-amino acid nitrogen excretion, *73:* 325.
— soybean formulas fed to baby pigs, growth, *98:* 279.
—, urinary and fecal excretion of endogenous nitrogen in, *85:* 235.
Infection, *Herpes simplex*, experimental, enhanced severity in mice fed protein-free diet, *93:* 555.
— (*Salmonella typhimurium*), effects on skeletal muscle ribosomes in rats fed adequate or low protein, *94:* 361.
—, upper intestinal tract, produced by *Eimeria acervulina* and absorption of ^{65}Zn and ^{131}I-labeled oleic acid in chicks, *93:* 161.
Influenza virus PR-8, effect of certain B-vitamins on antibody formation to, *72:* 325.
Inhibition, growth (*see* Growth inhibition)
Inositol (*see* Myo-inositol)
Institute of Nutrition, American (*see* American Institute of Nutrition)
Insulin administration to rats, liver glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase levels, *94:* 52.
—, decreased secretion by germfree rats, *93:* 324.
—, effect on carbohydrate and fat metabolism in vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *82:* 371.
Intestinal absorption, influence of microorganisms in germfree and conventionalized rats, *97:* 65.
— carbohydrase activity and carbohydrate utilization in mature sheep, *93:* 175.
— flora of pig as influenced by diet and age, *71:* 168.
— — of ruminants fed amino acid-supplemented purified diets, *94:* 47.
— microflora in rats, effect on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism, *99:* 353.
— mucosa of the rat, ferritin and a new iron-binding protein found in, *99:* 137.
Intestine, folic acid synthesis in monoflora chicks, *80:* 236.
—, fowl, calcium absorption and calcium-binding protein in, *99:* 217.
—, —, rate of active transport and site of L-lysine in, *93:* 198.
— in protein depletion, *99:* 519.
—, small duck, amino acid patterns during digestion, *99:* 43.
—, —, functional allometric descriptions of, in genetically obese mice, *90:* 361.
Iodide requirements of Chinook salmon, *82:* 475.
Iodine, dietary, effects of excess upon rabbits, hamsters, rats and swine, *87:* 394.
—, excess dietary, effects on pullets and laying hens, *92:* 325.
—, excessive, effect on reproduction and lactation in rats, *84:* 107.
—, low, diets, effects of cholesterol and cholic acid supplements on rats, *81:* 39.
— nutrition, Thailand studies, *76:* 159.
—, radioactive, used to study thyroid activity in guinea pig, *70:* 321.
—, sodium and chlorine requirements of young pheasants and quail, *71:* 282.
— uptake by ova of hens given excess iodine, effect on ova development, *94:* 117.
Iodine-deficient rats fed fresh and oxidized fats and oils, thyroid and pituitary pathology, *91:* 55.
Iodocasein and DPN, effect on methionine and oxygen consumption in chick, *79:* 511.
Iron-59 absorption by rats, effect of histidine and certain other amino acids, *99:* 68.
Iron absorption, effect of amount and source of dietary protein on, in preadolescent children, *85:* 265.

— —, effect of phytate on, in rats, *90:* 423.
— — in the rat, effect of coprophagy, *98:* 95.
— — in the rat, effect of pyridoxine deficiency on, *78:* 215.
— and cobalt, intestinal absorption in chicks, and vitamin D, *80:* 332.
— and copper, effect of excess dietary zinc on, in rat, *70:* 514.
— and copper metabolism and growth of rats fed high levels of zinc, *72:* 233.
— and copper utilization in rabbits as affected by diet and germfree status, *87:* 189.
— balance and requirements, relation to excretion in human sweat, *79:* 399.
—, cadmium, copper and zinc, in vivo interactions in mouse and rat, *90:* 395.
— content of liver in relation to age, *78:* 338.
—, copper and zinc, in vivo interactions with cadmium in chick, *80:* 227.
— deficiency and teratology in rats, *73:* 151.
— — in chicks (Letter), *84:* 93.
— — in chicks, using treated isolated soybean protein diets, *78:* 445.
— — in rats; changes in body and organ weights, plasma proteins, hemoglobins, myoglobins and catalase, *86:* 383.
—, dietary, and free gossypol, effect on blood constituents of rats, *87:* 493.
—, —, deficiency, and secondary folate deficiency in the rat, *88:* 315.
—, —, effect on gossypol toxicity and on residues of gossypol in porcine liver, *89:* 307.
—, —, level, effects on gut iron levels and iron absorption in rats, *92:* 53.
—, effect on growth, cytochromes, glycogen and fatty acids of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, *99:* 379.
—, effect on growth rate of fishes, *90:* 86.
—, fetal tissue utilization in sheep, placental transfer, *83:* 10.
— levels and hematologic findings during excess methionine feeding, in rat, *79:* 101.
— — in rats fed genistin or genistein, *80:* 151.
—, liver, depletion without copper loss in swine fed excess zinc, *77:* 225.
— metabolism (*see* also Metabolism, iron)
— metabolism, aberrant and "cotton-fur" abnormality in mink, *72:* 46.
— — and pyridoxine deficiency in the pregnant rat: fetal responses, *99:* 9.
— — and pyridoxine deficiency in the pregnant rat: maternal responses, *93:* 229.
— — in germfree and conventional rats, *86:* 159.
— — studies, sheep erythrocyte life span in estimation of hemoglobin turnover in, *77:* 264.
— or iron and copper deficiency, effect on feather pigmentation and heart cytochrome oxidase activity in chick, *73:* 425.
—, orally administered, requirement of baby pig, *70:* 187.
—, radioactive, absorption by everted intestinal sacs of the rat, in vitro, *87:* 117.
—, —, absorption from ligated segments of rat GI tract, *86:* 120.
—, requirement and utilization by baby pig, precedence of tissue need over hemoglobin need, *72:* 459.
— — of the chick, *94:* 407.
— restriction in the nursing rat: early effects upon tissue heme proteins, hemoglobin and liver iron, *97:* 475.
—, role in copper-zinc interrelationship in rats, *90:* 315.
—, serum, effect of low protein diets on, in rat, *81:* 131.
—, —, transport system, biological oxidation mechanism and serum lipids, interrelationship in the rat, *87:* 261.
— storage and liver xanthine oxidase activity, reduction of in rats fed excess zinc, *78:* 415.
— supplementation of sow rations, effect on prevention of baby pig anemia, *81:* 187.
— turnover in rats and life span of erythrocyte, in vivo effect of zinc, *92:* 159.
— utilization and metabolism in the chick, *94:* 407.
—, zinc and copper concentrations in hair and other tissues with low zinc and low protein intakes in rats, *92:* 173.
—, — and copper in the postnatal rat, *98:* 303.
Iron-binding capacity of serum, effect of gossypol in swine, *93:* 241.

Irradiated beef, absence of hemorrhagenic compounds in, *71:* 122.
— — in vitamin K-deficient ration, effects of feeding to rats, dogs, cats, *74:* 191.
—, frozen and heat-processed foods, comparative vitamin B_6 activity of, *73:* 363.
Irradiation (*see* also Irradiated; Radiation)
Irradiation, effect of methionine and age of rat on occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats, fed irradiated beef ration, *80:* 85.
— of beef and the cause of vitamin K deficiency in male rats, *77:* 165.
— of foods fed to mice, histopathology studies, *87:* 274.
— of pork, effect on growth, breeding and longevity of rat, *70:* 211.
—, preconception, of dam and composition of offspring, *98:* 181.
—, sublethal dose, effect of low protein diet on ability of adult rat to recover, *88:* 202.
—, whole-body, growth and dietary pattern of rats fed self-selection diets following, *75:* 192.
Isoalloxazine, 6-chloro-7-methyl-9-(1′-D-ribityl), biological activity of, *72:* 169.
—, 6-ethyl-7-methyl-9-(1′-D-ribityl) and 6-methyl-7-ethyl-9-(1′-D-ribityl) isoalloxazine, growth promoting properties of, *75:* 116.
—, reversible inhibitor of, *72:* 169.
Isocitric acid dehydrogenase in livers of rats after prolonged ingestion of alcohol, *88:* 157.
— — dehydrogenase in tissues of vitamin E-deficient rabbits, level of, *76:* 447.
Isolator, controlled environment system for new trace element deficiencies, *93:* 182.
Isoleucine and leucine, amino acid requirements of children, *73:* 186.
— and leucine, interrelationships between for growth of chinook salmon, *83:* 177.
— deficiency, effect on carcass composition and pancreatic function in force-fed rat, *79:* 37.
— from corn, availability to man, *72:* 397.
—, α-hydroxy analog, and level of isoleucine, effect on growth of rats, *83:* 85.
—, needs, quantitative, of adult swine for maintenance, *88:* 391.
— requirement for maintenance in adult rooster, *70:* 135.
— — of Chinook salmon, *83:* 177.
— supplementation of lime-treated corn, effect on N retention of young children, *80:* 80.
—, use of DL-form in growth studies, *70:* 31.
—, valine, methionine and threonine, interrelationships between as supplements to corn protein for dogs, *79:* 389.
Isoleucine-deficient rats, causes for accumulation of liver lipids in, *82:* 432.
Isomers, geometric, of linoleic acid in the rat, metabolism, *92:* 303.
Isoniazid, age, vitamin B_6 deficiency and deoxypyridoxine, effect on urinary taurine of rats, *90:* 13.
—, effects on body weight gain and intestinal urea hydrolysis of rats, *84:* 65.
—, effect on growth and gastrointestinal urease activity of chicks, *83:* 79.
—, effect on loss of pyridoxal phosphate from, and its distribution in the body of the rat, *88:* 45.
—, effect on urinary excretion of taurine by men, *93:* 310.
— or deoxypyridoxine, effect on K and Na tissue content of pyridoxine-deficient rats, *72:* 297.
Isophytol, dietary, influence on tocopherol content of liver tissue, in chicks, *83:* 111.
Isopropanol determination of soluble carbohydrates in plant and animal foods, *91:* (suppl. 2) 9.
Isotope (*see* under specific elements)

J

Japanese diets, hypertension and renal pathology in rats fed, *87:* 371.
— foods, possible goitrogenic effects in selected, *83:* 20.
Jolliffe, Norman H., biography of, *80:* 1.
Juxtaglomerular cells and adrenal glomerulosa, effect of potassium in rats, *82:* 439.

K

Kaolin- or cellulose-diluted rations, effect on weight gain and feed intake of chick, *72:* 441.
α-Ketoadipate, metabolism of hydroxylysine by rats, *91:* 143.

Ketogenesis and concentration of liver metabolites, relationships in chickens fed carbohydrate-free diets, *99:* 101.
Ketosis, spontaneous, and starvation in cows, associated metabolic changes in liver, *95:* 160.
Kidney(s) arginase activity and lysine tolerance in strains of chickens selected for high or low requirement of arginine, *95:* 79.
— beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) and effectiveness of vitamin E for prevention of nutritional muscular dystrophy in chicks, *84:* 283.
— calcification and tissue protein-bound carbohydrate in the rat, effects of magnesium deficiency, dietary sulfate and thyroxine treatment, *99:* 51.
— — associated with magnesium deficiency, relative potency of L- and D-thyroxine in preventing, *99:* 152.
—, chemical composition in choline-deficient and choline-supplemented rats, *96:* 263.
— function of progeny of rats fed low protein diet, *95:* 49.
— of newborn young of rats restricted in protein, *94:* 111.
— powder in diet of cricket, *74:* 265.
—, renal tocopherol content in relation to vitamin E deficiency changes in, in the rat, *75:* 335.
Kwashiorkor and infantile malnutrition in Peru, *79:* 479.
—, appetite decrease in amino acid imbalance, *86:* 424.
—, effect of calorie and protein intake on weight gain in infants with, *81:* 249.
—, nitrogen retention and protein and calorie intake, *84:* 71.
— -like syndrome caused by certain plant proteins, *71:* 387.
Kynurenine excretion in pyridoxine-deficient rat, *80:* 55.

L

Lactalbumin, amino acid retention efficiency with, *98:* 159.
—, oatmeal and peanut butter hydrolysates compared with simulated amino acid mixtures for availability of amino acids to microorganisms, *83:* 267.
Lactase, intestinal, activity and carbohydrate utilization in mature sheep, *93:* 175.
Lactate, ^{14}C-labeled, in vivo oxidation in thiamine deficiency, *70:* 537.
— dehydrogenase in thiamine deficiency, *98:* 325.
Lactation (*see* also Milk production)
Lactation and reproduction in rats, effect of excessive iodine, *84:* 107.
—, artificially stimulated, composition and components in baboon milk, *96:* 427.
—, effect on bone density of rats, *84:* 373.
—, growth, reproduction of rat and mouse, comparative protein requirement, *70:* 307.
—, natural, composition and components of baboon milk, *96:* 421.
—, protein deficiency during and effect on body weight and composition of offspring of rats, *84:* 38.
— value, a new index of protein evaluation, in the rat, *85:* 52.
Lactic acid production in rabbit stomach, role of soft pellets in, *80:* 171.
— dehydrogenase activity in rat liver, effect of 6-day starvation on, *71:* 156.
— — and α-glycerophosphate activities in tissues of thiamine-deficient rats, *73:* 403.
— — isoenzymes, homologous, intestinal absorption by neonatal pig, *88:* 233.
Lactobacilli, fecal and cecal, in coprophagy-prevented rats, *84:* 155.
—, anaerobic, and *Bacteroides amylophilus* in rumen of cattle fed purified diets, *94:* 185.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus GS growth factors, *88:* 323.
— *casei,* biological activity of 6-ethyl-9-1′-D-ribityl)-isoalloxazine in nutrition of, *71:* 182.
— — utilization of riboflavin and riboflavin analogues, *84:* 167.
Lactose and calcium transport in gut sacs, in rat, *82:* 297.
— and dried skim milk, influence on magnesium deficiency syndrome in dog, *79:* 431, 437.
—, and effect on calcium utilization in intestine, *71:* 10.
— and glucose, effect on ^{28}Mg retention in chicks, *91:* 231.
—, calcium and phosphorus and source of protein in zinc-deficient and -adequate diets, in rat, *83:* 225.

Lactose, dietary calcium, buffering capacity and EDTA, effect on pH of and calcium absorption from gastrointestinal segments in growing rat, *93:* 273.
— diets and cholesterol metabolism, cholesterol absorption, coprostanol formation, bile acid excretion in rat, *71:* 405.
— — and cholesterol metabolism, effect of dietary cholesterol, succinylsulfathiazole and mode of feeding on atherogenesis in the rabbit, *76:* 41.
— — and cholesterol metabolism, inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis from acetate-1-^{14}C and mevalonate-2-^{14}C by lactose or succinylsulfathiazole-feeding in the rat, *76:* 48.
—, effect on body fat of feeding, in the rat, *71:* 221.
—, effect on calcium metabolism in man, *79:* 531.
—, effect on calcium utilization and feed efficiency in growing rat, *92:* 417.
—, glucose and sucrose in diet and blood lipids in man, *79:* 349.
—, presence in intestinal tissue of rat, *81:* 95.
— relation of concentration to ^{85}Sr and ^{45}Ca absorption, *70:* 377.
Lamb (*see* Sheep)
Langworthy, Charles Ford, biography of, *86:* 1.
Lard, fat disappearance, U.S. 1909-65, *93:* (suppl. 1), 17.
—, long-term rat feeding study with used frying fats, *93:* 337.
Larvae, *Drosophila melanogaster,* utilization of D-amino acids for growth, *90:* 31.
Lathyrism and copper deficiency in turkey poults, *88:* 15.
Lauric-1-^{14}C, effect of chain length on metabolism by the rat, *73:* 397.
Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent, biography of, *79:* 1.
Lawes, John Bennet, biography of, *90:* 1.
Laying chicken (*see* Chicken, laying)
Lead, chromium and cadmium, effects on growth and survival of rats, *80:* 48.
—, effect on life span, tumors and tissue levels in rats, *86:* 51.
—, effect on mortality, tumors and tissue levels in mice, *83:* 239.
— in rat tissues as influenced by calcium in water, *93:* 331.
—, serum cholesterol levels in rats, *94:* 475.
Learning behavior of rats, influence of nutritional deprivations in early life as measured by performance in water maze, *89:* 399.
—, escape and avoidance, effect of biotin deficiency on, in rats, *88:* 427.
Lecithin (*see* also Phospholipid)
Lecithin(s) and cholesterol concentration in egg and plasma of hen, *91:* 119.
— and liver triglycerides, structure, influence of geometric isomers of linoleic acid, in rats, *89:* 257.
Leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks, alleviation by histamine and various anti-arthritic agents, *94:* 527.
— weakness and magnesium-fluoride interrelationship in chicks, *79:* 251.
Legume (*see* also specific legumes)
Legume(s)-cereal blends, Haitian, nutritional value (rats), *86:* 415.
Lentinus edodes, effect on cholesterol levels in rats, *90:* 371.
Lesions, cardiovascular, in experimental copper deficiency in chickens, *81:* 200.
—, hepatorenal, in rats fed a low lipotrope diet and exposed to aflatoxin, *94:* 331.
—, pathological, effects of amino acids and cortisol on tyrosine toxicity in rats, *93:* 317.
Leucine and isoleucine, amino acid requirements of children, *73:* 186.
— (L-form), and L-lysine, effects of dietary and intraperitoneal excess on rat pregnancy and offspring, *74:* 93.
— and threonine in rats fed threonine-deficient diets, *97:* 367.
—, ^{14}C-labeled, effect of diet on uptake into lipids of chick, *81:* 15.
— deficiency, effect on carcass composition and pancreatic function in force-fed rat, *79:* 37.
—, effects of excess, on growth and food selection in rats, *91:* 561.
—, excess, effect on urinary excretion of tryptophan-niacin metabolites in rats, *86:* 100.
—, —, or ethionine, adaptation of rats to diets containing, *80:* 386.
—, requirement for maintenance in adult rooster, *70:* 135.
— — of Chinook salmon, *83:* 177.
— transaminase and vitamin B_6 deficiency, *98:* 420.
—, use of DL-form in growth studies, *70:* 31.

Leuconostoc mesenteroides P-60, growth responses to hydrolysates of lactalbumin, oatmeal and peanut butter, *83:* 267.
Leukocyte and granule lipids of the rat, dietary fat and fatty acid compositions, *89:* 435.
—, polymorphonuclear, of the guinea pig, effect of ascorbic acid on fluoride uptake, *96:* 227.
Life span, effects of arsenic, germanium, tin and vanadium, in mice, *92:* 245.
— —, effect of chromium, cadmium and lead, in rats, *86:* 51.
Linoleate and dietary fat level, effects on plasma and liver cholesterol and vascular lesions of cholesterol-fed rat, *79:* 360.
— and oleate, changes in fatty acid composition of depot fat of mice induced by feeding, *71:* 264.
— and oleate, dietary, effect on distribution of fatty acids in mouse triglycerides, *75:* 361.
— and palmitate-1-^{14}C incorporation in vitro into liver glycerolipids, effect of essential fatty acid deficiency in rats, *90:* 148.
—, *cis, cis,* EFA activity, *71:* 366.
—, dietary, and fatty acids of heart and blood lipids, statistical study of relationship between, *73:* 337.
—, —, and protective effect against X-ray, in rat, *80:* 370.
—, —, requirement: effect on chick liver fatty acids, *89:* 465.
— requirement estimated from triene: tetraene ratio of tissue lipids in swine, *74:* 335.
— — of swine, determination by a new method of estimating nutritional requirement, *78:* 147.
Linoleic acid and cholesterol stereoisomers, serum and aortic lipids in rabbits fed, *83:* 314.
— —, *cis*-2-octenoic acid as precursor of, *77:* 203.
— — content of adipose tissue from cats with steatitis, *77:* 303.
— — content of dietary fat, effect of variations in relation to metabolism of fat, nitrogen and minerals, and to changes in blood lipids, *74:* 217.
— — deficiency, effect on fertilizing capacity and semen fatty acid profile of male chicken, *95:* 311.
— —, effect of feeding fat blends of hydrogenated ground nut (peanut) fat and cottonseed oil containing different levels of, on serum cholesterol levels in monkeys and liver cholesterol concentration in cholesterol-fed rats, *77:* 317.
— —, effect of linolenic acid on metabolism of, in rat, *81:* 67.
— —, effect on metabolism of linolenic acid, in rats, *84:* 15.
— —, effect on nutritional muscular dystrophy in chick, *83:* 307.
— —, effect on reproduction in hens, *86:* 115.
— —, geometric isomers, influence on structure of liver triglycerides and lecithins, in rats, *89:* 257.
— —, geometric isomers, metabolism in the rat, *92:* 303.
— —, high, fed to male chickens, effectiveness of vitamin E in reversing sterility, *91:* 219.
— —, labeled, metabolism in sheep rumen, *79:* 62.
— — level and dietary saturated medium and long-chain triglycerides, relation to tissue triglycerides in rat, *94:* 383.
— — level in different fat mixtures, effect on serum cholesterol levels in monkeys and liver cholesterol concentration in cholesterol-fed rats, *77:* 323.
— — metabolism and dietary monoenoic fatty acids in rats, *91:* 521.
— — metabolism and dietary saturated fatty acids in the rat, *91:* 528.
— — metabolism in essential fatty acid-deficient rats, effect of estradiol and testosterone, *88:* 303.
— — metabolism in rats, effect of pyridoxine deficiency, *89:* 210.
— —, nonsynthesis by laying hen, *72:* 451.
— — requirements and medium- and long-chain saturated triglycerides, *71:* 400.
— — requirement of female rats, *94:* 138.
— — requirement of guinea pig, *82:* 401.
— — requirement of the chick, *90:* 428.
— — requirement of the hen for reproduction, *95:* 578.
— —, tissue cholesterol ester and triglyceride fatty acid composition of rabbits fed cholesterol diets high and low in, *76:* 429.
— —, vitamin E and ethoxyquin, dietary, effect on fertility of male chickens, *87:* 63.

Linoleic and arachidonic acid, action upon eicosatrienoic acid level in rat heart and liver, *81:* 110.
— and arachidonic acid depletion with long-term feeding of fat-free diet to laying hens, *80:* 431.
— and linolenic acid, deposition in rat adipose tissue, *96:* 157.
— and linolenic acids, dietary, influence of graded levels on fatty acid composition of hens' eggs, *75:* 287.
— and oleic acids, effect on absorption of saturated fatty acids in the chick, *81:* 321.
— and oleic acid interaction in polyunsaturated fatty acid metabolism in the rat, *88:* 26.
— ester, purified, effect on cholesterol in rat, *72:* 196.
Linolenic acid, effect of linoleic acid upon metabolism of, in rats, *84:* 15.
— —, effect on eicosatrienoic acid level in rat lipids, *85:* 196.
— —, effect on metabolism of linoleic acid in rats, *81:* 67.
— — requirement of female rats, *94:* 138.
— and linoleic acids, dietary, influence of graded levels on fatty acid composition of hens' eggs, *75:* 287.
Lipemia and experimental hypertension in rats, *73:* 321.
— during tumor growth in rats, *74:* 176.
—, influence of type of dietary saturated fatty acid on, in rats, *90:* 433.
Lipemic responses, modification to an alcohol-corn oil mixture, *97:* 437.
Lipid (*see* also Cholesterol; Fats; Oils; Phospholipid).
Lipid(s), accumulation in the liver of growing rats, effect of dietary amino acid composition, *97:* 348.
—, adrenal, of cholesterol-fed guinea pigs and rats, *82:* 443.
—, alfalfa, isolation of compound that inhibits tocopherol deposition in chick tissues, *90:* 199.
— and diet: comparison between three population groups with low, medium, and high fat intakes, *79:* 211.
— and free amino acids in rat tissue, effect of dietary protein and vitamin D, *85:* 283.
— and free amino acids in selected rat tissues, effect of vitamin E, arginine, and methionine, *89:* 247.
— antioxidant activity in tissues and proteins of selenium fed animals, *79:* 493.
—, arterial, composition, nutritional control: major ester classes and types of phospholipids in monkeys, *91:* 35.
—, blood, and diet-type in man, *70:* 257.
—, —, and metabolism of fat, nitrogen and minerals, in relation to variations in linoleic acid content of dietary fat, *74:* 217.
—, —, in butter-induced obesity in rats, *86:* 325.
—, —, in man, glucose, sucrose and lactose in the diet and, *79:* 349.
—, —, labeled, secretion into intestine, *70:* 171.
—, cardiovascular deposition in rat, and dietary magnesium and thyroxine, *71:* 347.
— composition in the immature rat, effect of hypophysectomy, *99:* 210.
— — in vitamin C deficiency, *99:* 261.
— — of heart, kidney and lung in guinea pigs made anemic by dietary cholesterol, *95:* 381.
—, — of in rat, influence of dietary medium-chain fatty acids on, *cis*-2-octenoic acid as precursor of linoleic acid, *77:* 203.
—, diet(s), effect on appearance of dystrophy and creatinuria in vitamin E-deficient rat, *72:* 357.
— — (high), based on free fatty acids for growing chicken, effects of glucose supplementation, *91:* 261.
—, dietary and diethylstilbestrol, effect on fatty acids of choline-deficient rats, *86:* 399.
—, —, effect of levels of, and cholesterol and atherosclerosis in the chick, *78:* 184.
—, —, effect on mitochondrial composition and swelling, rat and chick, *80:* 145.
— distribution and fatty acid distribution in egg yolks from hens fed cottonseed oil or *Sterculia foetida* seeds, *73:* 282.
—, — in rats fed 1,3-butanediol, *88:* 215.
—, effect of vitamins A and E in selected rat tissues, *87:* 424.
—, effect on fatty acid composition of neutral lipids and phosphatides in chick liver and bile, *86:* 143.

— fatty acid changes in tissue following feeding high-cholesterol, essential fatty acid-supplemented diets to rabbits, *75:* 181.
—, glycero-, liver, effects of essential fatty acid deficiency in rats on incorporation in vitro of palmitate-1-^{14}C and linoleate-1-^{14}C into, *90:* 148.
—, hypolipemic long-term effect of dietary calcium in mature male rats fed cocoa butter, *91:* 213.
— in serum of man, and hydrogenated fats in the diet, *75:* 388.
—, levels of pyridine nucleotides and incorporation of acetate-1-C^{14} into, *77:* 91.
—, liver (*see* also Fats, liver)
—, liver, accumulation of in choline-deficient rat, and dietary fat composition, *79:* 488.
—, —, changes in the chick, observations on the influence of diet and age upon, *77:* 23.
—, —, composition in rats, effects of 12 common fatty acids in diet, *89:* 217.
—, —, composition of rat altered by vitamin B_6 deficiency, *71:* 235.
—, —, effect of dieldrin in rats fed low protein diets, *84:* 136.
—, —, in isoleucine-deficient rats, causes for accumulation of, *82:* 432.
—, —, levels and serum, and effect of fasting in the rat, *75:* 265.
—, —, metabolism in biotin-deficient rat, *91:* 509.
—, — nucleic acid and protein patterns in chicks during Newcastle disease virus infection, *81:* 48.
— metabolism and body composition of swine, effect of citrus pectin feeding, *85:* 145.
— —, effects of dietary calcium on, in mature male rats fed beef tallow, *88:* 255.
— — in ethanol-induced fatty liver, *95:* 607.
— — in male rat, comparative effects of estradiol and coumestrol diacetate on, *73:* 391.
— — in man, studies, polyunsaturated fatty acids in relation to total fatty acids in male and female patients of different ages, with complaints of angina pectoris, *77:* 343.
— — in rats exposed to heat under conditions of a normal and high fat–high cholesterol diet, *89:* 373.
— — in rats fed saturated or unsaturated fat, effects of dietary calcium, *92:* 389.
— — in rat, glucose and fructose administration, *94:* 95.
— — of monkeys, effects of saturated and unsaturated fats and their mixtures on, *76:* 6.
— — of puppies as affected by kind and amount of fat and of dietary carbohydrate, *86:* 271.
— — of young female rats fed diets varying in fat and calories, *80:* 397.
—, mitochondrial, in rat liver, effect of vitamin A deficiency, *97:* 8.
— mobilization, in rats exposed to cold or starvation, role of previous feeding, *98:* 25.
— of chick, effect of diet on uptake of ^{14}C-labeled acetate, glucose and leucine into, *81:* 15.
— of chicken muscle, effect of age and dietary fat, *85:* 38.
— phosphorus, serum, concentrations of various ethnic groups, *71:* 27.
—, plasma, and atheromatosis in rabbits, effect of feeding alcohol-soluble and alcohol-insoluble soybean phosphatides, *73:* 259.
—, — and liver, fatty acid composition as influenced by diet in growing chick, *81:* 357.
—, — and liver, of mice as influenced by dietary protein and sulfur-containing amino acids, *84:* 10.
—, — and liver of propylthiouracil-treated rats, effect of dietary fats on, *85:* 426.
—, — components, sex differences in effect of restriction of time of access to food on, *73:* 117.
—, —, in maternal and fetal rabbits fed stock and peanut oil-cholesterol diets, *92:* 435.
—, rat, effect of linolenic and docosahexaenoic acids on eicosatrienoic acid level of, *85:* 196.
—, — liver, fatty acid components of; effect of composition of diet and of restricted access to food, *75:* 51.
—, — liver, fatty acid composition during choline deficiency, *86:* 178.
—, — tissue, recovery from essential fatty acid deficiency; brain, heart, testes, *94:* 469.

Lipid(s), rat tissue; recovery from essential fatty acid deficiency: plasma, erythrocytes and liver, *92:* 23.
—, renal, composition of choline-deficient rats, *90:* 252.
—, riboflavin and free amino acids in selected rat tissues, effect of methionine and riboflavin on, *78:* 320.
—, serum and aortic, in rabbits fed cholesterol and linoleic acid stereoisomers, *83:* 314.
—, —, biological oxidation mechanism, and serum iron transport system, interrelationship in the rat, *87:* 322.
—, —, effect of dietary carbohydrates in relation to age and strain of rat, *91:* 275.
—, —, levels, and kind of dietary carbohydrate, in men, *82:* 338.
—, —, levels of young women consuming animal and vegetable protein diets with same fat content, *72:* 317.
—, —, of dogs, effects of starch and sucrose before and after thyroidectomy, *94:* 71.
—, —, of man, effect of dietary cholesterol, *87:* 52.
—, —, of pigs fed no fat, hydrogenated coconut oil or safflower oil, *92:* 293.
—, —, responses in dogs to coconut and sunflower oils, before and after thyroidectomy and with thyroid hormone replacement, *94:* 60.
—, skeletal muscle, compositions of rats fed diets containing various oils, *75:* 341.
—, skin, of puppies as affected by kind and amount of dietary fat, *89:* 113.
—, testicular, of vitamin A-deficient rats, effect of hormones, *89:* 203.
—, tissue, changes in response to diet, fatty acid composition of liver and plasma lipids in relation to fed and stored fat, *76:* 353.
—, —, changes in response to diet, fatty acids of subcutaneous, mesenteric and interscapular fat, *76:* 341.
—, —, dietary factors and atherogenesis in three species of New World monkeys, *87:* 429.
—, —, effect of feeding polyhydric alcohols and the resistance of rats to extreme cold, *89:* 414.
—, —, influence of 1,3-butanediol in cold-exposed rats, *87:* 464.
—, total, of men and women, effect of type of carbohydrate on, *85:* 329.
— transport in experimental dietary hepatic injury in rats, *93:* 568.
—, wheat gluten and others in presence of adequate and inadequate dietary protein, comparative effects in cholesterolemia, *74:* 389.
Lipidosis, hypercholesterolemia, fat and dietary magnesium interrelationships in rat, *71:* 339.
Lipogenesis and enzymatic activity of pig adipose tissue, influence of fasting and refeeding, *99:* 345.
— control in adipose tissue of fasted and fed meal-eating rats, *92:* 460.
—, depression in choline-deficient guinea pigs, possible mechanisms, *94:* 516.
— in the pig, significance of adipose tissue and liver as sites of fatty acid synthesis and efficiency of utilization of various substrates, *99:* 338.
Lipogenic and lipolytic abilities of epididymal adipose tissue in vitro, effect of diet composition on in the rat, *78:* 384.
Lipogranuloma, dietary, effect of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids on, *70:* 247.
Lipoperoxides and vitamin E deficiency in the rat, *75:* 335.
Lipotropic factors, effects of dietary deficiencies on plasma cholesterol esterification and tissue cholesterol, *95:* 55.
Lipotropic substances (*see* specific substances)
Lipotropism of diethylstilbestrol and hypo- and hyperthyroidism in choline-deficient rat, *74:* 408.
Liquid diet, chemically defined, for the chick, *88:* 131.
Lithocholic and hyodeoxycholic acids in the mouse, anti-bacterial agents and anti-cholic acid effect of, *77:* 171.
Litter size, nursing, increased weight and protein content in pituitary dwarf mice, *94:* 121.
Liver(s) and adipose tissue as sites of fatty acid synthesis in the pig and efficiency of utilization of various substrates for lipogenesis, significance, *99:* 338.
— and testes, effect of hypophysectomy on the metabolism of essential fatty acids in rat, *95:* 406.
—, antithyrotoxic factor, activity of various pure and crude materials, *71:* 129.

— —, antithyrotoxic factor, failure of thyrotoxicosis to deplete activity in swine tissues, *72:* 293.
— cell nuclei of rat, effect of protein intake on ribonucleic acid metabolism in, *85:* 319.
— — of rat, effect of different levels of protein content on albumin content, *92:* 497.
— cell sap, effect of protein intake on ribonucleic acid of, in rat, *83:* 186.
— changes induced by alcohol, in rats, *86:* 29.
— —, chick, fatty acids, effect of dietary linoleate, *89:* 465.
— cholesterol content (*see* Cholesterol)
— —, choline-deficiency fatty, influence of ethionine, *97:* 419.
— constituents, daily variations, modifying effect of diet on, in rats, *80:* 103.
— content and serum lipids, effect of dietary carbohydrates in relation to age and strain of rat, *91:* 275.
— cytochrome oxidase activity, correlation with mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase and phospholipid concentrations in protein-deficient rats, *90:* 81.
— damage and alcohol-acetaldehyde dehydrogenase levels in human alcoholics, *80:* 196.
— —, deposition of dietary fatty acids in tissue triglycerides, in rat, *94:* 383.
— enzyme activities and blood and urine metabolite levels, alterations during onset of thiamine deficiency in dairy calf, *90:* 131.
— — activities, effect of fat and carbohydrate intakes in rats, guinea piglets, piglets and calves, *90:* 47.
— — activities of growing rats, effects of B-vitamin deficiencies and of starvation, *87:* 109.
— — changes induced by thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine or choline deficiency, effect of chronic ethanol ingestion in rats, *88:* 291.
— — systems in young pigs, effect of source and level of dietary protein, *89:* 487.
— fat (*see* also Fat, liver; Lipids, liver)
— fat content, protein and calorie intake, and growth, relationships in rat, *80:* 279.
— —, growth and choline biosynthesis in choline-deficient rat, effect of dietary supplements of cystine, *92:* 233.
— — of rats fed amino acid imbalanced diets, *86:* 424.
— —, fatty acid changes in liver produced by protein deficiency and by methionine or cystine fed to rats in a protein-free ration, *89:* 477.
— —, fatty, factors influencing induction of by orotic acid, in rat, *81:* 348.
— —, —, high fat diet, niacin, and alterations in enzyme and coenzyme systems, *82:* 83.
— —, —, in rats after prolonged intake of ethanol with nutritionally adequate liquid diet, *91:* 331.
— —, —, in rats fed low protein, threonine-deficient diet, effect of various diet fats, *85:* 362.
— —, —, orotic acid and biotin deficiency in rats, *92:* 374.
— —, —, produced by hepatotoxic agents in rats, effect of environmental temperature, *92:* 19.
— —, —, produced in rats by excess niacin in high fat diets, effect of choline, *85:* 107.
— fraction "A" in diet of cricket, *74:* 265.
— —, functional allometric descriptions of in genetically obese mice, *90:* 361.
— glycogen changes and amino acid imbalance in rats fed glycine, *92:* 133.
— homogenate oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates, action of vitamin A on, *81:* 383.
— injury, dietary, in rats, effect of vitamin B_{12}, choline and related substances, *92:* 443.
— — in rats and lipid transport, *93:* 568.
— —, iron content of in relation to age, *78:* 338.
— lipid(s) (*see* also Lipids, liver)
— lipids, body composition and organ weights, relationships to caloric restriction and body weight, in the rat, *74:* 249.
— —, effects of 12 common fatty acids in the diet upon the composition of, *89:* 217.
— — levels in cholesterol-fed rats, effect of linoleamide, *96:* 15.
— lobule of rats, quantitative measurement of alcohol dehydrogenase activity after prolonged ethanol ingestion, *92:* 286.
— malic enzyme, induced, in thyrotoxic rats, repression as indicator of antithyrotoxic factor content of various roughages and cow feces, *94:* 125.

Liver(s), metabolic changes associated with spontaneous ketosis and starvation in cows, *95:* 160.
— metabolite concentration and ketogenesis, relationship in chickens fed carbohydrate-free diets, *99:* 101.
— mitochondria composition and swelling, effect of dietary lipids on, rat and chick, *80:* 145.
— — from essential fatty acid-deficient rats, effects of cupric ion and digitonin, *94:* 369.
— —, isolated, respiration from chickens fed carbohydrate-free diets, *99:* 109.
— monoamine oxidase and serotonin in the chick, nutritional and microbial effects on, *76:* 119.
— necrosis and liver regeneration in rats, conditions affecting dietary, *77:* 179.
— —, dietary, of rats, respiratory decline in the prenecrotic phase, *90:* 387.
— — in adult and young rats fed a protein-free diet deficient in vitamin E and the effects of certain supplements and of inanition, *76:* 30.
— — in rat, methionine, vitamin E, *94:* 129.
— oils, fish (*see* Cod liver oil)
— pentose phosphate-metabolizing enzyme activity, effect of various factors on, in the rat, *84:* 345.
— protein, amino acid incorporation with amino acid imbalance, in rats, *89:* 80.
—, rat, cell-fractions, effect of methionine-deficient diet on amino acid incorporation, *90:* 91.
—, —, control of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase synthesis: studies of superinduction in force-fed rats, *97:* 255.
—, —, cytochromes *b*, c_1, and *c* and mitochondrial protein in prolonged protein deficiency, changes in, *90:* 400.
—, —, dietary effects on free and membrane-bound polysomes, *99:* 307.
—, —, effect of diet on protein synthesis and nucleic acid levels, *99:* 433.
—, —, effect of dietary protein in experimental chronic alcoholism, *94:* 437.
—, —, effect of vitamin A deficiency on mitochondrial lipids, *97:* 8.
—, —, enzyme activity influenced by periodicity of eating, *96:* 76.
—, —, glycogen-lowering activity of fed creatine—a retraction, *99:* 446.
—, —, homogenate oxidations and essential fatty acid deficiency, *79:* 416.
—, —, metabolism of tryptophan, *99:* 465.
—, —, regeneration, effect of selenium and vitamin E, *90:* 219.
—, raw whale, adverse effect on breeding performance of female mink, *73:* 317.
— residue, nature of antithyrotoxic effect of, *78:* 393.
— response to prolonged protein depletion, neutral glycerides and cholesterol, production of fatty livers by certain amino acids in protein-free ration, in rats, *85:* 73.
— — to prolonged protein depletion, protection of succinic oxidase and succinic cystine in protein-free ration, in rat, *82:* 51.
— — to prolonged protein depletion, total phospholipids and plasmalogens, and protection of phospholipids by methionine and cystine, in rats, *85:* 82.
— retinol and retinol ester, levels in pregnant and pseudopregnant rats, *87:* 26.
— sulfide oxidase activity, response to nutritional factors, in rat, *74:* 167.
—, synthesis of serum and sub-cellular cholesterol esters in fasted and fed rats, *95:* 141.
— transamidinase, kidney arginase, digestion in chicks, effect of lysine, *93:* 103.
— vitamin A, effect of DDT on rats raised on alpha-protein rations, *98:* 319.
— — in mature sheep, mobilization, *99:* 502.
— — in sheep, mobilization, *91:* 371.
—, weanling rats, dietary regulation of transketolase activity, *98:* 64.
— weight and tissue glycogen of meal-fed rats, diurnal variations, *93:* 541.
— — of rats, increase with amino acid imbalanced diets, *86:* 424.
— xanthine dehydrogenase and uric acid excretion, changes during adaptation to a high protein diet in chicks, *95:* 393.
— — dehydrogenase depletion and repletion in chicks, *98:* 193.
— — oxidase and plasma amino acids in rats, influence of vitamin D and zinc, *98:* 351.
Livestock (*see* specific animals)

Longevity and nutrition in the rat, *75:* 197.
— and nutrition in the rat, food intake in relation to size, health and fertility, *71:* 242.
— and nutrition in the rat, food restriction and radiculoneuropathy of aging rats, *77:* 439.
— and nutrition in the rat, food restriction beyond 800 days, *74:* 23.
— and nutrition, weaning weight, adult size and onset of disease, in rat, *80:* 255.
— in the rat, and onset of disease as affected by level of food intake, *71:* 255.
— with decreased nursing litter size, pituitary dwarf mice, *94:* 121.
Lupinus termis alkaloids, quality of protein and growth-inhibiting action, in rats, *94:* 161.
Lysine and calcium levels, effect on growth of *Ascaridia galli* in chicks, *94:* 83.
— and dental caries, *76:* (suppl. 1) 22.
— and dietary enzymes, effect on growth of White Leghorn chicks infected with Newcastle disease virus, *74:* 239.
— and L-leucine, effects of dietary excess on rat pregnancy and offspring, *74:* 93.
— and methionine, minimal needs for children, *74:* 401.
— and methionine, supplementary, effect on enteritis mortality, growth and feed efficiency in young rabbits, *74:* 120.
— and potassium supplementation of wheat farina in rat diets, effect of, *74:* 485.
— and protein as factors in the cardiogenicity of cereal diet, rats, *82:* 217.
— and protein, deficient-to-excess, effect on livers of chicks infected with tuberculosis, *86:* 133.
— and protein, effect of carbohydrates on utilization by rats, *78:* 21.
— and threonine delayed supplementation of wheat gluten, effect on capacity to promote growth in the weanling rat, *81:* 379.
— and threonine supplementation of bread protein, *72:* 423.
— -arginine antagonism in chicks: effect of lysine on digestion, kidney arginase and liver transaminase, *93:* 103.
— — antagonism in the chick, *84:* 313.
— — antagonism in the chick and its relationship to dietary cations, *90:* 364.
— — electrolyte relationships in the rat, *89:* 171.
— as first-limiting amino acid in diet, serum protein level and body composition in chicks, *91:* 468.
—, availability of in wheat, flour, bread and gluten, *70:* 337.
—, available, measurement in heated and unheated foodstuffs by chemical and biological methods, *94:* 289.
—, charge properties and polyfunctionality, *76:* (suppl. 1) 21.
— concentration, increased, in starved lambs, *93:* 561.
—, conversion to hydroxylysine, *76:* (suppl. 1) 21.
— deficiency, effects of, *76:* (suppl. 1) 11.
— —, effect on carcass composition and pancreatic function in force-fed rat, *79:* 37.
— —, effect on Chagas' disease in laboratory rats, *81:* 169.
— —, quantitative aspects of, and amino acid imbalance, *71:* 213.
—, delayed supplement, utilization by young rats, *79:* 257.
— deterioration, effect on dental caries and growth in rats, *70:* 533.
—, effect of varied levels and a single daily supplement on nutritional improvement of wheat flour proteins, *75:* 241.
—, effect on absorption of calcium, *76:* (suppl. 1) 22.
—, effect on absorption of radiocalcium and radiostrontium by rat, *72:* 29.
—, effect on calcium metabolism in man, *81:* 301.
—, effect on gastric secretion, *76:* (suppl. 1) 24.
—, essentiality of in human nutrition, *76:* (suppl. 1) 1.
— excretion by rats, effect of type of carbohydrate on, *85:* 207.
—, α-hydroxy analogue, and level of lysine, effect on growth of rats, *83:* 85.
— in humans, additional physiological effects of, *76:* (suppl. 1) 20.
— in human nutrition, *76:* (suppl. 1) 1.
— in meat, effects of heat treatment on, *73:* 113.
— metabolism in rats fed lysine-free diet, *99:* 267.
— or tryptophan supplement, delayed, utilization for protein repletion of rats, *94:* 178.

Lysine, plasma, titers in chick, source of lysine and mode of administration, *94:* 326.
—, relative metabolic inertness of, *76:* (suppl. 1) 21.
— requirements and nitrogen retention of adult humans, effect of caloric intake on, *72:* 87.
— requirements and nitrogen retention of adult human subjects, effect of source of supplementary nitrogen, *79:* 131.
— requirements and nitrogen retention of adult human subjects, interval within experiment when dietary lysine and nitrogen were constant, *78:* 173.
— requirements and nitrogen retention of adult human subjects, total nitrogen intake, *81:* 223.
— requirements of adult rat and man, *76:* (suppl. 1) 2.
— requirement, relation to sex, body size, basal caloric expenditure and creatinine excretion, *71:* 229.
— (L-), site and rate of active transport in fowl intestine, *93:* 198.
—, studies on in relation to FAO amino acid reference standard, *70:* 385.
— supplementation and anemia, *76:* (suppl. 1) 23.
— — in adults and children, *76:* (suppl. 1) 13, 14.
— — of lime-treated corn, effect on N retention of young children, *80:* 80.
— — of wheat flour fed to young children at different levels of protein intake in presence and absence of other amino acids, *79:* 333.
— —, rat growth studies on, *76:* (suppl. 1) 9.
— supplements to milk, *76:* (suppl. 1) 15.
— toxicity in animals and humans, *76:* (suppl. 1) 17, 18.
— — in the chick, *73:* 107.
—, tryptophan and methionine needs of adult swine for maintenance, quantitative evaluation, *89:* 441.
—, —, methionine, studies with rations low in, and the efficiency of nitrogen utilization on imbalanced rations, *75:* 395.
—, use of DL-form in growth studies, *70:* 31.
Lysine-deficient diets and "fatty livers" in rat, *74:* 485.
— diets, effect on chemical and histological changes in femurs of chicks, *74:* 363.
Lysine-devoid diet, morphologic and biochemical changes effected by, *70:* 463.
Lysolecithin in chronically ethanol-fed rats, *91:* 292.

M

MacLeod, Grace, biography of, *95:* 1.
Magnesium and fluoride, dietary, effect on bone mineralization in young chicks, *98:* 271.
— and fluoride, dietary, effect on magnesium content of tissues of growing chicks, *83:* 15.
— and fluoride, interrelationships between in chicks, *75:* 270.
— and potassium, dietary, deficiency, myocardium and plasma electrolytes, in the rat, *87:* 179.
— and sulfur, effect on cellulose digestion of purified rations by cattle and sheep, *83:* 60.
— and thyroid function in the rat, *77:* 455.
— and thyroxine, dietary, effect on cardiovascular lipid deposition in rat, *71:* 347.
— balance and requirements, relation to excretion in human sweat, *79:* 399.
— — in baby pig, effect of dietary vitamin D_2 level on, *85:* 255.
— calcinosis in dog and rat, effect of fluoride on, *86:* 23.
— — syndrome, effect of dietary fluoride on, in rats and dogs, *81:* 307.
—, calcium and phosphorus balance in baby pigs, effects of dietary magnesium level, *86:* 209.
—, — and phosphorus, dietary, relationships in ovine phosphatic urolithiasis, *87:* 499.
—, — and phosphorus, effects of varying dietary ratios on utilization in rat, *80:* 321.
—, — and phosphorus metabolism in rats, effect of intestinal microflora, *99:* 353.
—, calcium and vitamin B_6, dietary, and experimental nephropathies in rats: calcium oxalate calculi, apatite nephrocalcinosis, *73:* 308.

— deficiency(ies), dietary sulfate and thyroxine treatment, effects on kidney calcification and tissue protein-bound carbohydrate in the rat, *99:* 51.
— —, effect of variable calcium and phosphorus supplementation in, *70:* 103.
— — in guinea pigs, effect of fluoride, *92:* 311.
— — in guinea pig: mineral composition of tissues and distribution of acid-soluble phosphorus, *75:* 77.
— — in the rat and dietary phosphorus, *86:* 406.
— — inducing kidney calcification, relative potency of L- and D-thyroxine in preventing, *99:* 152.
— —, relative, in the rat, *93:* 87.
— —, subacute, effect of dietary cholesterol on skin lesions of rats with, *73:* 83.
— —, symptoms of in guinea pig, *70:* 103.
— — syndrome, effect of certain dietary and physiologic factors upon, in the dog, *76:* 23.
— — syndrome in dog, influence of lactose and dried skim milk on, growth and biochemical data, *79:* 431.
— — syndrome in dog, influence of lactose and dried skim milk on, pathological changes, *79:* 437.
— deposition in bones of young rats fed genistin or genistein, *80:* 151.
—, dietary, effect on development of nephrocalcinosis in rats, *97:* 353.
—, —, effect on strontium-calcium discrimination and incorporation into bone of rats, *96:* 403.
—, —, fat, hypercholesterolemia and lipidosis, interrelationships, *71:* 339.
—, effect of dietary calcium and phytic acid on utilization by rats, *85:* 230.
—, effect of thyroxine on response to varying intakes, in rats, *86:* 193.
—, effect of vitamin D on utilization of in the chick, *74:* 490.
—, effect on metabolism of connective tissue in guinea pigs, *84:* 27.
—-fluoride interrelationship in chicks, *79:* 251.
—, influence of dietary carbohydrates on utilization in chicks, *91:* 223.
—, influence of lactose and glucose on retention in chicks, *91:* 231.
—, intestinal distribution in calves, effect of ration, *93:* 283.
— metabolism in senescent mice, *83:* 65.
— — of young rats, effect of zinc toxicity on, *82:* 287.
—, muscle, effect of alcohol, in the rat, *87:* 477.
— or potassium-deficient diet and myotoxic effect of $NaClO_4$, *72:* 37.
—, phosphorus and calcium relationships in ovine urolithiasis, *84:* 185.
—, potassium and sodium nutriture, effects on mineral composition of selected tissues of albino rat, *88:* 403.
— recovery following deficiency in rat, *83:* 44.
—, requirement and tissue distribution in rat, influence of environmental temperature and dietary calcium on, *73:* 94.
— — and toxicity in guinea pigs, relationship to excess calcium and phosphorus, *81:* 175.
— —, influence of dietary protein level, in rat, *79:* 220.
— — of baby pig, *85:* 13.
— — of chick, influence of dietary Ca and P levels, *80:* 181.
— — of guinea pigs and rats, *70:* 103.
— — of the dog, *76:* 17.
— — of the laying hen for reproduction, *97:* 441.
— — of young women receiving controlled intakes, *74:* 33.
— retention and nitrogen utilization in growing rats, effect of varying dietary protein-magnesium ratios, *97:* 185.
—, skeletal, changes in rat during varying dietary fluoride intake and growth, *93:* 425.
Magnesium-28 studies in lambs, *74:* 505.
Magnesium utilization in the rat, role of coprophagy, *97:* 243.
—, vitamin B_6, sulfur and phosphorus, interrelations among in formation of kidney stones in rat, *81:* 60.
—, zinc and calcium, excretory patterns and bone deposition of, in the rat, as influenced by zinc deficiency, EDTA, and lactose, *74:* 194.
Magnesium-deficient diet, effect on magnesium metabolism in rabbits; a study with ^{28}Mg, *76:* 90.
— rat, exocrine pancreatic function preservation in, *96:* 275.

Malformation, congenital, in rats bred on vitamin E-deficient rations, *71:* 54.
Malic enzyme activity in adipose tissue of meal-fed rats, effect of dietary fat level, *91:* 267.
Malnutrition (*see* also Fasting; Starvation; Undernutrition)
Malnutrition at various ages, cellular response in rats, *89:* 300.
—, effect of in infancy on development of bone, muscle and fat, *76:* 97.
— in early life, effect on avoidance conditioning and behavior of adult rats, *96:* 485.
— in early life, effect on exploratory behavior in rats, *96:* 477.
—, infantile, effect of protein and calorie intake on nitrogen retention, *84:* 71.
—, —, effect of protein and calorie intake on weight gain, *81:* 249.
—, —, nature of problem in Peru, *79:* 479.
—, neonatal, cellular recovery in rat tissues after a brief period, *95:* 623.
—, severe protein-calorie, effect upon relative utilization of different dietary proteins in the baby pig, *89:* 355.
Maltase, intestinal, activity and carbohydrate utilization in mature sheep, *93:* 175.
Man (*see* also Children; Infant; Girls; Human; Women)
Man, adult, effect of nonspecific nitrogen supplementation on minimum corn protein requirement, *92:* 377.
—, —, effect on nitrogen balance of varying source of nitrogen and level of calorie intake, *99:* 82.
—, —, nitrogen retention: effect of level and pattern of essential amino acids, *97:* 147.
—, —, time, stress, quality and quantity as factors in nonspecific nitrogen supplementation of corn protein, *93:* 377.
—, amino acid balance and nitrogen retention as related to prior protein nutriture, *87:* 306.
—, amino acids in postprandial gut contents, *90:* 291.
—, assessment of nutritional status: protein, *93:* 135.
—, bile salt enhancement of riboflavin and flavin mononucleotide absorption, *98:* 288.
—, caloric requirements in Antarctic, *75:* 152.
—, comparative absorption of calcium from calcium gluconate and calcium lactate, *89:* 283.
— consuming vegetarian diets, mineral metabolism in, *85:* 132.
—, effect of addition of tryptophan or niacin to diet on excretion of their metabolites, *99:* 325.
—, effect of ascorbic acid on blood fat metabolism, *91:* 107.
—, effect of carbohydrates of leguminous seeds, wheat and potatoes on serum cholesterol concentration of, *86:* 313.
—, effect of diet on work metabolism of, *79:* 109.
—, effect of dietary cholesterol on serum lipids, *87:* 52.
—, effect of high phosphorus intake on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, *86:* 125.
—, effect of isoniazid on urinary excretion of taurine, *93:* 310.
—, effect of lactose on calcium metabolism in, *79:* 531.
—, effect of level of dietary protein with and without added cholesterol on plasma cholesterol in, *79:* 289.
—, effect of lysine on calcium metabolism in, *81:* 301.
—, effect of protein intake on excretion of quinolinic acid and niacin metabolites during vitamin B_6 depletion, *94:* 27.
—, effect of type of carbohydrate on total lipids, nonphospholipids and fractions of phospholipids in serum of, *85:* 329.
—, effect of vitamin B_6 depletion on excretion of quinolinic acid and niacin metabolites, *87:* 419.
—, failure to select a balanced amino acid mixture, *99:* 58.
— fed diets differing in protein content, plasma amino acid levels with valine-deficient diets, *88:* 239.
—, magnitude of hypocholesterolemic effect of dietary sitosterol in, *83:* 119.
—, nitrogen balance studies with essential amino acids in plasma pattern proportions fed to, *79:* 276.
—, — retention of, effect of varying total dietary nitrogen with essential amino acid intake kept constant, *85:* 260.

— , — retention of, with varying intakes of essential amino acids and total nitrogen kept constant, *85:* 139.
— , radioactive zinc metabolism with low and high calcium intake, *86:* 169.
— , serum lipid levels, fat, nitrogen, and mineral metabolism of men, associated with kind of dietary carbohydrate, *82:* 338.
— , thiamine excretion with restricted intake, *85:* 287.
— , undernourished, effect of protein depletion on urinary nitrogen excretion, *90:* 213.
— , vitamin B_6 depletion and pyridoxal, pyridoxamine and pyridoxine content in blood and urine, *94:* 490.
— , — depletion and urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites, *84:* 229.
— , — depletion in, and urinary taurine and sulfate excretion and nitrogen balance, *84:* 220.
— , young, an evaluation of FAO amino acid reference pattern in studies of, *75:* 295.
— , — , determination of minimum dietary essential amino acid-to-total nitrogen ratio for beef protein fed to, *90:* 416.
— , — , minimum dietary essential amino acid-to-total nitrogen ratio for whole egg protein fed to, *89:* 9.
— , — , partial dietary replacement of milk protein by nonspecific nitrogen, *98:* 9.
Manganese, calcium and phosphorus, effect on intestinal synthesis of thiamine in rats, *82:* 121.
— , copper, cobalt and molybdenum balance in pre-adolescent girls, *92:* 197.
— deficiency and teratology in rats, *73:* 151.
— — , effect on acid mucopolysaccharides in cartilage of guinea pigs, *91:* 447.
— in rat tissues as influenced by calcium in water, *93:* 331.
— metabolism in college women, *72:* 217.
— — in germfree and conventional rats, *86:* 159.
— — in men consuming vegetarian diets, *85:* 132.
— , studies on the role of in bone formation, effect on mucopolysaccharide content of chick bone, *78:* 51.
— , transmural movements by rat small intestine, *93:* 291.
— , zinc, cadmium and mercury uptakes by intact strips of rat intestine, *90:* 259.
Manganese-deficient guinea pigs, abnormal glucose tolerance, *94:* 89.
— guinea pigs, anomalous development of otoliths associated with postural defects, *91:* 453.
— guinea pigs, pancreatic pathology, *94:* 269.
— rats, anomalous development of ossification in inner ear of offspring of, *71:* 15.
— — , disproportionate growth in offspring of, long bones, *74:* 274.
— — , disproportionate growth in offspring of, skull, brain and cerebrospinal fluid pressure, *74:* 282.
— — , influence on congenital abnormalities of timing of short-term supplementation during gestation, *79:* 23.
Manipulation, infantile, startle response, and thiamine deficiency in rats, *91:* 20.
Mannokinase activity, effect of dietary carbohydrate on, *83:* 273.
Marasmus and infantile malnutrition in Peru, *79:* 479.
— , effect of calorie and protein intake on weight gain in infants with, *81:* 249.
— , effect of protein and calorie intake on nitrogen retention in infants, *84:* 71.
Mare (*see* Horse)
Margarine, fat disappearance, U.S. 1909-65, *93:* (suppl. 1), 17.
Maturity, sexual, of female rat, delay by *Sterculia foetida* oil, *85:* 8.
Mayer, André, biography of, *99:* 1.
Meal eating response of the chicken, *99:* 368.
— feeding of rats and effect of dietary fat and protein on metabolic and enzymatic activities in adipose tissue, *91:* 25.
— feeding pattern, effect on plasma lysine titers in chick, *94:* 326.
— frequency, pancreatic adaptation to change in dietary protein source in rats, *94:* 351.
Meal-eating and nibbling rats, effect of periodicity of eating on energy metabolism, *93:* 546.
— rats, fasted and fed, control of lipogenesis in adipose tissues, *92:* 460.

Meal-fed rats, diurnal variations in tissue glycogen and liver weight, *93:* 541.
Meal-feeding of rats and chicks, glycogen metabolism and time sequence of lipogenic and enzymatic adaptive changes, *90:* 449.
— of rats and effect of dietary fat level on enzymatic and lipogenic adaptations in adipose tissue, *91:* 267.
Meat, fat disappearance, U.S. 1909-65, *93:* (suppl. 1), 17.
— feeding and free amino acids in dog blood and gut contents, *78:* 241.
—, vanadium content in various geographic areas, *92:* 183.
Mellituria and postprandial blood sugar curves in dogs after ingestion of various carbohydrates with diet, *88:* 163.
Membrane function in rat mitochondria and erythrocytes, effect of dietary elaidic acid, *91:* 324.
Menadiol diphosphate, distribution and metabolism in the rat, *97:* 512.
Menadione and phylloquinone in presence of stress agents: vitamin K activity in chickens, *87:* 337.
—, feed requirement, plasma prothrombin level, *70:* 361.
—, vitamin K_1 and menadione sodium bisulfite, effect of sulfaquinoxaline on requirement of chick for, *73:* 135.
Menhaden oil, at varying oxidation levels, with and without antioxidants in rat diets, and nutritive value, *79:* 323.
— —, dietary deficiency, influence on reproduction in the hen, *87:* 365.
— —, dietary, influence on growth rate and tissue fatty acids of chick, *81:* 123.
— —, essential fatty acid properties of, *71:* 66.
— —, methionine and ethoxyquin, effects on serum cholesterol of chicks, *89:* 143.
Mercury and silver interrelationships with copper, in chicks, *83:* 107.
—, cadmium and zinc, effect of vitamin D on utilization in the chick, *75:* 222.
—, effect on absorption and distribution of ^{64}Cu in rats, *88:* 125.
—, zinc, manganese and cadmium uptakes by intact strips of rat intestine, *90:* 259.
Meriones unguiculatus, a semipurified diet for the Mongolian gerbil, *91:* 415.
Mesocricetus auratus, oxalate metabolism by the hamster, *91:* 496.
Metabolic alterations in "control animals" used in studies on biotin-deficient rats, effect of food restriction, *98:* 235.
— and synthetic studies of dimers and trimers of α-tocopherol, *97:* 194.
— aspects of urea utilization by ruminant animals, *84:* 77.
— changes in liver associated with spontaneous ketosis and starvation in cows, *95:* 160.
— derangements in response of rats to ingestion of imbalanced amino acid mixtures, *98:* 255.
— disorder in ruminants fed a high grain ration, role of calcium in the nutritional etiology, *97:* 449.
— efficiency of energy utilization by chicks, effect of corn oil on, *83:* 293.
— — of energy utilization by chick, influence of amount and type of fat on, *83:* 300.
— patterns in preadolescent children, *74:* 345.
— — in preadolescent children, sulfur balance on three levels of nitrogen intake, *72:* 314.
— rate response, an antithyrotoxic assay based upon, *78:* 403.
Metabolism, amino acid (*see* Amino acid metabolism)
Metabolism and biological activity of vitamin A acid in chick, *79:* 503.
— and toxicity of heptachlor, effect of feeding rats different protein levels, *98:* 90.
—, arginine, effect of α-aminoisobutyric acid in chicks, *98:* 225.
—, biogenic amine, in the rat, effect of dietary lipid upon some enzymes of significance, *95:* 509.
—, calcium (*see* also Calcium metabolism)
—, —, and kinetics in intact and parathyroidectomized cows given parathyroid extract, *92:* 253.
—, — and phosphorus in man, effect of high phosphorus intake, *86:* 125.
—, —, and skeletal dynamics of laying pullets, *84:* 20.
—, —, in man, effect of lactose on, *79:* 531.
—, —, parameters, effect of varying calcium intake in rat, *94:* 261.

—, —, phosphorus and magnesium in rats, effect of intestinal microflora, *99:* 353.
—, carbohydrate (*see* Carbohydrate metabolism)
—, cellulose, in the rat, *72:* 353.
—, ^{137}Cs, by rats, studies of diet as a factor, *97:* 212.
—, cholesterol ester, dynamic aspects of in rabbits with atherosclerosis, *81:* 263.
—, —, in the mouse, rat, hamster and guinea pig, comparative study of effects of bile acids and cholesterol on, *79:* 523.
—, —, influence of medium-chain triglyceride in rats, *86:* 67.
—, copper, in early postnatal period of piglet, *92:* 237.
—, —, in the rat, effect of a copper-molybdenum compound, *99:* 491.
—, effect of feeding frequency, pigs, *83:* 251.
—, effect of methionine toxicity in rat, *80:* 337.
—, energy, and body composition of rats fed low protein diets, effect of type of carbohydrate, *86:* 289.
—, —, in the rat, influence of periodicity of eating, *93:* 546.
—, —, resting, in intermittently fed weanling rats, *97:* 207.
—, fat (*see* Fat metabolism)
—, folic acid, effect of administration of thyroid powder, in rats, *92:* 127.
—, folic acid, in rats, effects of biotin, *89:* 422.
—, glucose (*see* also Glucose metabolism)
—, — and acetate, in obese rats, *87:* 357.
—, —, in dairy cows, effect of exogenous glucose, *89:* 317.
—, —, of chromium-deficient rats raised in controlled environment, *86:* 107.
—, glutamic acid, in lactating dairy cow, *96:* 450.
—, glycine, in vitamin B_6-deficient and deoxypyridoxine-treated rats, *98:* 113.
—, hepatic RNA, in male and female obese rats fed cholesterol, *95:* 349.
—, histidine (*see* Histidine metabolism)
—, human, of L-ascorbic acid and erythorbic acid, *81:* 163.
—, in chicks, with carbohydrate-free diet, *93:* 31.
— in preadolescent children: intake of niacin and tryptophan and excretion of niacin or tryptophan metabolites, *79:* 423.
—, in vitro, of rat epididymal adipose tissue, effect of diet on, *78:* 384.
—, iron, and pyridoxine deficiency in the pregnant rat: fetal responses, *99:* 9.
—, lipid, and body composition of swine, effect of citrus pectin feeding, *85:* 145.
—, —, effect of hypophysectomy in the immature rat, *99:* 210.
—, —, in ethanol-induced fatty liver, *95:* 607.
—, lysine (*see* Lysine metabolism)
—, magnesium (*see* Magnesium metabolism)
—, manganese (*see* Manganese metabolism)
—, methionine (*see* Methionine metabolism)
—, Mo^{99}, comparison in swine and cattle as affected by stable molybdenum, *84:* 367.
Metabolism, niacin (*see* Niacin metabolism)
Metabolism, nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen metabolism)
Metabolism, nucleic acid (*see* Nucleic acid metabolism)
— of copper in sheep, effect of dietary molybdenum and sulfate, *99:* 177.
— of connective tissue in guinea pigs, effect of magnesium, fluoride, and ascorbic acid, *84:* 27.
— of 4,7,10,13,16-docosapentaenoic acid in EFA-deficient rat, *83:* 234.
— of eicosadienoic acids in the rat, *93:* 485.
— of essential fatty acids in rat testes and liver, effect of hypophysectomy, *95:* 406.
— of ethyl arachidonate-1-^{14}C in rats fed complete or fat-free diets, *84:* 265.
— of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid by chickens, *86:* 187.
— of glucose and amino acids in low-protein rats, effects of chromium(III), *97:* 525.
— of iron, copper and manganese in germfree and conventional rats, *86:* 159.
— of labeled linoleic-1-^{14}C in sheep rumen, *79:* 62.

Metabolism of lipids in rats exposed to heat under conditions of normal and high fat-high cholesterol diet, *89:* 373.
— of orotic acid, systematic oscillations in rat adapted to a controlled feeding schedule, *95:* 238.
— of palmitic acid-1-^{14}C in pantothenic acid-deficient rat, *81:* 155.
— of physiological doses of thiazole-2-^{14}C-labeled thiamine by the rat, *89:* 265.
— of polyunsaturated acids, in short-term experiments with rats, *84:* 149.
— of polyunsaturated fatty acids and serum cholesterol levels in the rat, *88:* 111.
— of DL-1,2-propanediol-2-^{14}C in a lactating cow, *92:* 348.
— of renal adenosine triphosphate in thiamine deficiency, *99:* 168.
— of sodium acetate-1-^{14}C in pantothenic acid-deficient rat, *81:* 155.
— of the geometric isomers of linoleic acid in rats, *92:* 303.
— of the most-limiting amino acid in the rat, effect of an amino acid imbalance, *95:* 434.
— of thiamine and thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide to 4-dimethylthiazole-5-acetic acid in conventional and germfree rats under various dosing conditions, *96:* 433.
— of *trans* acids in the rat: influence of geometric isomers of linoleic acid on structure of liver triglycerides and lecithins, *89:* 257.
— of tryptophan in isolated perfused rat liver, *99:* 465.
—, one-carbon, in neonatal vitamin B_{12}-deficient rats, *98:* 139.
—, oxalate (*see* Oxalate metabolism)
— patterns in preadolescent children, effect of amount and source of dietary protein on iron absorption, *85:* 265.
— patterns in preadolescent children, response of vitamin A and carotene serum levels to dietary protein and vitamin A, *84:* 389.
—, phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus metabolism)
—, protein (*see* Protein metabolism)
—, radioactive zinc, in man during low and high calcium intake, *86:* 169.
—, ribonucleic acid, in rat liver cell nuclei, effect of protein intake on, *85:* 319.
—, serum and liver protein in protein-depleted dogs, *80:* 315.
—, skeletal, effect of ascorbic acid deprivation in guinea pigs, *95:* 388.
—, sodium (*see* Sodium metabolism)
—, steroid, comparison in hamster and rat, *80:* 142.
—, sterol, effect of nicotinic acid on, *70:* 293.
—, sulfur (*see* Sulfur metabolism)
—, thiamin (*see* Thiamin metabolism)
—, triglyceride, effect of dietary fat on, in rats, *85:* 187.
—, tryptophan (*see* also Tryptophan metabolism)
—, tryptophan-niacin and amino acid imbalance, effect of excess leucine on urinary excretion of tryptophan-niacin metabolites in rats, *86:* 100.
—, work, effect of diet on, young men, *79:* 109.
Metabolism, vitamin A (*see* Vitamin A metabolism)
Metabolism, vitamin C (*see* Vitamin C metabolism)
Metabolite(s) of vitamin D_3 and their biologic activity, *99:* 157.
—, thiamine, 2-methyl-4-amino-5-pyrimidinecarboxylic acid, in rat urine, *83:* 351.
Metal (*see* also Minerals, and under specific metals)
Metal(s), fecal excretion in rats fed high fat, cholesterol diet, effect of calcium and vitamin D_3, *95:* 19.
—, trace, effect on growth and survival of mice, *80:* 39.
—, —, in rat tissues as influenced by calcium in water, *93:* 331.
—, transmural movement by rat small intestine, *93:* 291.
Metal-complexing agents, dietary, and zinc availability in the rat, *90:* 56.
L-Methionine, absorption, vs. D-isomer, in rat, *80:* 69.
Methionine adenosyltransferase levels in rat liver, effect of diet and other factors, *92:* 274.
—, adequacy of determined requirement in adult rooster, *72:* 8.
— and age of rat, effect on occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed ration containing irradiated beef, *80:* 85.

— and choline deficiency, effect on liver choline oxidase activity in young rat, *80:* 117.
— and choline, diets marginal in, with and without vitamin B_{12}, effect on rat liver and kidney, *89:* 69.
— and cystine, dietary, protection of succinic oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase in protein-free ration, in rats, *82:* 51.
— and cystine utilization, effect of soybean trypsin inhibitor on, in rat, *81:* 392.
— and homocystine toxicity in the rat, alleviation, *93:* 44.
— and inorganic sulfur level in diet of rat, *87:* 217.
— and lysine, minimal needs for children, *74:* 401.
— and lysine, supplementary, effect on enteritis mortality, growth and feed efficiency in young rabbits, *74:* 120.
— and methionine-methyl, radioactive, autoradiographic patterns in tissue of adult rat, *87:* 139.
— and nitrogen, intestinal absorption of from processed soybeans, in the rat, *77:* 312.
— and other nitrogen sources, effect on biochemical processes in liver of rats, *78:* 419.
— and oxygen consumption of chicks, and metabolic uncouplers, *79:* 511.
— and protein, growth-promoting and lipotropic effect of carnitine in rats fed diets limited in, *87:* 469.
L-Methionine and protein intake effect on amino acid excretion by humans, *86:* 256.
Methionine and riboflavin, effect on free amino acids, riboflavin and lipids in selected rat tissues, *78:* 320.
— antagonist, induction of premature birth in rats by, *87:* 293.
—, antithyrotoxic effect, and glutathione in chicks, *81:* 255.
—, breed difference in amount converted to cystine, chicks, *70:* 42.
—, ^{14}C-labeled, incorporation into tissue proteins in zinc-deficient rats, *99:* 425.
— deficiency, effect on carcass composition and pancreatic function in rat, *79:* 28.
— —, effect on utilization of energy by the chick, *74:* 185.
— — in rat, relation to functional pancreatic damage produced by ethionine, *72:* 265.
—, development of hemolytic anemia in rats fed, *92:* 104.
—, dietary, effect of rat growth, *84:* 351.
DL-Methionine, dietary, effects on tissue levels of glutathione in hypothyroid chicks, *94:* 233.
Methionine, diets containing excess, adaptation of weanling rats, *99:* 299.
—, effect on free amino acids and lipids in selected rat tissues, *89:* 247.
—, effect on loss of phospholipids and plasmalogens, in the rat, *85:* 82.
—, excessive dietary, pathological effects of in growing rats, *77:* 81.
— excretion by rats, effect of type of carbohydrate on, *85:* 207.
— feeding, excess, in rat, iron levels and hematologic findings, *79:* 101.
—, glycine and vitamin E, dietary, interrelationship in rat, *94:* 129.
—, —, arginine and creatine interrelationships and the glycine need of chick fed casein diets, *73:* 266.
—, growth-stimulating effects of in unheated soybean diet, with coprophagy prevention in rats, *85:* 127.
—, hypocholesterolemic effect of in growing chicks, *76:* 321.
— in serum proteins and urine of rabbits, effect of protein depletion and repletion on activity of ^{35}S from, *85:* 407.
—, menhaden oil and ethoxyquin effects on serum cholesterol of chicks, *89:* 143.
— metabolism, and effects of cystine deficiency and trypsin inhibitor, in rats, *89:* 49.
—, methyl-labeled, transmethylation to form liver choline in rats, *92:* 224.
— or cystine fed to rats in a protein-free ration, and protein deficiency, effects on fatty acid changes in liver produced by, *89:* 477.
— oxidation and zinc deficiency in rats, *97:* 279.
—, rats force-fed diets of differing content, amino acid levels and enzyme activity in tissues, *99:* 145.
— requirement of growing rat, *73:* 38.
— — of young guinea pigs, *88:* 397.
— -seleno, vs. selenium from selenite, with or without vitamin E, in lambs, *92:* 121.

Methionine, supplementary, requirement of weanling rats fed soybean meal rations, *77:* 309.
— supplementation and "selenium-responsive" diseases in young poults, *91:* 573.
— —, effect on experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, *91:* 441.
— — of different proteins in guinea pig ration, effect on growth, *80:* 25.
— — of processed soybeans, in the rat, *77:* 278.
— — of raw soybean oil meal to counteract growth depression in weanling rat, *75:* 330.
— synthesis, estimation in intact cows after sulfide-^{35}S administration, *91:* 337.
— — in cows, effect of plane of nutrition and nitrogen source, *91:* 343.
— toxicity in rat, metabolic effects of, *80:* 337.
—, tryptophan and lysine needs of adult swine for maintenance, quantitative evaluation, *89:* 441.
—, — and valine, utilization, and effect of vitamin B_6 on growth of rats fed diets limiting in an essential amino acid, *74:* 289.
—, — or lysine, studies with rations low in, and the efficiency of nitrogen utilization on imbalanced rations, *75:* 395.
—, urinary aminoimidazolecarboxamide in the rat as influenced by, *95:* 445.
—, use of DL-form in growth studies, *70:* 31.
— utilization by adult rat, absorption and tissue uptake of L- and DL-, *80:* 69.
— — by adult rat, distribution of α-carbon of DL-methionine-2-C^{14} in tissues, tissue fractions, expired carbon dioxide, blood and excreta, *72:* 185.
— — by rat, early incorporation of methionine-methyl-^{14}C and methionine-2-^{14}C into rat tissues, *80:* 211.
—, valine, isoleucine, and threonine, interrelationships between, as supplements to corn protein for dogs, *79:* 389.
Methionine-deficient diet, effect on amino acid incorporation in rat liver cell-fractions, *90:* 91.
Methionine-responsive liver damage in young pigs fed a diet low in protein and vitamin E, *95:* 499.
Method(s), chemical and biological, measurement of available lysine in heated and unheated foodstuffs, *94:* 289.
—, comparative protein evaluation studies by carcass retention and nitrogen balance in chick and rat, *81:* 139.
—, feeding, and protein source, effect on zinc absorption by calves, *93:* 386.
— for determination of available carbohydrates in plant and animal foods, *91:* (suppl. 2) 1.
—, free plasma amino acid levels for estimating amino acid requirements of growing rat, *93:* 21.
—, macro- and micro- for determination of serum vitamin A, using trifluoroacetic acid, *79:* 454.
— of fluoride administration, effect on plasma fluoride concentrations in sheep, *94:* 511.
Methodology for analysis of fat disappearance, U.S. 1909-65, *93:* (suppl. 1), 3.
2 - Methyl - 4 - amino - 5 - pyrimidinecarboxylic acid, isolation and identification of as a metabolite of thiamine in rat urine, *83:* 351.
Methyl arachidonate supplementation, effect on fatty acid composition of livers of pyridoxine-deficient rats, *74:* 9.
6-Methyl-7-chloro-flavin, biological activity of, *74:* 466.
Methyl donors and amino alcohols in rats fed low choline diets containing added cholesterol, *89:* 501.
Methylglyoxal accumulation in thiamine deficiency, a reinvestigation of, *76:* 375.
Methylglyoxal-^{14}C, lack of effect of thiamine deficiency on oxidation in rats, *91:* 399.
Methylmalonic acid excretion in vitamin B_{12}-deficient golden hamster, *91:* 482.
Methylpropanol, low-choline diets containing, effect of amino alcohols and methyl donors on liver fat of rats fed, *78:* 295.
Methyltestosterone, hypocholesterolemic action in dogs, influence of diet, *87:* 285.
MGF (*see* Milk growth factor)
Mice, adult pocket, development of semipurified diet, *94:* 297.
—, aged, calcium and phosphorus nutrition, relationship during adult life and osteoporosis, *92:* 30.

— and rats fed meat diet, cytochrome oxidase, *86:* 303.
— and rats, in vivo interactions of cadmium, copper, zinc, and iron, *90:* 395.
—, autoradiographic studies on distribution of zinc-65, *94:* 6.
—, dietary fat and the inhibition of hepatic lipogenesis, *98:* 312.
— duodenal lesions, influence of dietary carbohydrate, *99:* 191.
—, effect of arsenic, germanium, tin, and vanadium on growth, survival, and tissue levels, *92:* 245.
—, effect of bile acids and cholesterol on cholesterol metabolism in, *79:* 523.
—, effect of chromium, cadmium and other trace metals on growth and survival of, *80:* 39.
—, effect of high and low protein diets on experimental amyloidosis, *95:* 323.
—, effect of neonatal food restriction on brain growth, DNA and cholesterol, and on adult delayed response learning, *95:* 111.
—, effect of selenate, selenite, and tellurite on growth and early survival, *92:* 334.
—, effect of zirconium, niobium, antimony and fluorine on growth, survival, and tissue levels, *95:* 95.
—, fat supplements, body weight, osteoarthritis, *85:* 117.
— fed irradiated foods, histopathology, *87:* 274.
— fed protein-free diet, enhanced severity of experimental *Herpes simplex* infection, *93:* 555.
—, fluoride toxicity, *97:* 90.
—, genetically obese, functional and allometric descriptions of liver and small intestine, *90:* 361.
—, germfree, conventional, conventialized and *E. coli* monocontaminated, response to starvation, *94:* 151.
—, inbred-strain, gross composition and amino acid analysis of milk of, *85:* 305.
—, pituitary dwarf, cellular response with increased feeding, *94:* 121.
—, vitamin B_6-deficient, chronic skin homograft rejection in, *88:* 273.
Microbiota, influence of, on metabolic fecal nitrogen in rats, *96:* 391.
Microcirculation, status during acute choline deficiency, *97:* 232.
Microflora, intestinal, effect on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism in rats, *99:* 353.
—, —, in rats, effects of coprophagy prevention in rats, *84:* 155.
Microorganisms, influence on oxygen consumption, carbon dioxide production and colonic temperature of rats, *97:* 542.
— of the ovine rumen, sulfate utilization by, *95:* 363.
—, rumen, two alfalfa factors with cellulolytic activity for, *75:* 231.
Military rations, determination of available carbohydrates, *91:* (suppl. 2) 33.
Milk, amino acid and sow's, electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic comparison of immature serum from piglets fed, *77:* 349.
— and cereal mixtures, effects of moisture content on nutritional value, in rats, *84:* 331.
— and soybean protein diets, exocrine pancreatic secretion by calves fed, *92:* 86.
— and whey protein compositions, biological assay of for infant feeding, *78:* 44.
—, bovine, biological value of selenium for rat and chick, *93:* 14.
— components and colostral, effect of feeding on cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules (closure) in neonatal pigs, *84:* 43.
—, cows', further evidence of an unidentified, growth-promoting factor (MGF) in, *76:* 223.
—, —, vitamin B_{12} distribution in, *86:* 394.
—, dog, passage of selenium into, *84:* 340.
—, dried skim, and lactose, influence on magnesium deficiency syndrome in dog, growth and biochemical data, *79:* 431.
—, dried skim, and lactose, influence on magnesium deficiency syndrome in dog, pathological changes, *79:* 437.
— fat (*see* Butter fat)
— growth factor, unidentified, growth-promoting factor (MGF) in cows' milk, further evidence, *76:* 223.
—, human, amino acid reference pattern and FAO pattern in human nutrition, *72:* 404.

Milk, human, and infant formulas, effect of positional distribution on absorption of fatty acids, *95:* 583.
— levels of selenium and vitamin E related to nutritional muscular dystrophy in the suckling lamb, *93:* 418.
—, lysine supplements to, *76:* (suppl. 1) 15.
— of inbred-strain mouse, gross composition and amino acid analysis, *85:* 305.
—, powdered nonfat, cereals and algae, quality of protein in mixtures of, *81:* 23.
— production of gilts fed protein-free diets during gestation, *94:* 309.
— protein(s), cow's, vitamin B_{12} content and binding capacity of, *87:* 349.
— — digestibility by baby pigs at various ages, effect of exclusion of exocrine pancreatic secretion on, *82:* 277.
—, — quality compared with that of a soybean protein textured food, *93:* 349.
— —, study of most limiting amino acid in infants fed, *78:* 57.
—, rat's, comparison with artificial formula for growth and body composition of neonatal rat, *84:* 100.
— solids and sugar mixtures, effect of moisture content on nutritional value, in rats, *84:* 331.
—, sow's, simulated formula and growth and development of hysterectomy-obtained SPF pigs, *89:* 43.
Mineral (*see* also Electrolytes; Metals; Trace elements; and specific minerals)
Mineral(s) and enzymes in maternal zinc deficiency, *98:* 449.
— and enzymes, maternal and fetal, *98:* 459.
— and vitamin supplementation, effects on swimming times related to performance of rats fed a low calorie regimen, *90:* 441.
— balance and vitamin D_2 requirement of baby pig, effect of casein and soy proteins on, *85:* 347.
— —, effect of D-penicillamine treatment in guinea pigs, *97:* 117.
— — studies with baby pig: dietary vitamin D_2 level and calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balance, *85:* 255.
— — studies with baby pig; effects of dietary magnesium level on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balance, *86:* 209.
— — studies with baby pig: effects of dietary phosphorus level on calcium and phosphorus balance, *82:* 111.
— —, tissue mineral composition, and magnesium nutriture, in rats, *86:* 193.
—, body, effect of hypocaloric feeding on gross body composition, *75:* 247.
—, calcium and phosphorus requirements related to calcium, phosphorus and fat levels, *70:* 241.
— components of diet for adult pocket mouse, *94:* 297.
— composition of selected tissues of albino rat, effect of Mg, K, and Na nutriture, *88:* 403.
— — of tissues and distribution of acid-soluble phosphorus in magnesium-deficient guinea pig, *75:* 77.
—, dietary, effect of level on urolithiasis, hair growth, and weight gain in rats, *85:* 355.
—, interrelationship of triglycerides in the rat, *97:* 246.
— metabolism and kind of dietary carbohydrate, in men, *82:* 338.
— — and renal calcification of rat, effects of thyroid hormone and phosphorus loading, *93:* 361.
— — in men consuming vegetarian diets: manganese, *85:* 132.
— mixtures and B vitamins, effects upon growth and rumen function of ruminants fed purified diets, *77:* 269.
— — in diet, effect of thiamine on stability, and thiamine requirement of the guinea pig, *93:* 480.
— nutrition of the pea aphid, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* (Harris), *92:* 43.
—, requirements of dog, phosphorus, *70:* 235, 241.
— — of the dog, effect of certain dietary and physiologic factors upon the magnesium deficiency syndrome, *76:* 23.
— — of the rat, salt mixture supplying National Research Council estimates, *89:* 495.
—, trace, effect on growth and survival of mice, *80:* 39.
—, —, effect on mortality, tumors and tissue levels in mice, *83:* 239.
—, —, interference of soybean proteins with utilization of, *77:* 217.
— utilization in rat, effects of calcium and phytic acid on utilization of dietary zinc, *85:* 230.

— — in rat, effects of calcium, phosphorus, lactose and source of protein in zinc-deficient and zinc-adequate diets, *83:* 225.
— — in rat, effects of varying dietary ratios of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus, *80:* 321.
— — in rat, recovery from magnesium and calcium deficiency, *83:* 44.
Mineralization of a cereal diet, effect on cariogenicity in white rats, *84:* 272.
Mink(s), breeding, suitability of codfish products in rations of, *74:* 397.
—, "cotton fur" abnormality, nature and cause, *70:* 421.
—, growing, niacin requirement, *95:* 563.
—, pantothenic acid deficiency in, *89:* 392.
—, tocopherol-deficient, gross and microscopic pathology of, *81:* 287.
—, vitamin B_6 requirement, *95:* 554.
Mitchell, Harold Hanson, biography of, *96:* 1.
Mitochondria glycerolipids, effect of fasting on incorporation in vitro of palmitate-C^{14} into, *81:* 387.
—, liver, oxidation of exogenous reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, from essential fatty acid-deficient rats, *96:* 215.
—, rat liver, changes in succinic dehydrogenase activity and fatty acid composition in essential fatty acid deficiency, *81:* 103.
—, rat liver, morphological and respiratory changes resulting from low casein diet, *93:* 263.
Model, mathematical, for quantitative measurement of calcium intakes, *94:* 261.
Moisture content of diet and effect on PER and growth in the rat, *77:* 18.
—, dietary, effects on determination of nutritional value of foods, in rats, *84:* 331.
—, muscle, and serum and muscle chloride, effect of diet on, in rat, *81:* 99.
Molar (*see* also Teeth, molar)
Molars, rat, developing, effect of diet fed during postnatal period, *78:* 37.
Mold in diet and soybean meal, effect on growth of chicks and poults, *78:* 301.
Molybdenosis, determination of dose of copper for treatment of the rat, *87:* 412.
Molybdenum and copper, interrelationships in the diet of the guinea pig, *87:* 69.
— and sulfate, dietary, effect on copper metabolism in sheep, *99:* 177.
—, copper and sulfate, dietary, femur alkaline phosphatase activity and growth of the rat, interrelationship between, *75:* 459.
—, — and sulfate interrelationships in sheep, *90:* 76.
—, — and zinc interrelationships, effect on placental transfer of ^{65}Zn in rat, *81:* 312.
—, — and zinc interrelationships: influence of inorganic sulfate on distribution and excretion of ^{65}Zn and ^{99}Mo in pregnant rats, *89:* 365.
— - — complex: its effects and movement in the piglet and sheep, *95:* 197.
— - — compound, effect upon copper metabolism in the rat, *99:* 491.
— - — interaction in sheep and chicks, *95:* 191.
— - — interrelationship, a mechanism for, *71:* 95.
— - — interrelationship, a mechanism for, rejection by the rat of molybdate-containing diets, *75:* 303.
— - — interrelationship; response of liver sulfide oxidase activity to nutritional factors, in rat, *74:* 167.
— - — -sulfate interaction, effect of copper status of rat on, *84:* 31.
—, dietary, toxicity, possible mechanisms for in rat, *81:* 271.
—, effect on radioactive zinc tissue distribution and excretion in rats, *86:* 225.
—, excess, influence on liver and heart enzymes, *70:* 63.
— metabolism (*see* Metabolism, ^{99}Mo)
—, radioactive, absorption from ligated segments of rat GI tract, *86:* 120.
—, stable, comparison of effect on ^{99}Mo metabolism in swine and cattle, *84:* 367.
— toxicity in chick, effect of sulfate on, *70:* 193.
Mongoloid subjects, excretion of 4-pyridoxic acid by, during administration of deoxypyridoxine and pyridoxine, *96:* 525.
— —, factors influencing urinary taurine excretion, *94:* 481.

Monkey(s), New World, dietary factors, tissue lipids, and atherogenesis in three species, *87:* 429.
—, rhesus, effect of dietary vitamin K on nutritional status of, *84:* 259.
—, serum cholesterol in, and liver cholesterol concentration in cholesterol-fed rats, effect of feeding fat blends, *77:* 317.
—, squirrel, nutritional control of arterial lipid composition: major ester classes and types of phospholipids, *91:* 35.
—, —, zinc deficiency, *93:* 499.
—, vitamin B_6 in blood, urine and liver, *96:* 83.
—, vitamin E deficiency in, estimated requirements and influence of fat deficiency and antioxidants on syndrome, *79:* 69.
—, vitamin E-deficient, abnormality of circulating erythrocytes in untreated and coenzyme Q_{10}-treated, *89:* 251.
Monoamine oxidase and serotonin, liver, in the chick, nutritional and microbial effects on, *76:* 119.
Monosaccharide absorption, adaptation in, by infant and adult rats, *96:* 494.
Morgan, Agnes Fay, Landmarks of a half century of nutrition research, a symposium honoring her 50th anniversary at the University of California, *91:* (suppl. 1) 1.
Mortality and clotting parameters in rats fed thrombogenic diets, effect of unsaturated fatty acid supplements, *93:* 393.
—, effect of trace minerals in mice, *83:* 239.
—, embryonic, effects of excess dietary iodine on pullets and laying hens, *92:* 325.
— of progeny of female rats fed excess iodine, *87:* 394.
Mouse (*see* Mice)
Mucopolysaccharide(s), acid, in cartilage of guinea pigs, effect of manganese deficiency, *91:* 447.
—, aortic acid, and collagen in scorbutic guinea pigs, *87:* 311.
— content of chick bone, effect of manganese on, *78:* 51.
Muscle and nonmuscle protein, potassium and creatinine as indexes of in rats, *90:* 323.
—, skeletal, vitamin E deficiency and accumulation of amino acids, *99:* 27.
—, smooth, lesions, nutritionally induced in the rat, *74:* 75.
Muscular dystrophy and creatinuria in vitamin E-deficient rat, effect of diet lipids in appearance of, *72:* 357.
— — and encephalomalacia in the chick, effects of ubiquinones and phytylubichromenol upon, *78:* 15.
— — and isocitric dehydrogenase in vitamin E-deficient rabbits, *76:* 447.
— — and liver necrosis, nonoccurrence in young fasting vitamin E-deficient rats, *76:* 30.
— — and phosphorus metabolism in chicks, *73:* 355.
— — biochemical changes in, phosphorus metabolism in normal, nutritional and hereditary dystrophic muscles, livers and brains of animals, *83:* 193.
— —, chronic, failure of certain American yeasts and of selenium to prevent, in young rat, *74:* 161.
— —, criteria for studying in vitamin E depletion, *70:* 147.
— —, effect of selenium, sulfur and sulfur amino acids on, in lambs, *82:* 495.
— —, experimentally induced, blood creatine levels and histopathological changes in dystrophic rabbits, *72:* 289.
— —, etiology of in the lamb and chick, *75:* 45.
— —, hereditary, effects of nutrition on growth, lifespan and histopathology of mice with, *73:* 273.
— — in chicks fed crystalline amino acid diets, *99:* 315.
— — in chick, nonspecific role of arginine in promotion of, *82:* 415.
— — in turkey poult, effectiveness of selenium and sulfur amino acids in preventing, *80:* 327.
— —, nucleic acid, phosphorus, and creatine metabolism in muscle, liver, and brain of rabbits fed choline-deficient diet, *86:* 298.
— —, nutritional, and creatinuria production in rats, *84:* 351.
— —, nutritional, antidystrophic effect of selenium on chicks from vitamin E-depleted hens, *93:* 470.
— —, nutritional, effect of linoleic acid on, in chick, *83:* 307.

— — , nutritional, evidence of a specific effect of cystine in the prevention of in vitamin E-deficient chicks, *77:* 105.
— — , nutritional, in chicks, derivatives and analogs of cysteine and selected sulfhydryl compounds, *94:* 147.
— — , nutritional, in chick, effectiveness of kidney beans and vitamin E in prevention of, *84:* 283.
— — , nutritional, in suckling lambs, milk levels of selenium and vitamin E, *93:* 418.
Mushroom preparations, effect on cholesterol levels in rats, *90:* 371.
Mustard and rape seed meals, nutritional value as protein source for rats, *72:* 210.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis (BCG)-inoculated guinea pigs, delayed hypersensitivity in, *79:* 161.
Myoglobins, effect of iron deficiency in rats, *86:* 383.
Myo-inositol, effect of varying intakes from diets containing single and mixed proteins on protein utilization by the rat, *70:* 163.
— , effect of varying intakes from varied dietaries on protein utilization by the rat, *70:* 156.
Myopathies, experimental, prevention by various chlorides, *72:* 37.
— , "selenium-responsive," of myocardium and smooth muscle in young poults, *91:* 573.

N

NAD (*see* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide)
Natto, nutritional value of protein, in rat, *81:* 279.
Nelson, Elmer Martin, biography of, *73:* 3.
Neomycin and gluten administration, rat intestinal dipeptidase activity during, *96:* 236.
— , effect on ^{85}Sr absorption, *70:* 377.
Neoplasms and major diseases, delay in onset following food restriction, in rat, *74:* 23.
Neopyrithiamine, addition to thiamine-free diet of rabbits, *80:* 381.
Neotoma albigula, oxalate metabolism by the pack rat, *91:* 496.
Nephrocalcinosis, apatite, calcium oxalate calcinosis, relationship to diet in rats, *73:* 308.
— in rats, effect of dietary magnesium, *97:* 353.
Nephropathy in choline-deficient rats, vascular disturbances, *94:* 13.
Net phosphorus utilization, estimation by "slope" method, in chicks, *84:* 83.
— protein utilization, carcass analysis method for determination in chicks, *85:* 386.
— — utilization, determined in short- and long-term rat experiments, *87:* 173.
— — utilization of a soybean protein textured food, *93:* 349.
Neural lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copper-deficient diet, *97:* 42.
Neuromotor development in progeny of underfed mother rats, *98:* 18.
Newburgh, Louis Harry, biography of, *85:* 1.
Newcastle disease virus as stressor, and protein reserve utilization, in chicks, *83:* 165.
— — virus-infected chicks, diurnal rhythms, of tissue components related to protein metabolism, *90:* 71.
— — virus infection, nutrition and biochemistry during, relation of dietary protein to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver, *82:* 427.
— — virus infection, nutrition and biochemistry of survival during, *81:* 48.
— — virus infection, nutrition and biochemistry of survival during, relation of symptoms and starvation to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver, *82:* 422.
Niacin and efficiency of tryptophan as a precursor in man, *73:* 172.
— and quinolinic acid metabolites, effect of protein intake on excretion by men during vitamin B_6 depletion, *94:* 27.
— and tryptophan increments, effect on growth and blood and liver pyridine nucleotides in rats, *80:* 441.
— and tryptophan intake and excretion of metabolites in preadolescent children, *79:* 423.
— and tryptophan metabolism in young women consuming a low tryptophan diet supplemented with niacin, *88:* 93.
— availability for cats, effect of lime treatment of corn on, *76:* 183.

Niacin, availability in wheat for swine, *88:* 39.
—, effect of varying intakes on protein utilization by the rat, *70:* 156, 163.
—, effect on biosynthesis of sterols and fatty acids, *71:* 159.
—, effect on sterol metabolism, *70:* 293.
—, excess, in high fat diets, fatty livers produced by in rats, *82:* 83.
—, influence on cholesterol metabolism in rat, *82:* 157.
— metabolism, pregnancy, ovarian hormones and levels of tryptophan intake as factors affecting the tryptophan-niacin metabolism of the rat, *78:* 287.
— metabolites and quinolinic acid, effect of vitamin B_6 on excretion, in man, *87:* 419.
—, nutritional studies with the guinea pig, *75:* 279.
— or tryptophan, effect of addition to diet in man on excretion of their metabolites, *99:* 325.
— or tryptophan metabolites, excretion by girls fed controlled diets supplemented with nicotinamide, *86:* 309.
— requirement of growing mink, *95:* 563.
Niacin-deficient, tryptophan-low and protein-deficient diets, effect on DPN/DPNH ratio in mouse liver, *73:* 374.
Niacin-tryptophan metabolism and changes in nitrogen balance, relationship between, in women, *82:* 395.
Nibbling vs. meal-feeding of rats, dietary fat level and enzymatic and lipogenic adaptations in adipose tissue, *91:* 267.
Nickel-63 administered intravenously to rats, distribution and excretion, *95:* 541.
Nickel, effect on mortality, tumors and tissue levels in mice, *83:* 239.
— in rat tissues as influenced by calcium in water, *93:* 331.
—, serum cholesterol levels in rats, *94:* 475.
— toxicity in growing chicks, *95:* 612.
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, oxidation of exogenous reduced, by liver mitochondria from essential fatty acid-deficient rats, *96:* 215.
— — dinucleotide synthesis and hepatic nucleotide levels in rats, effect of dietary orotic acid and adenine, *85:* 221.
—, excretion of tryptophan following administration of, *70:* 21.
— in vitamin B_{12}- and B_6-deficient rats, *76:* 441.
Nicotinamide-supplemented diets, excretion of niacin or tryptophan metabolites by girls fed, *86:* 309.
Nicotinic acid, bound form, distribution in natural materials, *79:* 451.
— — labeled ^{14}C in pig and sheep, metabolism of, *76:* 512.
Niobium, serum cholesterol levels in rats, *94:* 475.
—, zirconium, antimony and fluoride in mice: effects on growth, survival and tissue levels, *95:* 95.
— and nitrite, effect of on vitamin A storage in the rat, *78:* 73.
—, feeding value of β-carotene following treatment with, in rat, *79:* 168.
Nitrite and nitrate, effect of on vitamin A storage in the rat, *78:* 73.
—, dietary, effects on growth, liver vitamin A stores and thyroid weight in the chick, *79:* 171.
Nitrofuran, antibiotics and sulfonamides, effect of on development of hepatic cirrhosis in choline-deficient rats, *76:* 483.
Nitrogen (*see* also Amino acids; Protein)
Nitrogen, amino acid, combined in rice pattern, as supplement to rice, protein requirements of human adults, *92:* 429.
—, amino acid mixtures as dietary source for growth in the rat, *71:* 327.
—, ammonium and urea, effectiveness of for synthesis of dispensable amino acids by the chick, *78:* 198.
— and carbohydrate sources, influence on rumen volatile fatty acids and ethanol of cattle fed purified diets, *93:* 222.
— and deoxyribonucleic acid content of rat liver cells associated with protein depletion, *73:* 199.
— and methionine, intestinal absorption of from processed soybeans, in the rat, *77:* 312.
— balance at minimal level of essential amino acids; amino acid requirements of children, *83:* 115.
— —, changes in, relationship between tryptophan-niacin metabolism and, in women, *82:* 395.
— —, effect of climatic stress in the bovine, *94:* 317.
— — in young adults, effect of source of nonessential nitrogen on, *71:* 105.

— — method, amino acid requirements of girls vs. boys, *86:* 333.
— — of adult man, effect of varying source of nitrogen and level of calorie intake, *99:* 82.
— — of men under different dietary conditions, effect of cold stress on, *78:* 189.
— — of young women fed amino acids in the FAO reference pattern, the milk pattern and the peanut pattern, *77:* 459.
— — of young women fed FAO reference pattern of amino acids and oat pattern, *78:* 10.
— balance studies (*see* also Nitrogen metabolism, Nitrogen retention)
— — studies with subjects fed essential amino acids in plasma pattern proportions, *79:* 276.
— — techniques, limitations of, *76:* (suppl. 1) 26.
— —, urinary taurine and sulfate excretion in man following vitamin B_6 depletion in man, *84:* 220.
—, body, shift in relative distribution between skin and carcass in mouse radiation chimeras, *87:* 261.
— compounds, effect of quality of dietary protein on, in urine of rats, *82:* 127.
—, dietary, and gross energy intake, use for prediction of metabolizable energy in preadolescent children, *91:* 348.
—, —, effect of source on plasma concentration and urinary excretion of amino acids of men, *99:* 91.
—, —, estimation of extent of conversion to microbial protein in rumen of lambs, *91:* 314.
—, —, variations in and effects on deposition of hepatic fat and on nitrogen utilization, in rats, *82:* 231.
—, DNA and RNA in rat tissues, effects of exercise and diet, *86:* 369.
—, effect of sources of nonessential on nitrogen balance, young adults, *71:* 105.
— efficiency ratio, growth and liver fat, effect of amino acid supplementation of rye flour on, in rat, *82:* 385.
—, endogenous, secretions into digestive tract, *74:* 453.
—, —, significance of excretion in protein evaluation studies with rats, *93:* 411.
—, —, urinary and fecal excretion of by infants and children, *85:* 235.
—, excreted, from honey bees fed various proteins, partition of, *85:* 113.
— — in fowls, effect of energy and protein levels of diet, *83:* 34.
— — in sweat, relation to nitrogen balance and requirements, *79:* 407.
—, fat and minerals, metabolism, and changes in blood lipids, in relation of variations in linoleic acid content of dietary fat, *74:* 217.
—, fecal, relationship to caloric restriction adaptation in rat, *81:* 117.
—, glycine, utilization at various levels of glycine intake, in dogs, *80:* 365.
—, high, and low tryptophan diets: amino acid balance in adult rooster, *81:* 230.
—, —, corn, environmentally produced, utilization by weanling rats and adult humans, *90:* 295.
— incorporation efficiency for comparison of altering ratio of indispensable-to-dispensable amino acids in diets for rats, *78:* 278.
—, influence of intake upon ruminal function in the sheep, *77:* 285.
— intake and ribonuclease activity in normal and tumor-bearing rats, *74:* 176.
— —, effect of level on tryptophan metabolism and requirement for pregnancy of rat, *91:* 89.
— — in relation to riboflavin utilization in preadolescent children, *86:* 82.
—, intestinal distribution in calves, effect of ration, *93:* 283.
—, level of nonessential, nutritional factors influencing the efficiency of utilization of, *77:* 433.
— levels, various, magnitude and significance of protein reserves in rats fed at, *84:* 383.
—, metabolic fecal, influence of microbiota in rats, *96:* 391.
— metabolism in dogs, effect of water intake, *82:* 469.
—, nonessential, effect of various sources in promoting growth of chicks fed carbohydrate-containing and "carbohydrate-free" diets, *98:* 297.
—, —, supplements, effect on growth and on amino acid content in plasma and muscle of weanling rats fed low-protein diet, *78:* 115.

Nitrogen, nonspecific, biuret as source in a crystalline amino acid chick diet, *94:* 32.
—, —, intake, effect on adequacy of cereal proteins for nitrogen retention in human adults, *86:* 357.
—, —, partial dietary replacement of milk protein in young men, *98:* 9.
—, —, supplementation, effect on minimum corn protein requirement and first-limiting amino acid for adult men, *92:* 377.
—, —, supplementation of corn protein for adult men, time, stress, quality and quantity as factors, *93:* 377.
— retention and amino acid balance in man as related to prior protein nutriture, *87:* 306.
— — and lysine requirements of adult human subjects, effect of certain factors on, interval within experiment when dietary lysine and nitrogen were constant, *78:* 173.
— — and lysine requirements of adult human subjects, total nitrogen intake, *81:* 223.
— — and lysine requirements of human subjects, effect of source of supplementary nitrogen, *79:* 131.
— — and plasma amino acids in steers fed purified diets containing urea or isolated soy protein, *89:* 385.
— — and protein and calorie intake in infantile malnutrition, *84:* 71.
— — by children receiving cereal-protein supplemented diet, *70:* 176.
— —, carotenoid and energy utilization, effect of dietary vitamin A in the chick, *90:* 117.
— —, creatine, creatinine and free α-amino acid nitrogen excretion, relationship to serum tocopherol level in premature infants, *73:* 325.
— — during stepwise weight reduction, *70:* 391.
— —, effect of amino acid imbalance on, interrelationships between methionine, valine, isoleucine and threonine as supplements to corn protein for dogs, *79:* 389.
— —, effect of basal wheat diet supplemented with lysine, *79:* 333.
— — in growing lambs, effect of abomasally infused nitrogen sources on, *96:* 319.
— — in immature fowl, effect of Newcastle disease virus on, *76:* 86.
— — of adult man, effect of level and pattern of essential amino acids, *97:* 147.
— — of men, effect of altering intake of essential amino acids, with total nitrogen kept constant, *85:* 139.
— — of men, effect of varying total dietary nitrogen with essential amino acid intake kept constant, *85:* 260.
— — of young children fed amino acid-supplemented rolled oats, *81:* 399.
— source and plane of nutrition, effect on methionine synthesis in cows, *91:* 343.
— —, effect upon plasma free amino acid concentrations in growing lambs, *92:* 339.
— —, other, and methionine, effect on biochemical processes in liver of rats, *78:* 419.
—, supplementary, effect of source of for human subjects, *79:* 131.
— to creatinine ratio in urine specimens to estimate dietary protein, *73:* 47.
—, total, excretion, effect of type of carbohydrate on, in rats, *85:* 207.
—, — -to-essential amino acid minimum ratio, determination for beef protein fed to young men, *90:* 416.
—, —, to minimum dietary essential amino acid ratio for whole egg protein fed to young men, *89:* 9.
—, two levels of fed to mice, and sulfur amino acid requirement for growth, *75:* 455.
—, "unessential", as limiting factor for human growth, *78:* 57.
— -urea utilization in the ruminant, measurement of adaptation response to, *71:* 20.
—, urinary, and sulfur excretion in dogs under different dietary treatments, *87:* 77.
—, — excretion in fowls fed acid or alkali, *95:* 148.
—, —, excretion in undernourished subjects, effect of protein depletion on, *90:* 213.
— utilization and magnesium retention in growing rats, effect of varying dietary protein-magnesium ratios, *97:* 185.
— — by dogs, effect of limited water intake on, *70:* 528.

— — by rats fed diets containing purified casein vs. an amino acid mixture simulating casein, *88:* 219.
— —, effects of imbalances or antagonisms among nonessential amino acids on growth, *86:* 231.
— —, effects of varying amounts of protein and food energy on, in adult rats, *82:* 224.
— —, metabolism of good and poor quality proteins by progeny of underfed mother rats, *94:* 20.
n-Nonacosane metabolism in the rat, *90:* 167.
Nonphospholipids, of men and women, effect of type of carbohydrate on, *85:* 329.
Norleucine metabolism by the intact cow, *74:* 384.
Nucleic acid and enzyme activity in the liver, effect of different protein depletion regimens on, *76:* 187.
— — and protein metabolism in the testes of zinc-deficient rats, *95:* 569.
— —, liver, protein and lipid patterns in chicks during Newcastle disease virus infection, *81:* 48.
— — metabolism, effect of aminopterin on, in rat, *84:* 288.
— — metabolism in muscle, liver and brain of rabbits fed choline-deficient diet, *86:* 298.
— —, pancreatic adaptation to change in dietary protein source in rats fed at different frequencies, *94:* 351.
— and free amino acids of avian liver, relation of symptoms and starvation during Newcastle disease virus infection, *82:* 422.
— and free amino acids of avian liver, relation to dietary protein during Newcastle disease virus infection, *82:* 427.
Nucleotide(s), hepatic, levels and NAD synthesis in rats, effect of dietary orotic acid and adenine, *85:* 221.
Nutritional status of men: protein, *93:* 135.
— —, simplified hemolysis test for vitamin E deficiency, *98:* 390.
Nutritional status studies and dietary evaluation studies, *99:* (suppl. 1) 119-166.
— —, U.S.A., *91:* (suppl. 1) 51.
— —, vitamin C, of alcoholics, *70:* 278.

O

Oat(s) pattern of amino acids, and the FAO reference pattern, nitrogen balances of young women fed the, *78:* 10.
—, rolled, effect of amino acid supplementation of as measured by nitrogen retention in young children, *81:* 399.
Oatmeal, peanut butter and lactalbumin hydrolysates compared with simulated amino acid mixtures for availability of amino acids to microorganisms, *83:* 267.
Obesity, effect of caloric restriction and deprivation on obese hyperlipemic rat, *91:* 247.
—, experimental and weight reduction in rats, procedures and balance studies, *70:* 353.
—, functional and allometric descriptions of liver and small intestine of genetically obese mice, *90:* 361.
—, hereditary, in various rat strains, *80:* 6.
— in rats, glucose and acetate metabolism, *87:* 357.
—, insulin, in rat, *80:* 6.
—, nutritional, in various rat strains, *80:* 6.
—, stepwise weight reduction in young women, clinical and metabolic responses, *70:* 391.
Odoratism in chick when fed vetch seed, *80:* 251.
Oil (*see* also Fats; Lipids; specific oils)
Oil, cottonseed (*see* Cottonseed oil)
Oil(s), dietary, influence on reproduction in the hen, *87:* 365.
—, marine, nutritive value of, menhaden oil at varying oxidation levels, with and without antioxidants in rat diets, *79:* 323.
—, menhaden (*see* Menhaden oil)
Oilseed meals, available carbohydrate in, *99:* 413.
— —, effect of soluble fraction on ^{65}Zn uptake from Ca·Mg·^{65}Zn·phytate complexes by chick, *96:* 126.
Old age (*see* Aging; Women, elderly)
Oleate and linoleate, changes in fatty acid composition of depot fat of mice induced by feeding, *71:* 264.
— and linoleate, dietary, effect on distribution of fatty acids in mouse triglycerides, *75:* 361.

Oleic acid, dietary, effect on fluoride retention, chicks, *70:* 26.
— — ^{131}I and triolein ^{131}I absorption, influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats, *97:* 65.
— and linoleic acids, effect on absorption of saturated fatty acids in the chick, *81:* 321.
— and linoleic acid interaction in polyunsaturated fatty acid metabolism in the rat, *88:* 26.
— and palmitoleic acids, blood serum levels of in puppies fed low-fat diets, *76:* 73.
Organ(s), reproductive, of male rabbits, effects of essential fatty acid deficiency, *92:* 205.
— weights and fatty acid composition from essential fatty acid-deficient and non-deficient hens, *92:* 148.
— —, and growth of goitrogen-fed rats, effect of potassium iodide and duodenal powder on, *79:* 140.
— —, effect of vitamin B_{12}, *90:* 377.
Ornithine synthesis in relation to benzoic acid excretion in fowl, *79:* 311.
—-urea cycle studies nutritionally, *98:* 153.
Orotic acid, dietary, and adenine, effect on hepatic nucleotide levels and NAD synthesis in rats, *85:* 221.
— —, dietary, effect on liver proteins, in rat, *79:* 519.
— —, factors influencing induction of fatty liver by, in rat, *81:* 348.
— — fatty liver and biotin deficiency in rats, *92:* 374.
— —, influence of, in inducing fatty liver in rats, *98:* 33.
— —, systematic oscillations in metabolism, in rat adapted to a controlled feeding schedule, *95:* 238.
Oryza sativa (Haiti) proximate analysis, *86:* 415.
Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.), amino acid requirements, *88:* 176.
— — (Coleoptera: Silvanidae), reassessment of amino acid requirements of larvae, *91:* 255.
— —, sulfur-containing amino acids in nutrition of saw-toothed grain beetle, *75:* 275.
Ossification in inner ear of offspring of manganese-deficient rats, *71:* 15.
Osteoarthritis, fat supplements, body weight in mice, *85:* 117.
Osteoporosis in aged mice, relationship of calcium and phosphorus nutrition during adult life, *92:* 30.
—, senile, curative effect of a high-calcium diet on, *77:* 299.
Otoliths, anomalous development, associated with postural defects in manganese-deficient guinea pigs, *91:* 453.
Ova development, iodine uptake by ova of hens given excess iodine, *94:* 117.
Ovine (*see* Sheep)
Oxalate metabolism in the pack rat, sand rat, hamster, and white rat, *91:* 496.
Oxidase, liver xanthine (*see* Xanthine, liver oxidase)
Oxidation, biological, mechanism, serum iron transport system, and serum lipids, interrelationship in the rat, *87:* 322.
— by rat liver tissue of some tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates, selenium involvement, *91:* 237.
— levels, varying, of menhaden oil, with and without antioxidants in rat diet, and nutritive value, *79:* 323.
Oxide, chromic (*see* Chromic oxide)
Oxygen and methionine consumption of chicks, and metabolic uncouplers, *79:* 511.
— consumption, carbon dioxide production and colonic temperature of rats, influence of microorganisms, *97:* 542.
Oxytetracycline and succinylsulfathiazole, effect on plasma cholesterol in the mouse, *72:* 368.
Oxythiamine and pyrithiamine deficiencies produced by, and difference in thiamine-sparing action of fat on, *78:* 353.
— and pyrithiamine studies in physiological functions of thiamine, in the rat, *77:* 332.
— and thiamine, effects on rat tissue transketolase, *78:* 179.
—, distribution and phosphorylation in rat tissues, *81:* 147.
—-produced thiamine deficiency, role of dietary fat in protection against, *99:* 288.

P

Palates, rat, embryonic, effect of 6-aminonicotinamide and added vitamin A on fusion, *93:* 252.

Palmitate-1-^{14}C and linoleate-1-^{14}C incorporation in vitro into liver glycerolipids, effect of essential fatty acid deficiency in rats, *90:* 148.
Palmitate-^{14}C, effect of fasting on incorporation in vitro into glycerolipids of mitochondria, *81:* 387.
Palmitic and stearic acids, blood serum levels of in puppies fed low-fat diet, *76:* 73.
Palmitic-1-^{14}C, effect of chain length on metabolism by the rat, *73:* 397.
Palmitoleic and oleic acids, blood serum levels of in puppies fed low-fat diets, *76:* 73.
Pancreas, avian, proteolytic activity, and growth, effects of dietary protein level, *91:* 421.
—, hypoplasia, in manganese-deficient newborn guinea pigs, *94:* 269.
— of chicks fed raw or heated soybean diets, amylase, procarboxypeptidase and chymotrypsinogen in, *96:* 363.
— of rats fed soybean flour, amylase synthesis, *97:* 265.
— pathology in manganese-deficient guinea pigs, *94:* 269.
—, rat, factors in whole-egg protein influencing dietary induction of increases in enzyme and RNA levels, *97:* 286.
—, role in digestion of soybean and milk protein as function of age by baby pig, *82:* 277.
— size in calves fed soybean and milk protein diets, *92:* 215.
Pancreatic adaptation to change in dietary protein source in rats fed at different frequencies, *94:* 351.
— damage, functional, in rat, produced by ethionine and relation to methionine deficiency, *72:* 265.
— enzyme(s) in germfree and conventional rats fed chemically defined, water-soluble diet free from natural substrates, *97:* 327.
— — secretion, relationship to growth inhibition in rats fed soybean trypsin inhibitor, *74:* 445.
—, exocrine, secretion by calves fed soybean and milk protein diets, *92:* 86.
— function, exocrine, preservation in magnesium-deficient rat, *96:* 275.
Pantothenic acid and ascorbic acid, interrelationships in young guinea pig, *81:* 415.
— — and folic acid, intake and urinary excretion of in preadolescent children, *74:* 345.
— — and toxicity of ω-methylpantothenate in nutrition of *Aedes aegypti* L. larvae, *81:* 419.
— — and vitamin B_{12}, metabolic interrelationships in the rat, *75:* 235.
— — deficiency, effect of cold on weight, food intake and acetylating activity during, *70:* 77.
— — deficiency in cats, *82:* 135.
— — deficiency in cholesterol-fed hamsters, *80:* 142.
— — deficiency in pregnant and nonpregnant guinea pigs, effects on fetus, *86:* 201.
— — deficiency in the mink, *89:* 392.
— — deficiency in young guinea pig, *70:* 348.
— — depletion and liver fatty acid composition in rat, effects of dietary fat level, *94:* 377.
— —, effect of administering apart from diet, *70:* 37.
— —, effect on citric acid metabolism in the rat, *75:* 175.
— — excretion on three levels of intake, *75:* 451.
— —, pyridoxine and thiamine deficiencies, effect on antibody formation to influenza virus PR-8 in rats, *72:* 325.
— —, pyridoxine or riboflavin deficiency and relationship to antibody production in swine, *79:* 269.
— —, requirement of cats, *82:* 135.
— —, varying intakes, effect on protein utilization by the rat, *70:* 156, 163.
— acid-deficient rat, metabolism of acetate-1-^{14}C and palmitic acid-1-^{14}C in, *81:* 155.
Paraffin, plant wax (*n*-nonacosane) metabolism in rat, *90:* 167.
Parakeratosis and zinc-copper interrelationship in swine, *79:* 117.
— in calves, and recovery by supplementation of diet with zinc, *76:* 467.
— in pigs fed high calcium-low zinc diets, *88:* 284.
— of the tongue, a unique histopathologic lesion in the zinc-deficient squirrel monkey, *93:* 511.
Parasitemia, *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in laboratory rats fed gluten diet, *81:* 169.

Parathyroid cysts, dietary production of in the rat, *84:* 97.
— extract, and calcium metabolism and kinetics in intact and parathyroidectomized cows, *92:* 253.
— hormone and sulfamerazine injections, and various levels of beef fat and cholesterol, effects on choline-deficient rats, *79:* 179.
Pathology, changes induced by β-2-thienylalanine, *75:* 93.
—, chemical, of acute amino acid deficiencies, influence of amino acid intake on morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats fed threonine-devoid diet, *86:* 73.
—, —, with feeding rats valine- or lysine-devoid diet, *70:* 463.
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich, biography of, *88:* 1.
Peanut(s) butter, oatmeal and lactalbumin hydrolysates compared with simulated amino acid mixtures for availability of amino acids to microorganisms, *83:* 267.
— (groundnut) fat and cottonseed oil containing different levels of linoleic acid, fed as fat blends, effect on serum cholesterol levels in monkeys and liver cholesterol concentration in cholesterol-fed rats, *77:* 317.
—, limiting amino acid sequence in raw and roasted protein of, *76:* 453.
Pectin, beneficial effects in prevention of hypercholesterolemia and increase in liver cholesterol in cholesterol-fed rats, *74:* 87.
—, mechanism of the cholesterol-depressing effect in the cholesterol-fed rat, *88:* 209.
Pekelharing, Cornelis Adrianus, biography of, *83:* 1.
Pemmican meals, enzyme activities and liver glycogen levels in rats, *80:* 103.
D-Penicillamine treatment, effect on mineral balance in guinea pigs, *97:* 117.
Penicillin added to unheated soybean diet and cystine excretion in rat feces, *85:* 123.
— and soybean trypsin inhibitor, effect on cystine biosynthesis in pancreas, and its transport as exocrine protein secretion in the intestinal tract of rats, *86:* 245.
—, dietary, and absorption of nitrogen and methionine from processed soybeans, in the rat, *77:* 312.
—, effect on thiamine synthesis in rat, *71:* 149.
—, growth-stimulating effects of in unheated soybean diet, with coprophagy prevention in rats, *85:* 127.
— vs. fluoride fed with amino acid diets, effect on dental erosion in rats, *93:* 189.
Pentose and hexose diets, high, and urinary amino acids in rats, *91:* 514.
— metabolism in chicks, *92:* 491.
— phosphate-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver, factors affecting activity of, *84:* 345.
Pepsin pancreatin digest index of protein quality evaluation, in rat, *83:* 257.
Perfusion apparatus for continual measurement of substances transported across rat intestinal wall, *93:* 291.
Periodicity of eating, influence on energy metabolism of rats, *93:* 546.
— of tissue components related to protein metabolism in normal and virus-infected chicks, *90:* 71.
Perognathus (pocket mouse), development of semipurified diet for, *94:* 297.
Perosis-like leg defect, alleviation in zinc-deficient chicks by histamine, *94:* 527.
Peru, problem of infantile malnutrition in, *79:* 479.
pH (*see* Hydrogen ion)
Phaseolus lunatus, lima beans of Haiti, proximate analysis, *86:* 415.
— *vulgaris* and effectiveness of vitamin E for prevention of nutritional muscular dystrophy in chicks, *84:* 283.
— —, heat-labile growth-inhibiting factors, in rats, *94:* 203.
— —, inhibition of growth of rats by purified hemagglutinin fractions isolated from, *77:* 109.
— — (raw navy beans), growth inhibition of rats fed, *90:* 191.
— —, red, black and white beans of Haiti, proximate analysis, *86:* 415.
— —, red kidney beans, nutritive value for chicks, *80:* 191.
— —, toxicity in the rat, *93:* 77.
Phenaceturic and hippuric acids in urine of rats fed phenylacetic acid, *75:* 419.
Phenols and tannins, effect of feeding on growth in rats, *98:* 119.

— , urinary, in rats fed diets containing different amounts of casein and 10% tyrosine, *98:* 217.
— , — , in rats fed purified and nonpurified diets, *98:* 209.
Phenothiazine analogs in the rat, comparative studies of the growth-stimulating properties of, *76:* 302.
Phenylacetic acid, feeding rats with, *75:* 419.
Phenylalanine, adequacy of determined requirement in adult rooster, *72:* 8.
— deficiency, effect on carcass composition and pancreatic function in rat, *79:* 28.
— , dietary induction of hyperphenylalaninemia in rats, *92:* 10.
— , needs, quantitative, of adult swine for maintenance, *88:* 391.
— , radioactive, metabolism in rats with different dietary intakes of phenylalanine, *90:* 284.
— requirement of Chinook salmon, *83:* 177.
— — of growing rat, *73:* 38.
— — of women consuming minimal tyrosine diet and sparing effect of tyrosine, *80:* 111.
— — with different levels of tyrosine in college students, *83:* 202.
— , use of DL-form in growth studies, *70:* 31.
— , valine and threonine, minimal needs of for children, based on nitrogen balance method, *77:* 61.
Phenylbutazone, alleviation of leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks, *94:* 527.
Phenylketonuria, dietary induction of hyperphenylalaninemia in rats, *92:* 10.
— , metabolism of radioactive phenylalanine in rats with different dietary intakes of phenylalanine, *90:* 284.
Phosphatase, acid and alkaline, in kidneys of protein-deficient young rats, *94:* 111.
— , alkaline, activities, serum and intestinal, in zinc-deficient rat, *94:* 344.
— , serum alkaline, reduced with increasing dietary levels of vitamin D_3, in turkey poults, *94:* 227.
Phosphate (*see* also Phosphorus)
Phosphate(s), dicalcium, determination of phosphorus availability by isotope dilution, *70:* 58.
— , various, and other complexing agents, influence on availability of zinc for turkey poults, *89:* 106.
Phosphatides, alcohol-soluble and alcohol-insoluble soybean, effect of feeding, on plasma lipids and on atheromatosis in rabbits, *73:* 259.
— and cholesterol in rat body, effects of growth, diet and age, *80:* 20.
Phosphatidyl ethanolamine in chronically ethanol-fed rats, *91:* 292.
6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activity in adipose tissue of meal-fed rats, effect of dietary fat level, *91:* 267.
Phosphohexoseisomerase and glucose-6-phosphatase of rat liver and dietary adaptation, *73:* 352.
Phospholipid(s) and deoxyribonucleic acid, synthesis in choline-supplemented and choline-deficient weanling rats, *97:* 481.
— concentrations in protein-deficient rats and correlation of liver cytochrome oxidase activity with mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase, *90:* 81.
— of serum of men and women, effect of type of carbohydrate on, *85:* 329.
— , protection of loss by methionine and cystine in the rat, *85:* 82.
— , rat liver, effect of chronic ethanol feeding, *91:* 292.
— , rat liver, effect of feeding DL-ethionine on polyunsaturated fatty acids, *94:* 74.
— , types, and major ester classes in arterial lipid composition in monkeys, *91:* 35.
Phosphorus (*see* also Calcium and phosphorus)
Phosphorus absorption along GI tract of laying fowl as influenced by dietary calcium and egg shell formation, *86:* 433.
— , acid-soluble, mineral composition of tissues and distribution of in magnesium-deficient guinea pig, *75:* 77.
— and blood plasma tocopherol levels in beef cattle, *71:* 77.
— and calcium balance studies in weight reduction of rat, *70:* 353.
— and calcium, dietary levels, influence on magnesium requirement of chick, *80:* 181.
— and calcium, excess, relationship to magnesium requirement and toxicity in guinea pigs, *81:* 175.
— and calcium nutrition, relationship during adult life and osteoporosis in aged mice, *92:* 30.

Phosphorus and calcium requirements for maximal growth and mineralization of the rat, *98:* 443.
— and calcium requirements of dog, *70:* 241.
— and calcium supplements in bread formulas and diets, cariostatic effect in the rat, *72:* 131.
—, availability in different chemical grades and types of calcium orthophosphate to chicks and turkeys, *78:* 155.
—, available, requirements of young poults for, *78:* 223.
— balance and homeostasis in cows, parathyroid influences, *95:* 202.
— —, effect of climatic stress in the bovine, *94:* 317.
— — in baby pig, effect of dietary vitamin D_2 level on, *85:* 255.
—, calcium and citrate interactions in oxalate urolithiasis produced with a low-phosphorus diet in rats, *76:* 385.
—, — and lactose and source of protein in zinc-deficient and -adequate diets, effect of, in rat, *83:* 225.
—, — and magnesium balance in baby pigs, effects of dietary magnesium level, *86:* 209.
—, — and magnesium, dietary, relationships in ovine phosphatic urolithiasis, *87:* 499.
—, — and magnesium, effects of varying dietary ratios on utilization in rat, *80:* 321.
—, — and magnesium metabolism in rats, effect of intestinal microflora, *99:* 353.
—, — and magnesium relationships in ovine urolithiasis, *84:* 185.
—, — and manganese, effect on intestinal synthesis of thiamine in rats, *82:* 121.
— — and vitamin D_3, dietary, influence on ^{45}Ca, ^{32}P and ^{85}Sr uptake by chicks, *73:* 409.
—, — and vitamin D_3 relationships in rats by multiple regression techniques, *78:* 28.
—, — and zinc, effect on ^{65}Zn absorption and turnover in rats fed semipurified diets, *88:* 331.
— deposition in bones of young rats fed genistin or genistein, *80:* 151.
—, determination of availability by isotope dilution method, *70:* 58.
—, dietary, and magnesium deficiency in the rat, *86:* 406.
—, —, effect on mortality of guinea pigs inoculated with *Salmonella typhimurium*, *84:* 191.
—, effect of dietary calcium and phytic acid on utilization by rats, *85:* 230.
—, effect on egg shell composition, *73:* 33.
—, effect on magnesium requirement, *70:* 103.
—, elevation of blood serum inorganic, and depression of serum calcium and magnesium in low-magnesium-fed dog, *76:* 17.
— from hydrous and anhydrous dicalcium phosphates, use by turkeys and chickens, *96:* 513.
— intake, high, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in man, *86:* 125.
— level, dietary, effects on calcium and phosphorus balance in baby pig, *82:* 111.
— loading and thyroid hormone, effects on renal calcification and mineral metabolism in rat, *93:* 361.
— metabolism in dystrophic chicks, *73:* 355.
— — in lambs fed varying P intakes, *83:* 369.
— — in muscle, liver and brain of rabbits fed choline-deficient diet, *86:* 298.
— — in normal, nutritional and hereditary dystrophic muscles, livers and brains of animals, *83:* 193.
— — in oral tissues of normal and vitamin D-deficient rats, action of vitamin D on certain aspects of, *77:* 198.
— — of young rats, effect of zinc toxicity on, *82:* 287.
—, net utilization, estimation by "slope" method, in chicks, *84:* 83.
—, plasma and urine, in calcium status studies on mature sheep, *93:* 475.
—, relationship of calcium requirement of baby pig to, *77:* 7.
— requirement and availability in the dog, *70:* 235, 241.
— — of baby pig, *82:* 34.
— retention during stepwise weight reduction, *70:* 391.
— —, effect of limited water intake on, *70:* 528.
—, sulfur, vitamin B_6 and magnesium, interrelations among in formation of kidney stones in rat, *81:* 60.

— utilization by chicks as influenced by nutritional and endocrine variations, *84:* 58.
— — in the rat, role of coprophagy, *97:* 243.
— -to-calcium ratio and effects of intake on absorption of these elements by sheep, *74:* 233.
— -to-calcium ratios, influence of variations on performance and blood constituents of calves, *79:* 79.
Phosphorylation, oxidative, and vitamin K deficiency, *81:* 17.
Phylloquinone (*see* also Vitamin K)
Phylloquinone and menadione in presence of stress agents; vitamin K activity in chickens, *87:* 337.
—, effect of indigestible oils on utilization in rat, *91:* 299.
Phytate, effect on iron absorption in the rat, *90:* 423.
Phytate-zinc complexes, isolated from oil seed meals by in vitro digestion method, availability to chicks, *93:* 523.
Phytic acid, effect on availability of zinc in amino acid and casein diets fed to chicks, *84:* 145.
— —, effect on utilization of dietary zinc by rats, *85:* 230.
— —, soybean protein, and iron availability in the chick, *94:* 407.
Phytol, dietary, influence on tocopherol content of liver tissue, in chicks, *83:* 111.
Phytosterols, growth inhibition of *Dermestes maculatus, 91:* 201.
— in the chicken, evidence for a nonabsorptive antihypercholesterolemic action, *98:* 435.
Picolinic acid, influence on cholesterol metabolism in rat, *82:* 157.
Pig(s), absorption, deposition and placental transfer of sulfate sulfur, *97:* 399.
— adipose tissue, influence of fasting and refeeding on lipogenesis and enzymatic activity, *99:* 345.
—, adult, qualitative amino acid needs for maintenance, *88:* 382.
—, —, quantitative evaluation of tryptophan, methionine and lysine needs for maintenance, *89:* 441.
— and cattle, comparison of effect of stable molybdenum on ^{99}Mo metabolism in, *84:* 367.
— and sheep, effects and movement of copper-molybdenum complex, *95:* 197.
— and young chicks, nutritional value of opaque-2 corn, *97:* 537.
—, availability of niacin in wheat for, *88:* 39.
—, baby, biochemical, skeletal and allometric changes due to zinc deficiency, *95:* 278.
—, —, β-carotene vs. retinyl acetate, effect on ergocalciferol requirement, *93:* 37.
—, —, digestibility of soybean and milk protein at various ages with exclusion of exocrine pancreatic secretion, *82:* 277.
—, —, effect of dietary vitamin D_2 level on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balance, *85:* 255.
—, —, effect of severe protein-calorie malnutrition upon relative utilization of different dietary proteins, *89:* 355.
—, —, energy intake, effect on protein deficiency and body composition when fed equalized but suboptimal protein, *85:* 57.
—, —, fed infant soybean formulas, growth, *98:* 279.
—, —, hysterectomy-obtained SPF, fed infant formula products for nutritional studies, *89:* 158.
—, —, magnesium requirement, *85:* 13.
—, —, mineral balance and vitamin D_2 requirement, casein vs. soy proteins, *85:* 347.
—, —, phosphorus requirement, *82:* 34.
—, —, vitamin D_2 requirement of, *83:* 140.
—, —, zinc requirement of casein-fed, *96:* 101.
—, back fat composition, influence of temperature and dietary fat, *96:* 461.
—, copper metabolism in early postnatal period, *92:* 237.
— deprived of protein: effects on progeny, *99:* 61.
—, developing, placental transfer and fetal utilization of calcium, *89:* 335.
—, dietary production of congenital copper deficiency, *93:* 438.
—, EFA-deficient, fatty acid composition of testicular tissue, *88:* 71.
—, effect of calcium and gossypol on performance, and on certain enzymes and other blood constituents, *91:* 47.

Pig(s), effect of citrus pectin feeding on lipid metabolism and body composition of, *85:* 145.
—, effect of controlled temperatures on growth rate and plasma ascorbic acid values, *92:* 99.
—, effect of diet on accumulation of gossypol in organs of, *87:* 317.
—, effect of dietary calcium, zinc and oil upon in vitro uptake of ^{65}Zn by porcine blood cells, *88:* 284.
—, effect of dietary fat, protein and cholesterol on atherosclerosis, *90:* 183.
—, effect of excess dietary iodine, *87:* 394.
—, effect of fat and carbohydrate intakes on activities of several liver enzymes, *90:* 47.
—, effect of feeding frequency on metabolism, rate and efficiency of gain and on carcass quality of, *83:* 251.
—, effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on prevention of anemia in, *81:* 187.
—, effect of source and level of dietary protein on liver enzyme systems in young pigs, *89:* 487.
—, effect of vitamin A and vitamin A acid on cerebrospinal fluid pressure and blood and liver vitamin A concentrations in, *82:* 263.
— fed a fat-free diet, effects of dietary safflower oil or hydrogenated coconut oil on growth rate and on some blood and tissue components, *92:* 293.
— — protein-free diet during gestation, reproduction and early postnatal growth of progeny, *94:* 309.
— given sodium alginate or barium and sodium sulfates, whole-body retention of strontium-85, *97:* 181.
—, gossypol and iron-binding capacity of serum, *93:* 241.
—, growing, effect of dietary iron on gossypol toxicity and residues in porcine liver, *89:* 307.
—, guinea (*see* Guinea pig)
—, intestinal absorption of homologous lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes by neonatal pig, *88:* 233.
—, lipogenesis in, significance of adipose tissue and liver as sites of fatty acid synthesis and efficiency of utilization of various substrates, *99:* 338.
—, mineral balance studies, effects of dietary phosphorus level on calcium and phosphorus balance, *82:* 111.
—, neonatal, effect of feeding colostral and milk components on cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules (closure) in, *84:* 43.
—, —, glucose milliequivalents consumed and cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules (closure), *90:* 240.
—, plasma levels of FFA, glycerol, β-hydroxybutyrate and blood glucose during postnatal development, *97:* 311.
—, protein and gossypol levels and length of feeding period, effect on accumulation of gossypol in tissues, *88:* 434.
—, quantitative evaluation of needs of amino acids for maintenance, *88:* 391.
—, reproductive performance and progeny development as influenced by feed intake during pregnancy, *97:* 489.
—, serum and liver vitamin A, *82:* 343.
—, specific pathogen-free, hysterectomy-obtained, use for nutritional studies of the neonate, *89:* 43.
—, stress from refeeding following starvation in, *82:* 173.
—, vitamin A activity of corn carotenes for, *99:* 129.
—, vitamin A activity of fermentation β-carotene for, *85:* 375.
—, weanling, utilization of amino acids from protein, *93:* 368.
—, young, effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids, *97:* 33.
—, —, essential fatty acid requirement, *89:* 64.
—, —, fed a diet low in protein and vitamin E, methionine-responsive liver damage, *95:* 499.
—, — miniature, undernutrition, *99:* 505.
—, zinc absorption, placental transfer and utilization, influence of limited dietary calcium, *95:* 23.
Pigment(s) deposition by intravenous fat emulsions, *71:* 37.
—, yellow, excreted by vitamin A-depleted sheep, *93:* 518.
Pigmentation, impaired, in Chinook salmon fed diets deficient in essential fatty acids, *78:* 431.
Pituitary and thyroid pathology in iodine-deficient rats fed fresh and oxidized fats and oils, *91:* 55.
—, anterior, hormones, DNA synthesis, protein synthesis in pituitary dwarf mice, *94:* 121.

— glands, rat, effect of vitamin B_6 deficiency, *87:* 407.
Placenta, dog, passage of selenium across, *84:* 340.
Placental transfer and fetal tissue iron utilization in sheep, *83:* 10.
— — of chromium, *99:* 363.
— — of fluoride to fetus in rats and rabbits, *71:* 70.
Plane of nutrition and nitrogen source, effect on methionine synthesis in cows, *91:* 343.
— —, "optimum" vs. "minimum" and lysine in human nutrition, *76:* (suppl. 1) 24.
Plasma, blood (*see* Blood plasma)
Plasma levels of FFA, glycerol, β-hydroxybutyrate and blood glucose during postnatal development of the pig, *97:* 311.
— lipid levels in cholesterol-fed rats, effect of linoleamide, *96:* 15.
— proteins associated with the anemia produced by dietary cadmium in Japanese quail, changes, *99:* 119.
Plasmalogens, effect of thiamine deficiency and repletion, in rat liver, *85:* 21.
—, protection of loss by methionine and cystine in the rat, *85:* 82.
Polydipsia, relative, of early starvation, relation of tissue electrolyte losses in rats, *94:* 211.
Polyethylene, chromic oxide and cerium-144 as digestibility indicators in burros, *92:* 79.
—, use as roughage for cricket and rat, *78:* 139.
Polysaccharides and polysaccharide-rich foodstuffs in cholesterol-fed rats, hypocholesterolemic effect, *97:* 382.
Polysomes and messenger RNA of rat tissue, effect of pyridoxine deficiency, *85:* 45.
—, dietary effect on free and membrane-bound, rat liver, *99:* 307.
Polyunsaturated acids, metabolism of, in short-term experiments with rats, *84:* 149.
Polyvinylpyrrolidone and unaltered nonporcine proteins, absorption of from gut of piglets and subsequent effect on maturation of serum protein profile, *73:* 158.
—, intestinal absorption by neonatal pig and lamb, *78:* 263.
Porcine neonatal nutrition: effect of weaning time on maturation of serum protein profile, *73:* 167.
Porcupine cecal fermentation, *91:* 540.
Pork, irradiated, effect on growth, breeding and longevity of rat, *70:* 211.
— proteins, rate of digestion in rats, *72:* 331.
Potassium and creatinine as indexes of muscle and nonmuscle protein in rats, *90:* 323.
— and lysine supplementation of wheat farina in rat diets, effect of, *74:* 485.
— and magnesium, dietary, deficiency, myocardium and plasma electrolytes, in the rat, *87:* 179.
— and pyridoxine deficiencies, effect of supplemental dietary amino acids; tissue cation content of rats, *95:* 31.
— and sodium, effect of deoxypyridoxine or isoniazid upon tissue content of pyridoxine-deficient rats, *72:* 297.
— balance and requirements, relation to excretion in human sweat, *79:* 399.
— concentration in chick muscle, effect of excessive dietary lysine, *73:* 107.
— content, heart, magnesium deficiency and dietary fluoride in guinea pigs, *92:* 311.
— deficiency, dietary, effects on protein synthesis in the young chick, *95:* 627.
— —, effect on calcification of bone in chicks, *96:* 231.
—, effect on juxtaglomerular cells and adrenal glomerulosa of rats, *82:* 439.
— iodide and duodenal powder, effect on growth and organ weights of goitrogen-fed rats, *79:* 140.
—, magnesium and sodium nutriture, effects on mineral composition of selected tissues of albino rat, *88:* 403.
— - or magnesium-deficient diet and myotoxic effect of $NaClO_4$, *72:* 37.
—, radioactive, metabolism of dairy cows as influenced by high or low forage diets, *94:* 282.
— requirement of weanling guinea pig, *94:* 166.
—, sodium, and chlorine, interrelationships between dietary levels of in chicks, *84:* 361.
—, — and water in maternal adrenals and hearts: effects of high and low sodium intakes during pregnancy in the rat, *78:* 325.

Potato(es), effect of carbohydrate on serum cholesterol concentration in man, *86:* 313.
— starch, digestion by larvae of the flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*, *90:* 235.
Poultry (*see* Chicken; Duck; Turkey)
Poults, turkey (*see* Turkey poults)
Pregnancy and pantothenic acid deficiency in guinea pigs, *86:* 201.
— and tryptophan-niacin metabolism in the rat, *78:* 287.
—, effect of level of nitrogen intake on tryptophan metabolism and requirement, in rats, *91:* 89.
— in rat, effects of high and low sodium intake during, granulation of renal juxtaglomerular cells and zona glomerulosa width, *80:* 355.
—, maintenance in protein-deprived rats by transitory protein supplements during early gestation, *92:* 66.
Prematurity induced in rats by a methionine antagonist, *87:* 293.
Proceedings of American Institute of Nutrition (*see* American Institute of Nutrition)
Production, per capita, food fats and oils, U.S. 1909-65, *93:* (suppl. 1) 15.
Progesterone, pregnancy and multiple-nutrient deficiency, *70:* 10.
DL-1,2-Propanediol-2-^{14}C metabolism in a lactating cow, *92:* 348.
Properdin, effect of dietary protein in protein-depleted rats on, *85:* 213.
Propionate and acetate, effect on utilization of energy by growing-fattening lambs, *87:* 233.
—, effect on dietary vitamin B_{12}, biotin and folic acid requirement of rat, *83:* 171.
—, effect on induction of vitamin B_{12} deficiency in chicks and rats, *93:* 131.
—, formate and formiminoglutamate metabolism in the rat, effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid, *88:* 225.
Propylthiouracil-treated rats, effect of dietary fats on plasma and liver lipids of, *85:* 426.
Protein (*see* also Amino acids; Nitrogen; and specific proteins)
Protein(s), adequate or low, fed to rats, effect on activity in vitro of ribosomes and RNA content of skeletal muscle, *96:* 255.
—, algae (*Chlorella pyrenoidosa*), supplementary value in human diets, *92:* 281.
—, all-vegetable, mixtures for human feeding, absorption of gossypol from cottonseed flour-containing vegetable protein mixtures, in dogs, *83:* 209.
—, —, mixtures for human feeding, INCAP vegetable mixture 9, biological testing in chicks, *74:* 209.
—, —, mixtures for human feeding, INCAP vegetable mixture 9, development, *74:* 201.
—, amino acids in postprandial gut contents of man, *90:* 291.
— and amino acid diets, relative potency for promoting growth of rats, *82:* 76.
— and amino acids, different kinds and amounts, effect on essential-to-nonessential amino acids in plasma from rats fed, *80:* 99.
— and calorie intake, effect on nitrogen retention in infantile malnutrition, *84:* 71.
— and calorie intake, effect on weight gain in malnourished infants, *81:* 249.
— and calories, extra, counteraction of growth retardation by, in chick, *80:* 425.
— and carbohydrate component ratios, effect on longevity in the rat, *75:* 197.
— and dietary fat, effect on metabolic and enzymatic activities in adipose tissue of meal-fed rats, *91:* 25.
— and dietary vitamin D, effect on free amino acids and lipids in rat tissues, *85:* 283.
— and energy, dietary, effect on urinary creatinine excretion rate in sheep, *79:* 373.
— and energy, influence on growth and protein utilization in growing chicken, *82:* 463.
— and energy levels of diet, effect on nitrogen excretion in fowls, *83:* 34.
— and fat, dietary, effect of age on response of chicks to, *79:* 53.
— and fat, heat of combustion values in body and wool of sheep, *82:* 145.
— and fat, impairment of gastrointestinal processing by ethanol in rats, *98:* 373.
— and fat, reproductive performance of rats fed various levels of, *82:* 257.
— and free L-methionine intake, effect on amino acid excretion by humans, *86:* 256.
— and gossypol detoxification by ruminant animals, *76:* 215.

— and gossypol levels and length of feeding period, effect on accumulation of gossypol in tissues of swine, *88:* 434.
— and lysine as factors in the cariogenicity of a cereal diet, rats, *82:* 217.
— and lysine, effect of carbohydrates on utilization by rats, *78:* 21.
— and manganese metabolism in women, *72:* 217.
— and methionine, growth-promoting and lipotropic effect of carnitine in rats fed diets limited in, *87:* 469.
— and nucleic acid metabolism in the testes of zinc-deficient rats, *95:* 569.
— and riboflavin, effect on plasma amino acids and hepatic riboflavin-coenzymes in the rat, *99:* 497.
— and thrombogenic capacity of dietary fats, in rats, *90:* 433.
— and vitamin A, dietary, effect on vitamin A and carotene serum levels in preadolescent children, *84:* 389.
— and zinc, dietary, effect on absorption and liver deposition of radioactive and total copper, *74:* 45.
—, animal and vegetable, diets of same fat content, effect on serum lipid levels of young women, *72:* 317.
—, balanced and imbalanced, fed with different carbohydrates in fat diets, metabolic responses of rats, *91:* 69.
—, beef, fed to young men, determination of minimum dietary essential amino acid-to-total nitrogen ratio, *90:* 416.
—, blood serum patterns in unfed and mature pigs, *70:* 13.
—, body, effect of hypocaloric feeding on gross body composition, *75:* 247.
— -caloric ratio, effect on weight gain and feed efficiency in rat, *70:* 252.
— -calorie malnutrition, severe, effect in baby pig upon relative utilization of different dietary proteins, *89:* 355.
—, carbohydrate and fat content of rat diet as related to growth, *79:* 395.
—, — and fats (dietary), influence of varying levels in nutrition of the rat, *77:* 149.
—, — precursor in chicks, *93:* 25.
—, casein and soy diets, effect on growth of ducklings, *86:* 17.
—, — vs. soy, effect on mineral balance and vitamin D_2 requirement of baby pig, *85:* 347.
— -catabolism enzymes in kidney and liver of chicks and rats, effect of raw and heated soybean meal and soybean trypsin inhibitors, *93:* 401.
—, cereal, as supplement to amino acids, *70:* 176.
—, —, effect of "non-specific" nitrogen intake on nitrogen retention of human adults, *86:* 357.
—, —, first limiting nitrogenous factor in corn, in human adults, *86:* 350.
—, —, supplementation of with amino acids, lysine supplementation of wheat flour fed to young children at different levels of protein intake in presence and absence of other amino acids, *79:* 333.
—, —, supplementation with amino acids, effect on nitrogen retention of young children, *80:* 80.
—, comparative evaluation studies by carcass retention and nitrogen balance methods in rat and chick, *81:* 139.
—, — requirement of rat and mouse, using casein, *70:* 307.
—, comparison of nutritional value from several soybean fractions, *80:* 205.
—, corn, for adult men, nonspecific nitrogen supplementation of, time, stress, quality and quantity as factors, *93:* 377.
—, cottonseed, unrecognized amino acid deficiencies of, for the chick, *87:* 9.
—, cow's milk, vitamin B_{12} content and binding capacity of, *87:* 349.
—, critical dietary component in prevention of growth-stunting in rat progeny, *91:* 195.
— deficiency and body composition of baby pigs, effect of energy intake with equalized but suboptimal protein, *85:* 57.
— — and methionine or cystine fed to rats in a protein-free ration, effect on fatty acid changes in liver, *89:* 477.
— — during gestation and lactation, effect on body weight and composition of offspring of rats, *84:* 38.
— — during reproduction, effect on dental abnormalities in rats, *80:* 123.
— —, effect on the spleen and antibody formation in rats, *95:* 173.
— — in chick, and soybean antitrypsin, *73:* 71.
— — in rats, prolonged, changes in liver cytochromes *b*, c_1 and *c* and mitochondrial protein, *90:* 400.

Protein(s) deficiency, maternal, effect on cellular development in the fetal rat, *99:* 274.
— depletion and repletion in rabbits, effect on activity of ^{35}S from methionine in serum proteins and urine, *85:* 407.
— —, effect on urinary nitrogen excretion in undernourished subjects, *90:* 213.
— —, influence on vitamin A and carotene utilization by vitamin A-deficient sheep, *78:* 341.
— —, prolonged, liver response, neutral glycerides and cholesterol, production of fatty livers by certain amino acids in protein-free ration, in rats, *85:* 73.
— —, prolonged, liver response, total phospholipids and plasmalogens, and protection of phospholipids by methionine and cystine, in rats, *85:* 82.
— —, prolonged, response of liver to, liver weight, nitrogen and deoxyribonucleic acid, *73:* 199.
— —, prolonged, response of liver to, succinic oxidase system and its component enzymes, *73:* 210.
— deprivation in swine: effects on progeny, *99:* 61.
— —, maternal, effect on morphological and enzymatic development of neonatal rat tissue, *99:* 401.
— diet, low, growth retardation of day-old chickens and physiological effects at maturity, *87:* 31.
—, dietary, amino acid supplementation and nitrogen source, effect on plasma free amino acid concentrations in growing lambs, *92:* 339.
—, —, and diet composition, effect on tissue distribution and excretion of α-aminoisobutyric acid in rat, *80:* 91.
—, — and fertility of male chickens, *80:* 311.
—, —, and riboflavin, studies on the combined and relative influence of on flavoprotein enzymes, *75:* 443.
—, —, and sulfur-containing amino acids, influence on plasma and liver lipids of mice, *84:* 10.
—, —, and utilization of vitamin A, *76:* 435.
—, —, concentration and DL-ethionine, effects on soluble proteins of rat liver of changes in, *84:* 335.
—, —, correlation with ribonuclease, ribonucleic acid, and tissue proteins, *78:* 333.
—, —, effect of acute starvation and refeeding on body composition of rats previously fed at different levels of, *89:* 513.
—, —, effect of amount and source on iron absorption in preadolescent children, *85:* 265.
—, —, effect of environmental temperature on utilization by growing rat, *87:* 221.
—, —, effect of level on growth and liver enzyme activities of rats, *76:* 148.
—, —, effect of level prior to acute starvation on serum proteins in the rat, *88:* 365.
—, —, effect of level with and without added cholesterol on plasma cholesterol levels in man, *79:* 289.
—, —, effect of quality of on nitrogen compounds in urine of rats, *82:* 127.
—, —, effect of severe protein-calorie malnutrition in the baby pig upon relative utilization of different, *89:* 355.
—, —, effect of source and level on liver enzyme systems in young pigs, *89:* 487.
—, —, effect of source and level on toxicity of zinc to the rat, *74:* 51.
—, —, effect on complement, properdin, and hemolysin in protein-depleted rats, *85:* 213.
—, —, effect on development of vitamin K deficiency in rat, *86:* 93.
—, —, effect on metabolism of sodium acetate-1-^{14}C in chick, *71:* 379.
—, —, effect on hepatic lipogenesis in the growing chick, *98:* 356.
—, —, effect on liver of rats in experimental chronic alcoholism, *94:* 437.
—, —, effect on the toxicity and metabolism of heptachlor, *98:* 90.
—, —, evaluation of quality in adult rats, *99:* 474.
—, —, influence of level on serum protein components and cholesterol in growing chick, *74:* 500.
—, —, level(s) and coccidiosis in chicks, mechanism of interaction between, *82:* 301.
—, —, level and turnover rate of tissue proteins in rats, *81:* 427.
— — level, effect on cholesterolemia, thrombosis, atherosclerosis and hypertension in rat, *83:* 149.
—, —, level, effects on growth and proteolytic activity of avian pancreas, *91:* 421.

— , — level, effect on toxicity of dieldrin, in rat, *84:* 136.
— , — , level, influence on magnesium requirement of rat, *79:* 220.
— , — , level related to weight gain and caloric feed efficiency in rat, *70:* 252.
— , — , optimal, determination of requirements of young and old dogs, *88:* 66.
— , — , relation to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver during Newcastle disease virus infection, *82:* 427.
— , — , response of digestive enzymes, in rats, *82:* 409.
— , — source of related to free blood plasma amino acids of swine, *76:* 11.
— , — , use of nitrogen:creatine ratios in urine specimens to estimate, *73:* 47.
— , differing content of diets, plasma amino acid levels of men fed valine-deficient diets, *88:* 239.
— digestibility studies in rats, *82:* 197.
— digestion in intestinal contents from calves fed soybean and milk protein diets, *92:* 215.
— — in vivo, free amino acids in blood plasma of rats force-fed zein, casein, or their respective hydrolyzates, *80:* 270.
— — in vivo, further observations on the gastrointestinal contents of rats fed different dietary proteins, *76:* 235.
— — in vivo, recovery of nitrogen from stomach and small intestine at intervals after feeding diets containing different proteins, *72:* 331.
— , effect of early depletion on RNA polymerase activities and hepatic protein synthesis in rat, *96:* 327.
— , effect of severe alkali treatment on amino acid composition and nutritive value, *98:* 45.
— , effect of 6 sources on growth of the confused flour beetle, *72:* 121.
— , effect of varying dietary level on urinary creatinine excretion in rats, *85:* 181.
— efficiency ratio, *70:* 112.
— — ratio and growth in the rat, effect of addition of water to purified diets on, *77:* 18.
— — ratio determination, influence of rat strain and protein level on, *78:* 231.
— , egg white, effect on calcium metabolism in rat, *81:* 218.
— , egg white, incorporation of ^{75}Se-selenomethionine and ^{35}S-methionine, *94:* 243.
— , endogenous and exogenous, mixture of in alimentary tract, *74:* 461.
— -energy relationship in adult rats, effects of varying amounts of protein and food energy on nitrogen utilization, *82:* 224.
— - — relationship in adult rats, qualitative and quantitative variations in dietary nitrogen and effect on deposition of hepatic fat and nitrogen utilization, *82:* 231.
— evaluation, amino acid requirements as pattern for, in rat, *82:* 88.
— — by lactation value, in the rat, *85:* 52.
— — for chick growth using plasma amino acid titers, importance of accurate reference diet, *89:* 271.
— — in food, *70:* 112.
— — studies with rats, significance of endogenous nitrogen excretion, *93:* 411.
— , exocrine, secretion in intestinal tract of rats, effect of soybean trypsin inhibitor and penicillin on cystine biosynthesis in the pancreas and its transport as, *86:* 245.
— , fat and cholesterol, dietary, effect on atherosclerosis in swine, *90:* 183.
— , fishmeal, free amino acid patterns of blood plasma of chicks fed, *86:* 37.
— fractions, distribution of α- and methyl carbons of methionine in adult rat tissues, *80:* 211.
— , free amino acid patterns of blood plasma of chicks fed sesame and soybean meals, *86:* 45.
— from different sources, excretion of histidine and derivatives by human subjects ingesting, *85:* 419.
— from imbalanced dietary sources, assimilation by rats of limiting amino acid into, *92:* 455.
— , high, diets, influence on vitamin A metabolism and adrenal hypertrophy in chick, *82:* 139.
— , — , effect on pentose phosphate-metabolizing enzyme activity in rat liver, *84:* 345.
— , — , regimen, alterations in activities of rat liver enzymes at various times after initiation, *93:* 301.

Protein(s), high, regimen, time-course of changes in rat liver enzyme activities after initiation, *94:* 463.
—, —, regimen to high carbohydrate diets, alterations in activities of several rat liver enzymes at various times, *94:* 37.
—, immunoelectrophoretic serum, changes from birth to maturity in piglets fed different diets, *77:* 349.
— in Middle Eastern diets, evaluation of, almond *(Prunus amygdalus), 81:* 235.
—, inadequate intake in infancy and effect on development of bone, muscle and fat, *76:* 97.
—, influence of dietary level and amino acids on plasma cholesterol of growing chick, *76:* 321.
—, influence of low, intermediate and high levels of on heat production of rats, *81:* 209.
—, influence of varying levels on growth rate, liver xanthine oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase of young rats, *79:* 365.
— intake and cold exposure, effect on selected liver enzymes associated with amino acid metabolism, in rat, *80:* 107.
— — and energy, effect of restriction on atherosclerosis and associated physiological factors in cockerels, *98:* 335.
— — and tumor incidence patterns in the rat, *87:* 245.
— —, calorie intake, growth and liver fat content relationships in rat, *80:* 279.
— —, different levels, effect on albumin content of rat hepatic cells, *92:* 497.
— —, effect of alterations on liver xanthine dehydrogenase in the chick, *95:* 271.
— —, effect on blood urea nitrogen in ruminants, *86:* 281.
— —, effect on development of abnormal tryptophan metabolism by men during vitamin B_6 depletion, *93:* 53.
— —, effect on excretion of quinolinic acid and niacin metabolites by men during vitamin B_6 depletion, *94:* 27.
— —, effect on food intake, serine dehydratase activity and plasma amino acids of rats fed amino acid-imbalanced diets, *97:* 463.
— —, effect on ribonucleic acid metabolism in rat liver cell nuclei, *85:* 319.
— —, effect on ribonucleic acid of liver cell sap, in rat, *83:* 186.
— —, effect on tissue amino acid levels and enzymes of serine biosynthesis in rat, *96:* 220.
—, isolated soy, plasma amino acids and nitrogen retention by steers fed purified diets containing urea or, *89:* 385.
—, isolated soy, rachitogenic activity for chicks, *88:* 249.
—, isolated soybean, and iron deficiency in chicks, *78:* 445.
— labeled with ^{14}C, utilization of by pale western cutworm, *76:* 333.
— labeled with ^{75}Se-selenomethionine and ^{35}S-methionine, ingested and secreted, digestion and absorption in gastrointestinal tract of rat, *94:* 249.
—, labile, reserves, *76:* (suppl. 1) 27.
— level(s) and survival time of chicks infected with *Salmonella gallinarum, 73:* 28.
— —, dietary, and hydrocortisone administration, influence on the branched-chain amino acid transaminase activity in rat tissues, *95:* 493.
— —, dietary, influence of chick growth depression by raw soybean meal, *77:* 241.
— —, effect on body and organ weights in young guinea pig, *80:* 33.
— —, effect on net protein utilization in chicks, *85:* 386.
— —, effect on utilization of "carbohydrate-free" diets by chick, *84:* 322.
— —, effect on utilization of casein and gluten by weanling rats, *93:* 579.
— — in growing diets and reproduction of cockerels, *85:* 29.
—, liver, effect of dietary orotic acid on, in rat, *79:* 519.
—, — nucleic acid and lipid patterns in chicks during Newcastle disease virus infection, *81:* 48.
—, —, diets, effect of type of carbohydrate on energy metabolism and body composition of rats fed, *86:* 289.
—, low, diet, effect on ability of adult rat to recover from sublethal dose of irradiation, *88:* 202.
—, —, diet with imbalanced amino acid mixtures, effect on weight gains and plasma amino acids of chicks, *79:* 296.
—, —, effects on serum iron, total iron-binding capacity, and serum cholesterol in rat, *81:* 131.

—, —, intake, effect on the deposition and placental transfer of sulfur-35, in the rat, *77:* 369.
—, — or adequate, fed to rats, effect of infection on skeletal muscle ribosomes, *94:* 361.
—, —, threonine-deficient diet, effect of various diet fats on fatty livers in rats fed, *85:* 362.
— malnutrition and DNA content of rat liver, *85:* 169.
—, maternal, restriction, effects on kidney of newborn young of rats, *94:* 111.
—, meat, influence of heat on the digestibility of, *73:* 143.
— metabolism (*see* also Nitrogen metabolism)
—, metabolism by progeny of underfed mother rats, *94:* 20.
— —, effect of dietary α-tocopherol, in vitamin A-deficient rats, *84:* 161.
— — in livers of chicks fed deficient-to-excess protein and lysine and infected with tuberculosis, *86:* 133.
— — in normal and virus-infected chicks and relation of diurnal rhythms of tissue components, *90:* 71.
— — in offspring of underfed mother rats, *87:* 439.
— — in the chick, interrelationship of lighting regimen and virus infection to diurnal rhythms in liver components, *95:* 357.
— —, serum and liver, in protein-depleted dogs, *80:* 315.
—, microbial, in rumen of lambs, estimation of extent of conversion of dietary zein, *91:* 314.
—, milk and whey, biological assay of for infant feeding, *78:* 44.
—, —, digestibility by baby pigs at various ages, effect of exclusion of exocrine pancreatic secretion on, *82:* 277.
—, —, partial replacement with nonspecific nitrogen in young men, *98:* 9.
— minimal tryptophan, arginine, and histidine requirements of children, *80:* 305.
—, muscle and nonprotein, potassium and creatinine as indexes of in rats, *90:* 323.
—, natural, their effect in imbalanced diets on appetite and body composition in the rat, *95:* 295.
—, net, utilization determined in short- and long-term experiments with rats, *87:* 173.
—, net values for the growing chicken as determined by carcass analysis; method, *75:* 435.
—, new iron-binding, and ferritin found in the intestinal mucosa of the rat, *99:* 137.
—, non-, and fasting, effect on plasma amino acid levels in chicks, *91:* 507.
— nutrition, building blocks and stepping stones in, *91:* (suppl. 1) 39.
— —, fundamentals of, *76:* (suppl. 1) 7.
— —, poor, evidence of in United States, *76:* (suppl. 1) 27.
—, nutritional status of men, *93:* 135.
—, — value of Oriental soybean foods, *81:* 279.
—, nutritive value in high and low protein content sorghum grain, measured by rat performance and amino acid assays, *88:* 370.
—, — value of in Maine sardines, *74:* 70.
— nutriture, prior, relation to amino acid balance and nitrogen retention in man, *87:* 306.
— or energy diets, higher and lower, performance of rats alternately fed, *97:* 85.
—, peanut, raw and roasted, limiting amino acid sequence in, *76:* 453.
—, plant, as cause of nutritional deficiency, *71:* 387.
—, —, degossypolized cottonseed meal in rabbit feed, as source of, *76:* 69.
—, plasma, effect of iron deficiency in rats, *86:* 383.
—, —, effect of zinc deficiency in Japanese quail, *86:* 89.
—, —, similarity in passage rates into the gut of germfree and conventionalized rats, *98:* 99.
—, purified derivative, and delayed hypersensitivity in guinea pigs, *79:* 161.
— quality and caloric level, influence on manifestations of protein deficiency in the young pig, *78:* 245.
— — and carotene utilization in rat, *77:* 174.
— — and growth-inhibiting action of alkaloids of lupine, *94:* 161.
— — evaluation, pepsin pancreatin digest index of, in rat, *83:* 257.

Protein(s), quality of a soybean protein textured food in experimental animals and children, *93:* 349.
— — of individual rumen bacteria, enzymatic determination, *92:* 357.
— — of opaque-2 corn evaluation in rats, *97:* 173.
— — of soybean infant formulas in rats, methods of comparing, *91:* 213.
— — of various algal biomasses produced by a water reclamation pilot plant, *95:* 374.
— — of waste-grown green algae, quality of protein in mixtures of algae, nonfat powdered milk, and cereals, *81:* 23.
— — of wheat and soybeans after fermentation, *96:* 109.
— rations, low, influence of carbohydrates on utilization by white rat, *80:* 279.
— requirement of 4-week-old chicks as affected by temperature, *77:* 121.
— — of growing chick determined by amino acid mixtures, *71:* 209.
— — of growing-finishing cattle and lambs, *90:* 157.
— — of human adults, nitrogenous factors affecting adequacy of rice to meet, *92:* 429.
— — of rat tested at various levels, *71:* 361.
— reserves and growth of the Walker carcinosarcoma in rats, *85:* 393.
— —, evidence for their utilization under nutritional and disease stress conditions, in chicks, *83:* 165.
— — in rats fed at various levels of nitrogen, magnitude and significance of, *84:* 383.
— —, relationship of dietary essential and nonessential amino acids to formation and maintenance in the fowl, *76:* 106.
— restriction, maternal, effect on young rat, *93:* 167.
—, role of dietary fat in utilization of, essential fatty acids, *77:* 381.
—, role of dietary fat in utilization of, quality and quantity of fat, *77:* 373.
—, serum and tissue of rats fed Torula yeast diet, and valine-1-^{14}C incorporation, *79:* 151.
—, —, components of two strains of rats, effect of dietary carbohydrate, *93:* 117.
—, —, distribution in biotin-deficient rats, *76:* 207.
—, —, effects of food restriction and realimentation on: complement levels and electrophoretic patterns, in rat, *81:* 405.
—, — level and body composition in chicks, *91:* 468.
—, —, levels and nutrition in germfree guinea pigs, *75:* 145.
—, —, levels in pregnant rats fed deoxypyridoxine, *71:* 191.
—, —, of pigs fed no fat, hydrogenated coconut oil or safflower oil, *92:* 293.
—, —, profile, absorption of unaltered nonporcine proteins and polyvinylpyrrolidone from the gut of piglets and subsequent effect on the maturation of, *73:* 158.
—, —, profile, effect of weaning time on maturation of in porcine neonatal nutrition, *73:* 167.
—, soluble, of rat liver, electrophoretic study of effect of changes in dietary protein concentration and of DL-ethionine on, *84:* 335.
— source(s), calcium, phosphorus and lactose, effect in zinc-deficient and -adequate diets, in rat, *83:* 225.
— —, dietary, and corn oil and cellulose levels, effect on strontium-calcium discrimination in growing rats, *97:* 95.
— —, dietary, pancreatic adaptation to change in rats fed at different frequencies, *94:* 351.
— —, different, effect of feeding on plasma and gut amino acids in the growing rat, *95:* 333.
— —, effect on zinc absorption by calves, *93:* 386.
— — for humans, algae as, *86:* 376.
— — for rats, nutritional value of mustard and rape seed meals as, *72:* 210.
—, soy or casein-fed chicks and poults, liver xanthine dehydrogenase and growth in, *76:* 475.
—, soybean and milk, diets, exocrine pancreatic secretion by calves fed, *92:* 86.
—, —, interference of with utilization of trace minerals, *77:* 217.
—, —, plus methionine vs. casein, growth of weanling guinea pig, *94:* 166.
— supplies and B-vitamin requirements, relationships between in axenically cultured *Drosophila*, *77:* 355.
— synthesis and level of amino acid-activating enzymes, in the rat, *84:* 173.

— — and nucleic acid levels in rat liver, effect of diet, *99:* 433.
— — in chick, effect of virus involvement in heart, *96:* 509.
— — in vitamin B_6 deficiency in the rat, *76:* 231.
— —, pancreatic, effect of prolonged alcohol consumption in rats, *96:* 241.
—, tempeh, utilization by weanling rats, *82:* 452.
—, tissue heme, hemoglobin and liver iron in the nursing rat, early effects of iron restriction, *97:* 475.
—, —, of rat, effect of pyridoxine deficiency on valine incorporation into, *82:* 483.
—, —, synthesis and dietary composition, tryptophan toxicity and amino acid deficiency in collagen synthesis, *78:* 133.
—, —, zinc deficiency and incorporation of ^{14}C-labeled methionine in rats, *99:* 425.
—, type and amount, influence on dietary niacin requirement in guinea pig, *75:* 279.
— utilization and growth in growing chickens, influence of protein and energy on, *82:* 463.
— — by chicks fed a high fat diet, effect of diethylstilbestrol, *92:* 393.
— — from rice-legume dietaries by the growing rat, effects of B vitamins on, *76:* 199.
— — in growing rats at different levels of intake, *87:* 19.
— — in growing rat, effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid, *71:* 371.
— — in growing rats, relative growth index as bioassay procedure, *85:* 159.
— — in rats, effect of coprophagy, *90:* 19.
— —, net, prediction from protein score and concentration, in rats, *93:* 579.
—, — of amino acids from, by weanling pigs, *93:* 368.
—, — of environmentally produced high nitrogen corn by rats and humans, *90:* 295.
— value(s) and the amino acid deficiencies of various algae for growth of rats and chicks, *76:* 423.
— — of diets, problems in prediction of, caloric restriction, *75:* 225.
— — of diets, problems in prediction of, use of food composition tables, *74:* 413.
—, various, effect of amino acids on excretion, *70:* 438.
—, —, partition of excreted nitrogen from honey bees fed, *85:* 113.
—, vitamins and salmonellosis resistance factor, relative roles in natural resistance of mice to salmonellosis, *78:* 424.
—, wheat gluten, supplementation of, in rats, *82:* 61.
—, whole-egg, factors influencing dietary induction of increases in enzyme and RNA levels in rat pancreas, *97:* 286.
—, whole-egg, minimum dietary essential amino acid-to-total nitrogen ratio, fed to young men, *89:* 9.
—, whole-egg, pancreatic RNA in rats fed at different frequencies, *94:* 351.
—, with retained enzymatic activity, absorption by young of certain species, *88:* 233.
Protein-deficient diet and carotene in oil, effect on vitamin A in serum and liver of weanling pig, *82:* 343.
— diets, effect on amino acid activation in liver of growing rats, *90:* 25.
—, niacin-deficient and tryptophan-low diets, effect on DPN/DPNH in mouse liver, *73:* 374.
— rats, development of spleen and thymus in offspring, *98:* 202.
Protein-depleted animal, nutritional requirements of, effect of different protein depletion regimes on body composition during depletion, repletion, and redepletion, *72:* 153.
— chicken, nutritional requirements of, effect of different protein depletion regimens on nucleic acid and enzyme activity in the liver, *76:* 187.
— —, nutritional requirements of, protein needs and utilization during repletion, *77:* 461.
— rats, activity of amino acid-activating enzymes in tissues from, *84:* 173.
— —, carcass transamidinase activities and creatine synthesis rates, *91:* 391.
— —, creatine as possible factor in low transamidinase activities of kidneys, *91:* 383.
— —, histochemical study of enzyme changes and ultrastructure of the jejunal mucosa, *99:* 519.
Protein-deprived rats, maintenance of pregnancy by transitory protein supplements during early gestation, *92:* 66.

Protein-deprived adult nongravid female rats, changes in body weight and composition, *97:* 343.
Protein(s)-free diet deficient in vitamin E, liver necrosis in adult and young rats, and effects of certain supplements and of inanition, *76:* 30.
— — during gestation, reproduction and early postnatal growth of progeny in swine, *94:* 309.
— — supplemented with purified amino acid mixtures, and rat growth, *74:* 298.
— or threonine-free diets, comparison of morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats fed, *78:* 269.
— ration, and production of fatty livers by dietary amino acids, in the rat, *85:* 73.
Proteinuria, aminonucleoside-induced, enhancing effect on dietary choline requirement of the rat, *76:* 247.
Proteolysis, cecal, and raw soybean diet, in chick, *80:* 299.
Proteolytic activity, intestinal, overcoming inhibition caused by raw soybean, in chicks, *84:* 179.
Prothrombin rate, effect of irradiated beef ration on in rat, *80:* 85.
— synthesis, vitamin K and mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation, *81:* 17.
Provitamin A carotenoids (*see* also Vitamin A)
Provitamin A carotenoids, β-carotene fermentation, for swine, vitamin A activity of, *85:* 375.
— —, β-carotene vs. retinyl acetate for baby pig, effect on ergocalciferol requirement, *93:* 37.
— —, carotene and vitamin A utilization by vitamin A-deficient sheep, influence of protein depletion, *78:* 341.
— —, carotene serum and vitamin A levels, response to dietary protein and vitamin A in preadolescent children, *84:* 389.
— —, carotene stability in sterilized diets for germfree animals, *79:* 318.
— —, carotene utilization and protein quality, in the rat, *77:* 174.
— —, feeding value of β-carotene following treatment with N_2O_4, in rats, *79:* 168.
— —, increases in digestive tract of beef cattle, *97:* 13.
— — utilization following oral intake of Triton, *96:* 505.
— — utilization, nitrogen retention and energy utilization by the chick, effect of dietary vitamin A, *90:* 117.
— —, utilization of alfalfa carotene and vitamin A by growing chicks, *79:* 9.
— —, vitamin A activity of β-apo-carotenals in Japanese quail, *94:* 402.
— —, vitamin A activity of carotenes in lambs fed corn silage, *96:* 269.
— —, yellow pigments excreted by vitamin A-depleted sheep, *93:* 518.
Psammomys obesus, oxalate metabolism by the sand rat, *91:* 496.
Pyridine nucleotide(s) and nicotinamide in pig tissues after administration of ^{14}C-nicotinic acid, *76:* 512.
— —, blood and liver, effect of increments of tryptophan and niacin on growth and concentrations of, in rat, *80:* 441.
— —, influence of vitamin B_{12} on content, distribution and in vivo synthesis, *70:* 283.
— —, levels of and incorporation of acetate-1-^{14}C into lipids, in vivo and in vitro; relationships between caloric restriction and body weight in rat, *77:* 91.
— —, liver, and amino acid concentrations: tryptophan utilization in threonine-induced amino acid imbalance in rats, *91:* 429.
— —, liver, concentration and growth, influence of gelatin on, in rat, *83:* 158.
— —, liver, concentration, effect of an amino acid imbalance involving niacin, in rat, *72:* 302.
— —, liver levels elevated by nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, *70:* 293.
Pyridine-3-sulfonic acid, influence on cholesterol metabolism in rat, *82:* 157.
Pyridoxal phosphate, complex formation with allylamine and inhibition of GO-T and GP-T of human serum and rat liver by allylamine, *93:* 280.
— — in livers and leukocytes of rats and on leukocyte number, size and type, effect of deoxypyridoxine on amount of, *88:* 51.
— —, loss from and distribution in the body of the rat, effect of isoniazid, *88:* 45.
— —, plasma, and vitamin B_6 depletion in man, *89:* 19.
—, pyridoxamine and pyridoxine content of blood and urine of men, effect of vitamin B_6 depletion, *94:* 490.

Pyridoxamine, pyridoxal and pyridoxine content of blood and urine in men, effect of vitamin B_6 depletion, *94:* 490.
4-Pyridoxic acid and vitamin B_6 depletion in man, *89:* 19.
Pyridoxine (*see* also Vitamin B_6)
Pyridoxine administration, excretion by mongoloid and non-mongoloid subjects of 4-pyridoxic acid, *96:* 525.
— and dietary fat, influence on distribution of serum fatty acids in dogs, *78:* 438.
— and potassium deficiencies, effect of supplemental dietary amino acids, tissue cation content of rats, *95:* 31.
— deficiency and iron metabolism in the pregnant rat: fetal responses, *99:* 9.
— — and iron metabolism in the pregnant rat: maternal responses, *93:* 229.
— —, and polysomes and messenger RNA of rat tissues, *85:* 45.
— —, and relationship to antibody production in swine, *79:* 269.
— —, chronic ethanol ingestion, and liver enzyme changes, in rats, *88:* 291.
— —, effect on circulating antibody formation and skin hypersensitivity reactions to diphtheria toxoid in guinea pigs, *74:* 58.
— —, effect on cold-adjusted rats, *73:* 53.
— —, effect on delayed hypersensitivity in guinea pigs, *79:* 161.
— —, effect on fatty acid composition of carcass and brain lipids in the rat, *74:* 96.
— —, effect on iron absorption in the rat, *78:* 215.
— —, effect on linoleic acid metabolism in the rats, *89:* 210.
— —, effect on the lymphatic organs and certain blood components of the neonatal chicken, *95:* 153.
— —, effect on two plasma transaminases in growing and adult rat, *71:* 416.
— —, effect on valine incorporation into tissue proteins of rat, *82:* 483.
— deprivation, adrenalectomy or cold, relative effects of corn oil and rapeseed oil on rats subjected to, *80:* 157.
—, dietary, effect on blood volume and serum protein in pregnant rat, *71:* 191.
—, effect of administering apart from diet, *70:* 37.
—, effect on cholesterol metabolism, *72:* 81.
—, failure of to reduce cariogenic properties of diet, *70:* 69.
— intake, high, effect on reproduction and vitamin requirements of offspring of rats, *86:* 343.
—, pantothenic acid and thiamine deficiencies, effect on antibody formation to influenza virus PR-8 in rats, *72:* 325.
—, pyridoxal and pyridoxamine content of blood and urine of men, effect of vitamin B_6 depletion, *94:* 490.
— requirement for young women of college age, *70:* 507.
—, riboflavin and thiamine deficiencies, effect on catecholamine content of rat tissue, *72:* 145.
— stability in sterilized diet for germfree animals, *79:* 318.
—, supplementation of swine gestation diet, *70:* 491.
—, varying intakes, effect on protein utilization by the rat, *70:* 156, 163.
Pyridoxine-deficient rat(s), effect of methyl arachidonate supplementation on fatty acid composition of livers of, *74:* 9.
— — fed cholesterol, changes in liver lipid fractions of, *88:* 193.
— —, quantitative studies on tryptophan metabolism in, *80:* 55.
— —, response of lipogenesis to repletion, *95:* 341.
— —, tissue lipid fatty acid composition in, *74:* 148.
Pyrithiamine and oxythiamine studies in physiological functions of thiamine, in the rat, *77:* 332.
Pyrogallol and gallic acid, dietary, effect on choline requirement of rats, *75:* 104.
Pyruvate, ^{14}C-labeled, in vivo oxidation in thiamine deficiency, *70:* 537.
— kinase synthesis, dietary regulation, rat liver, *95:* 591.
— metabolism in thiamine-deficient calves, *91:* 63.
Pyruvic transaminase, increased activity and methionine, in rat, *80:* 337.

Q

Quail(s), Japanese, changes in plasma proteins associated with the anemia produced by dietary cadmium, *99:* 119.
—, —, effect of zinc deficiency on plasma proteins, *86:* 89.

Quail(s), Japanese, vitamin A activity of β-apo-carotenals, *94:* 402.
Quinolinic acid and niacin metabolites, effect of protein intake on excretion by men during vitamin B_6 depletion, *94:* 27.
— — and niacin metabolites, effect of vitamin B_6 depletion on excretion, in man, *87:* 419.

R

Rabbit(s), cardiovascular lesions and experimental copper deficiency, *87:* 385.
—, effect of cholesterol and linoleic acid stereoisomers on serum and aortic lipids of, *83:* 314.
—, effect of excess dietary iodine, *87:* 394.
—, effect of methionine supplementation on experimental atherosclerosis, *91:* 441.
—, effect of protein depletion and repletion on activity of ^{35}S from methionine in serum proteins and urine of, *85:* 407.
— fed choline-deficient diet, nucleic acid, phosphorus and creatine metabolism in muscle, liver and brain, *86:* 298.
— feeds, degossypolized cottonseed meal as source of plant protein in, *76:* 69.
—, germfree, iron and copper utilization and diet, *87:* 189.
—, irradiated, in vivo intestinal absorption of L-alanine, *89:* 235.
—, male, essential fatty acid deficiency and effects on reproductive organs, *92:* 205.
—, maternal and fetal, fed stock and peanut oil-cholesterol diets, effect on plasma lipids, *92:* 435.
— stomach, role of soft pellets in production of lactic acid in, *80:* 171.
—, thiamine deficiency in, *80:* 381.
—, transport of cholesterol by blood leukocytes and plasma, *97:* 203.
—, with atherosclerosis, dynamic aspects of cholesterol ester metabolism in, *81:* 263.
—, young, arginine requirement, *92:* 118.
Radiation (*see* also Irradiated; X-irradiation)
Radiation chimeras, mouse, shift in relative distribution of body nitrogen between skin and carcass in, *87:* 261.
Radiculoneuropathy of aging rats, effect of food restriction on, *77:* 439.
Radioactive fallout, implications in zinc deficiency, chicks, *82:* 489.
Radioactivity in total diet, *78:* 371.
—, labeled blood lipids, secretion into intestine, *70:* 171.
Radiocalcium and radiostrontium, effect of lysine on absorption by the rat, *72:* 29.
Radioisotope study of gastrointestinal absorption of calcium and strontium, *70:* 377.
— — of intestinal absorption of calcium, in rat, *71:* 10.
— test of oxidation of ^{14}C-labeled lactate and pyruvate in thiamine deficiency, *70:* 537.
Radionuclide intake, reduction of through food substitutions in some categories, *91:* 375.
Radiosensitivity, influence of diet on in guinea pigs: broccoli and alfalfa, *79:* 340.
Radioyttrium, use of to study food movement in the small intestine of the rat, *76:* 179.
Randoin, Lucie, biography of, *91:* 1.
Rape and mustard seed meals, nutritional value as protein source for rats, *72:* 210.
Rapeseed oil and corn oil, relative effects on rats subjected to adrenalectomy, cold or pyridoxine deprivation, *80:* 157.
—, sunflower seed, and soybean oils and animal tallow, dietary, comparative value for chickens, *76:* 113.
Rattus norvegicus, oxalate metabolism in the Osborne-Mendel white rat, *91:* 496.
Realimentation, metabolic response following chronic starvation in adult male rat, *87:* 161.
Refeeding and fasting, effect on body weight, rectal temperature, blood volume and various blood constituents in swine, *84:* 295.
Regimen, dietary (*see* Dietary regimen)
Relative growth index as bioassay procedure in rats, *85:* 159.
Renal adenosine triphosphate metabolism in thiamine deficiency, *99:* 168.
— calcification and mineral metabolism of rat, effects of thyroid hormone and phosphorus loading, *93:* 361.

— lesions in rats fed a low lipotrope diet and exposed to aflatoxin, *94:* 331.
Repletion, protein, utilization of a delayed lysine or tryptophan supplement, in rats, *94:* 178.
Reproduction (*see* also Fertility; Lactation; Pregnancy; Reproductive; Sterility)
Reproduction and dietary restriction in the rat, *87:* 344.
— and early postnatal growth of progeny in swine fed a protein-free diet during gestation, *94:* 309.
— and growth of ruminant with purified diets, *86:* 154.
— and lactation, effect of excessive iodine, in rats, *84:* 107.
— and maternal response of the rat, with limited thiamine intake, *87:* 353.
—, dental abnormalities in rats attributable to protein deficiency during, *80:* 123.
—, effect of maternal protein restriction in rats, *93:* 167.
—, effect on bone density of rats, *84:* 373.
— in female rats consuming diet low in vitamin B_{12} and cobalt, *76:* 393.
— in hens, effect of linoleic acid, *86:* 115.
— in rats, and effect of various levels of dietary protein and fat, *82:* 257.
— in rat, and level of dietary thiamine, *85:* 102.
— in the hen, effect of antioxidants and unsaturated fatty acids on, *76:* 284.
— in the hen, influence of dietary oils, *87:* 365.
— in the hen, linoleic acid requirement, *95:* 578.
—, laying hen, magnesium requirement, *97:* 441.
— of cockerels, protein levels in growing diets and, *85:* 29.
— of rats and vitamin requirements of offspring, effect of high intakes of thiamine, riboflavin and pyridoxine, *86:* 343.
—, performance, and tissue lipid content of vitamin B_6-deficient female rats fed low dietary levels of three types of fat, *79:* 124.
—, performance of female rats fed fat-free diets, *87:* 168.
—, specificity of vitamin E requirement for, in rats, *84:* 395.
Reproductive performance and progeny development in swine as influenced by feed intake during pregnancy, *97:* 489.
— — in retinol-deficient female rats, effects of retinoic acid and progesterone, *95:* 517.
Requirement (*see* also under specific nutrients and animals)
Requirement(s), amino acid, as pattern for protein evaluation, in rat, *82:* 88.
—, caloric, format for expressing dietary standard for humans, *82:* 353.
—, dietary, for asparagine and its metabolism in rats, *88:* 143.
—, estimated, for vitamin E for monkey, and during fat deficiency, *79:* 69.
— for lysine and nitrogen retention of human subjects, effect of source of supplementary nitrogen, *79:* 131.
—, iodide, of Chinook salmon, *82:* 475.
—, iron, and balance, relation to excretion in human sweat, *79:* 399.
—, —, in preadolescent children, *85:* 265.
—, linoleic acid, of guinea pig, *82:* 401.
—, linoleic acid, of the chick, *90:* 428.
—, magnesium, and balance, relation to excretion in human sweat, *79:* 399.
—, —, influence of dietary protein level, in rat, *79:* 220.
—, "maintenance," of riboflavin for the rat, excretion vs. degradation, *93:* 475.
—, nitrogen, and balance, relation to nitrogen excretion in sweat, *79:* 407.
— of chicks for vitamin B_6, effect of breed on, *79:* 279.
— of essential fatty acids of young swine, *89:* 64.
— of linoleic and linolenic acids for female rats, *94:* 138.
— of mink for pantothenic acid, *89:* 392.
—, phosphorus, for baby pig, *82:* 34.
—, potassium, and balance, relation to excretion in human sweat, *79:* 399.
—, —, of weanling guinea pig, *94:* 166.
—, sodium, and balance, and relation to excretion in human sweat, *79:* 399.
—, vitamin A, and time of dosing, in chick, *79:* 503.
Reserpine, activity as antithyrotoxic factor, *71:* 129.
—, effect on chicks fed copper-deficient diet, *85:* 67.
— treatment and exercise, effects of on heart rate during thiamine deficiency in rat, *74:* 477.

Resin, exchange, or chlortetracycline, growth of rats fed, *87:* 101.
Respiratory changes resulting from low casein diet fed rats, *93:* 263.
— decline in the prenecrotic phase of dietary liver necrosis of rats, *90:* 387.
Resting energy metabolism in intermittently fed weanling rats, *97:* 207.
Restriction, chronic food, effects of in swine, *76:* 365.
—, dietary, metabolism of proteins by progeny of underfed mother rats, *94:* 20.
— of food and radiculoneuropathy of aging rats, *77:* 439.
—, protein, maternal, effects on kidney of newborn young of rats, *94:* 111.
Retinaldehyde effect of thyroid activity on absorption, storage and utilization of, *74:* 39.
Retinoic acid and progesterone on reproductive performance in retinol-deficient female rats, *95:* 517.
— — and retinyl acetate, effect on vitamin K deficiency in chicks, *91:* 299.
— — and squalene, mechanism of effect on vitamin K deficiency in rats, *91:* 303.
— —, growth-promoting activity in albino rat, *94:* 302.
Retinol and retinoic acid metabolites, biliary secretion in guinea pig and chick, *88:* 137.
— and retinol ester, liver, levels in pregnant and pseudopregnant rats, *87:* 26.
— deficiency, effect on lipid composition of rat testes, *89:* 55.
— metabolism of rats, effect of low environmental temperature, *92:* 474.
Rhizopus oligosporus fermentation, of wheat and soybeans, *96:* 109.
—, soybeans fermented by, and utilization of protein by weanling rats, *82:* 452.
Rhozyme-S, saccharolytic enzymes of in determination of available carbohydrates, *91:* (suppl. 2) 23.
Riboflavin analogues, 6,7-dimethyl-9-(ω-carboxyalkyl)-isoalloxazines, biological activity and excretion in rats, *97:* 307.
— —, microbiological and enzymatic assays of, *84:* 167.
— and flavin mononucleotide absorption in man, bile salt enhancement, *98:* 288.
— and methionine, effect on free amino acids, riboflavin and lipids in selected rat tissues, *78:* 320.
— and protein, dietary, studies on the combined and relative influence of on flavoprotein enzymes, *75:* 443.
— and protein, effect on plasma amino acids and hepatic riboflavin-coenzymes in the rat, *99:* 497.
— and thiamine excretion in man, factors influencing, *72:* 435.
— and thiamine, utilization of when given orally or parenterally at periodic intervals, *77:* 115.
— and toxicity of atabrine on nutrition of *Aedes aegypti* L. larvae, *81:* 419.
— deficiency and gastric ulcer production in rats: procedure for study of susceptibility to stress-induced gastric ulcers, *91:* 183.
— —, and relationship to antibody production in swine, *79:* 269.
— —, chronic ethanol ingestion, and liver enzyme changes in rats, *88:* 291.
— —, effect on response of rats to thalidomide, *85:* 309.
—, degradation and excretion in the rat, *93:* 445.
— deprivation and supplementation in the rat, biochemical and physiological changes, *98:* 467.
—, effect of administering apart from diet, *70:* 37.
— excretion in man, effect of sleep, work, diuresis, heat, starvation, B_1 intake and bed rest, *72:* 251.
—, growth promoting properties of, *75:* 116.
— homolog, 6-ethyl-9-(1′-D-ribityl)-isoalloxazine, biological activity of, *71:* 182.
— inhibitor, in nutrition of *L. casei*, *74:* 466.
— intake, high, effect on reproduction and vitamin requirements of offspring of rats, *86:* 343.
—, intestinal synthesis of in the rat, *75:* 373.
—, pyridoxine and thiamine deficiencies, effect on catecholamine content of rat tissue, *72:* 145.
— stability in sterilized diet for germfree animals, *79:* 318.
— utilization in relation to nitrogen intake, preadolescent children, *86:* 82.
—, varying intakes, effect on protein utilization by the rat, *70:* 156, 163.
Riboflavin-deficient rats, biosynthesis of folate coenzymes, *99:* 320.
— —, post-cold behavior of, *76:* 291.

Ribonuclease activity and nitrogen intake in normal and tumor-bearing rats, *74:* 176.
— -ribonucleic acid-amino acid interaction in protein-depleted dog, *80:* 315.
— , — acid, and tissue proteins, correlation with dietary proteins, *78:* 333.
Ribonucleic acid (*see* also Nucleic acid)
Ribonucleic acid content and ascorbic acid metabolism, possible correlation between, *73:* 415.
— — , messenger, and polysomes of rat tissue, effect of pyridoxine deficiency, *85:* 45.
— — metabolism in rat liver cell nuclei, effect of protein intake on, *85:* 319.
— — of liver cell sap, effect of protein intake on, in rat, *83:* 186.
— — polymerase activities, hepatic protein synthesis affected by early protein depletion, *96:* 327.
— — -ribonuclease-amino acid interaction in protein-depleted dog, *80:* 315.
Ribosomes and RNA content of skeletal muscle in rats fed adequate or low protein, *96:* 255.
— , skeletal muscle, effect of infection in rats fed adequate or low protein, *94:* 361.
Rice–bean diets, Haitian weight gain and PER of rats fed, *86:* 415.
— diet, effect on dental caries in rats, *80:* 217.
— , nitrogenous factors affecting adequacy to meet protein requirements of human adults, *92:* 429.
Rickets (*see* also Vitamin D)
Rickets, antirachitic effect of soybean preparations for turkey poults, *82:* 366.
— , in chicks, effect of vitamins D_2 and D_3 on serum calcium and phosphorus, *83:* 133.
— in turkey poults, vitamin D_3, soybean protein, *82:* 507.
— , rachitogenic activity of isolated soy protein for chicks, *88:* 249.
RNA (*see* Ribonucleic acid)
Roberts, Lydia Jane, biography of, *93:* 1.
Rodentia, the acouchi and agouti, biosynthesis of ascorbic acid, *92:* 331.
Roughage (*see* also Cellulose; Fiber)
Roughage(s) and carbohydrate requirement of the cricket, *Acheta domesticus*, *78:* 139.
— , antithyrotoxic factor content based on repression of induced liver malic enzyme in thyrotoxic rats, *94:* 125.
Royal jelly in cricket nutrition, *74:* 265.
Rumen bacteria, individual, enzymatic determination of protein quality, *92:* 357.
— , sulfate utilization by the microorganisms of the ovine, *95:* 363.
— tissue, zinc-65 uptake, *97:* 25.
Ruminal flora studies in the sheep, influence of nitrogen intake upon ruminal function, *77:* 285.
Rutin and hesperidin compared with ascorbic acid in peripheral vascular physiology, *72:* 203.
Rye flour, amino acid composition and supplementation in the rat, *82:* 385.

S

Safflower oil and cholesterol concentration in egg and plasma of hen, *91:* 119.
— — , dietary deficiency, influence on reproduction in the hen, *87:* 365.
— — , dietary effects on growth rate and on some blood and tissue components of pigs fed a fat-free diet, *92:* 293.
— seed, availability to chick of zinc·phytate complexes isolated from, by in vitro digestion method, *93:* 523.
Salmo gairdnerii, rainbow trout, effect of $\omega 3$ fatty acids on growth rate, *92:* 93.
Salmon, Chinook, carbohydrate requirements of, *74:* 307.
Salmonella gallinarum, chicks infected with, survival time and protein levels, *73:* 28.
— *typhimurium* infection, effects on skeletal muscle ribosomes in rats fed adequate or low protein, *94:* 361.
— — infection, influence of dietary factors on, in guinea pig, *84:* 191.
Salmonellosis resistance factor, vitamins and protein, relative roles in natural resistance of mice to salmonellosis, *78:* 424.
Salmonoid fishes, nutrition of, iodide requirements of Chinook salmon, *82:* 475.
Salt mixture(s), improved, for purified-type chick diet, *72:* 243.
— — in diet, effect of thiamine on stability, *93:* 480.
— — supplying National Research Council estimates of mineral requirements of rats, *89:* 495.

Sardine mixtures, cholesterolemia and cardiovascular sudanophilia in rats fed, *77:* 397.
Sardines, Maine, nutritive value, *74:* 70.
Scenedesmus obliquus utilization as protein source for humans, *86:* 376.
School children (*see* Children)
Scurvy, effect of injury on pulpal response in guinea pigs with, *73:* 415.
—, effect on deiodination of ^{131}I-labeled thyroxine in guinea pigs, *97:* 505.
—, effect on thyroid activity in guinea pig, *70:* 321.
—, serum proteins in guinea pig, *97:* 61.
Seborrhea, unidentified trace element deficiency, *93:* 182.
Secretion of organic and inorganic constituents and distribution in GI tract of calves, *87:* 444.
Seeds, leguminous, effect of carbohydrate on serum cholesterol concentration in man, *86:* 313.
—, vetch, common and hairy, toxicity in chick, when fed, *80:* 251.
Selenate, selenite and tellurite, effects on growth and early survival of mice and rats, *92:* 334.
Selenite, effects on growth and early survival of mice and rats, *92:* 334.
Selenium and certain American yeasts, failure to prevent chronic muscular dystrophy in young rat, *74:* 161.
— and exudative diathesis in chicks and poults, *72:* 71.
— and vitamin E deficiencies, effect on lysosomal and cytoplasmic enzymes in sheep tissues, *99:* 387.
— and vitamin E, effect on regeneration of rat liver, *90:* 219.
—, antidystrophic effect on chicks from vitamin E-depleted hens, *93:* 470.
—, antioxidants and type of yeast, influence on vitamin E deficiency in adult chicken, *72:* 23.
— at milk levels and vitamin E related to nutritional muscular dystrophy in suckling lambs, *93:* 418.
—, biological value in bovine milk, for rat and chick, *93:* 14.
—, dietary, effect on lamb and chick in prevention of muscular dystrophy, *75:* 45.
—, —, effect on rat growth, *84:* 351.
—, distribution of microgram quantities in rat tissues, and effects of previous selenium intake, *88:* 61.
—, effect on weight gain, food consumption and feed efficiency in lambs, *94:* 219.
—, effectiveness in preventing muscular dystrophy in turkey poult, *80:* 327.
—, Factor 3-active and liver necrosis in rat, *77:* 179.
—, "fixed," elimination by the rat, *91:* 547.
— from selenite vs. seleno-methionine, with or without vitamin E, in lambs, *92:* 121.
Selenium-75, in vitro uptake by red blood cells from immature ovine during varying selenium intakes, *94:* 219.
— intake, adaptation of rats, *97:* 431.
— involvement in oxidation by rat liver tissue of some tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates, *91:* 237.
— levels, tissue, during the development of dietary liver necrosis in rats fed Torula yeast diets, *95:* 420.
—, lipid antioxidant activity in tissues and proteins of animals fed, *79:* 493.
— metabolism, effects of diet, arsenic and cadmium in rat, *77:* 210.
— metabolism in gestating ewe and fetal lamb; effects of dietary α-tocopherol and selenium, *84:* 49.
— -selenomethionine and ^{35}S-methionine incorporation into chicken egg white proteins, *94:* 243.
— — and ^{35}S-methionine-labeled proteins, ingested and secreted, digestion and absorption in gastrointestinal tract of rat, *94:* 249.
Selenium metabolism, modifying effects of sulfate, in the rat, *77:* 408.
—, movement of physiological levels from soils through plants to animals, *88:* 411.
—, passage across the placenta and also into milk of the dog, *84:* 340.
— poisoning, effect of dietary sulfate, rat, *70:* 100.
— — in rat, effect of sulfur salts on, *77:* 459.
— requirement of horses and types of bedding in stalls, *93:* 60.
— responses in the rat not related to vitamin E, *98:* 383.
—, role in nutrition of the chick, *97:* 335.
—, serum, and related parameters of naturally and experimentally fed horses, *93:* 60.

— , sulfur and sulfur amino acids, effect on muscular dystrophy in lambs, *82:* 495.
— , value in alfalfa for prevention of Se deficiencies in chicks and rats, *86:* 213.
— volitization in the rat, dietary control, *88:* 55.
Selenium-75, whole-body retention, tissue distribution and excretion in lambs fed dietary selenium orally and intravenously, *97:* 123.
Selenium-deficient myopathic lambs, tissue lactic dehydrogenase, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, and peroxidase changes, *99:* 331.
Selenium-responsive myopathies of myocardium and smooth muscle in young poults, *91:* 573.
Senescence, effect on bone density of rats, *84:* 373.
Serine and glycine for alleviation of methionine and homocystine toxicity in rats, *93:* 44.
— dehydratase activity and plasma amino acids, effect of amine acid-imbalanced diets and prior high protein intake on food intake, *97:* 463.
— or arginine, effects on requirement for glycine by chick, *95:* 41.
Serotonin and monoamine oxidase, liver, in the chick, nutritional and microbial effects on, *76:* 119.
Serum proteins in guinea pig scurvy, *97:* 61.
Sesame and soybean meals, free amino acid pattern of blood plasma of chicks fed, *86:* 45.
— meal, availability to chick of zinc-phytate complexes isolated from, by in vitro digestion method, *93:* 523.
Sex hormones (*see* Hormones)
Sex factor in hypercholesterolemia in rats, interrelation of vitamin B_6 and, *85:* 247.
Sexual maturity, delay of in chickens by *Sterculia foetida* oil, *77:* 403.
Sheep, acetate metabolism in ruminant tissues, *89:* 189.
— , adaptation to all-urea supplemented rations, level of readily fermentable carbohydrates, *87:* 331.
— and cattle α-amylases, action on various starches, *95:* 469.
— and chicks, copper-molybdenum interaction, *95:* 191.
— and piglet, effects and movement of copper-molybdenum complex, *95:* 197.
— , calcium status studies, *93:* 475.
— carcass, effect of physical form, composition and level of intake of diet on fatty acid composition of, *87:* 239.
— , ^{144}Ce-^{141}Pr as particulate digesta flow marker, *95:* 67.
— , comparison of amino acid and alfalfa supplementation of purified diets, *94:* 47.
— , copper metabolism in, effect of dietary molybdenum and sulfate, *99:* 177.
— , copper, sulfate and molybdenum interrelationships, *90:* 76.
— , dietary and defaunation effects upon plasma amino acid concentrations, *89:* 226.
— , effect of abomasally infused nitrogen sources on nitrogen retention, *96:* 319.
— , effect of magnesium and sulfur on cellulose digestion of purified rations, *83:* 60.
— , effect of method of fluoride administration on plasma fluoride concentrations, *94:* 511.
— , effect of selenium, sulfur and sulfur amino acids on muscular dystrophy, *82:* 495.
— , effect of various energy sources upon plasma free amino acids, *95:* 655.
— , energy utilization, physical form, composition and level of diet intake, *83:* 49.
— , estimation of extent of conversion of dietary zein to microbial protein in rumen, *91:* 314.
— , fate of selenium from selenite or seleno-methionine, with or without vitamin E, *92:* 121.
— fed a high grain ration, role of calcium in the nutritional etiology of a metabolic disorder, *97:* 449.
— — corn silage, vitamin A activity of carotenes, *96:* 269.
— — dietary selenium orally and intravenously, whole-body retention, tissue distribution and excretion of selenium-75, *97:* 123.
— , fetal, effects of dietary α-tocopherol and selenium on ^{75}Se, metabolism in, *84:* 49.
— , gestating, effects of dietary α-tocopherol and selenium on ^{75}Se metabolism, *84:* 49.
— , gravid, sulfate sulfur maternal-fetal utilization, *96:* 247.

Sheep, growing, effect of dietary protein levels, amino acid supplementation and nitrogen source on plasma free amino acid concentrations in growing lambs, *92:* 339.
—, —, zinc requirements with purified diet, *87:* 459.
—, growing-fattening, effect of acetate and propionate on energy utilization, *87:* 233.
—, growing-finishing, effect of protein intake on blood urea nitrogen, *86:* 281.
—, growing-finishing, equation for digestible protein requirements, *90:* 157.
—, growth with purified diets, *86:* 154.
—, heat of combustion values of protein and fat in body and wool of, *82:* 145.
—, immature, in vitro uptake of selenium-75 by red blood cells, with varying selenium uptakes, *94:* 219.
—, influence of sulfur on incidence of white muscle disease, *97:* 553.
—, interrelationship among energy input, body size, age and body composition, *97:* 517.
—, investigation of dietary factors in purified diets fed to, *84:* 215.
—, mature, intestinal carbohydrase activity and carbohydrate utilization, *93:* 175.
—, —, mobilization of liver vitamin A, *99:* 502.
—, —, post-ruminal degradation and absorption of carbohydrate, *89:* 241.
—, milk levels of selenium and vitamin E related to nutritional muscular dystrophy, *93:* 418.
—, mobilization of liver vitamin A, *91:* 371.
—, monosodium glutamate effect on blood ketones, *96:* 415.
—, phosphorus, calcium and magnesium relationships in urolithiasis, *84:* 185.
—, — metabolism in, with varying phosphorus intakes, *83:* 369.
—, placental transfer and fetal tissue iron utilization in, *83:* 10.
—, proteolytic activity and in vitro enzyme stability in small intestinal contents at different ages, *96:* 342.
—, relationships of dietary calcium, phosphorus and magnesium in phosphatic urolithiasis, *87:* 499.
—, reproduction with purified diets, *86:* 154.
— rumen, analogous to fundus of rabbit stomach, *80:* 171.
—, selenium-deficient myopathic, tissue lactic dehydrogenase, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, and peroxidase changes, *99:* 331.
—, selenium-fed, lipid antioxidant activity in tissues and proteins of, *79:* 493.
—, soil application of Se and white muscle disease, *88:* 411.
—, starved, free amino acids, ammonia and urea concentrations in blood plasma, *93:* 561.
—, sulfate utilization by the microorganisms of the rumen, *95:* 363.
—, thyroparathyroidectomized, influence of age and calcium-free diet, *97:* 359.
— tissues, acetate metabolism in, *89:* 189.
— —, effect of vitamin E and selenium deficiencies on lysosomal and cytoplasmic enzymes, *99:* 387.
—, urea nitrogen in purified diets, dietary factors affecting utilization, *95:* 122.
—, vitamin A-depleted, excretion of yellow pigments, *93:* 518.
— with urease immunity, effect on urease and antiurease activities, *99:* 16.
—, young, zinc deficiency syndrome in, *82:* 41.
Silage, dried-grass, and silage fractions, effect on basal metabolic rate of rats, *83:* 218.
Silver and mercury interrelationships with copper, in chicks, *83:* 107.
—, effect on absorption and distribution of ^{64}Cu in rats, *88:* 125.
Sitosterols (*see* also Sterols)
β-Sitosterol, cholesterol concentration in egg and plasma of hen, *91:* 119.
Sitosterol, dietary, magnitude of hypocholesterolemic effect in man, *83:* 119.
Skeletal calcium and femur cortex thickness, increases produced by undernutrition, *99:* 141.
Skeleton (*see* Bones; Skeletal)
Skin and carcass in mouse radiation chimeras, shift in relative distribution of body nitrogen, *87:* 261.
— homograft, chronic rejection in vitamin B_6-deficient mice, *88:* 273.
— lesions in pigs fed fat-free diet, *92:* 293.
— — of rats with subacute magnesium deficiencies, effect of dietary cholesterol on, *83:* 73.

— lipids of puppies as affected by kind and amount of dietary fat, *89:* 113.
—, percutaneous absorption of vitamin B_{12} in rat and guinea pig, *92:* 261.
Sleep, effect on riboflavin excretion in humans, *72:* 251.
"Slope" method, estimation of net phosphorus utilization by, in chicks, *84:* 83.
Sodium acetate-1-^{14}C, effect of dietary protein on metabolism of chick, *71:* 379.
— and calcium sulfate utilization by the rat, *87:* 211.
— balance and requirements, and relation to excretion in human sweat, *79:* 399.
—, chlorine and iodine requirements of young pheasants and quail, *71:* 282.
—, — and potassium dietary levels, interrelationship, in chicks, *84:* 361.
— content of chick muscle, effect of excessive dietary lysine, *73:* 107.
—, dietary, and other factors affecting survival of choline-deficient rats, *91:* 307.
—, effects of high and low intakes during pregnancy in the rat, electrolyte concentrations of maternal plasma, muscle, bone and brain and of placenta, amniotic fluid, fetal plasma and total fetus in normal pregnancy, *77:* 43.
—, effects of high and low intakes during pregnancy in the rat, food consumption, weight gain, reproductive performance, electrolyte balances, plasma total protein and protein fractions in normal pregnancy, *77:* 33.
— fluoride in drinking water of rats, effect on bone fragility and skeletal calcium content, *91:* 353.
— glycocholate, and cholesterol, effect on EFA-deficiency symptoms, *70:* 497.
— — levels in the hypercholesterolemic rat, diurnal variations, *87:* 485.
—, high and low intakes, effects during pregnancy in rat, granulation of renal juxtaglomerular cells and zona glomerulosa width, *80:* 355.
—, high and low intakes, effects of during pregnancy, sodium, potassium and water in maternal adrenals and hearts (rat), *78:* 325.
—, intestinal distribution in calves, effect of ration, *93:* 283.
— 2-ketoglutarate and labeled glutamic acid utilization in vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *91:* 555.
—, magnesium and potassium nutriture, effects on mineral composition of selected tissues of albino rat, *88:* 403.
— metabolism and requirements in lactating rats, *99:* 395.
— — in pregnant rats, *99:* 225.
— retention by rats, effect of age, sodium depletion and sodium repletion on, *76:* 210.
Soil application of selenium, and white muscle disease in sheep, *88:* 411.
Solubles, fish (*see* Fish solubles)
Sorbitol, effect on growth and α-ketoacid metabolism in thiamine-deficient and antagonist-treated rats, *77:* 332.
D-Sorbitol, effect on intestinal absorption of vitamins B_6 and B_{12} in rats, *72:* 99.
Sorbitol, effect on liver cholesterol in rat, *72:* 93.
—, thiamine-sparing action of in man, *71:* 91.
Sorghum-bean diets, Haitian, weight gain and PER of rats fed, *86:* 415.
— grain, nutritive value of protein, *88:* 370.
Sorghum vulgare (Haiti) proximate analysis, *86:* 415.
Soy and casein protein diets, effect on growth of ducklings, *86:* 17.
— and fish solubles growth factors for chicks, *76:* 503.
— protein, apparent absorption of dietary zinc with diets containing, *70:* 53.
— —, isolated, effect of chelating agents and high levels of calcium and phosphorus on bone calcification in chicks fed, *89:* 471.
Soybean(s) and development of fatty liver in rat, *81:* 348.
— and extracted soybean flakes, effects of heat treatment on metabolizable energy value in hen, *80:* 375.
— and fish meal, dye binding as index of quality, *79:* 239.
— and milk protein diets, exocrine pancreatic secretion by calves fed, *92:* 86.
— and sesame meals, free amino acid pattern of blood plasma of chicks fed, *86:* 45.
— antitrypsin, influence on intestinal proteolysis of chick, *73:* 71.
— digestibility by baby pigs at various ages, effect of exclusion of exocrine pancreatic secretion on, *82:* 277.
—, effect of heat treatment on metabolizable energy value in chick, *70:* 219

Soybean(s) foods, Oriental, nutritional value of proteins of, *81:* 279.
— formulas, infant, fed to baby pigs, growth, *98:* 279.
— —, infant, methods of comparing protein quality in the rat, *91:* 213.
— fractions and a crystalline soybean trypsin inhibitor, relationship to effects of feeding unheated soybean meal to chicks, *88:* 100.
— —, comparison of nutritional value of protein from, *80:* 205.
— —, rachitogenic activity, in turkey poults, *82:* 507.
— meals and extracts, antirachitic effects for turkey poults, *82:* 366.
— — and soybean trypsin, effect of mild chemical and enzymatic treatments of on nutritive and chemical properties, *75:* 379.
— —, ethanol-extracted, and pure soybean trypsin inhibitors, comparative study of nutrition and physiological significance in rats and chicks, *91:* 358.
— — fractions, growth response of turkey poults, *89:* 293.
— —, heat-treated, effect of severe protein-calorie malnutrition in the baby pig upon relative utilization of different dietary proteins, *89:* 355.
— —, influence of age on utilization by chickens, *80:* 391.
— —, raw and heated, and soybean trypsin inhibitors, effect on activity of protein-catabolism enzymes in kidneys and livers of chicks and rats, *93:* 401.
— —, raw, counteraction of growth retardation with extra protein and calories, in chick, *80:* 425.
— —, raw, effect on fat absorption in young chicks, *78:* 89.
— —, raw, influence of dietary protein level on chick growth depression by, *77:* 241.
— —, raw, rate of respiratory ^{14}C dioxide excretion after injection of ^{14}C-amino acids in rats fed, *86:* 253.
— —, unheated, digestibility for laying hens, *88:* 187.
— oil meal, raw, counteraction of growth depression of by amino acid supplements in weanling rats, *75:* 330.
— — meal, raw, effect of trypsin supplementation on utilization by chick of diets containing, *75:* 13.
— oils, long-term rat feeding study with used frying fats, *93:* 337.
— —, toxicity of air-oxidized, *70:* 199.
— protein and feeding method, effect on zinc absorption by calves, *93:* 386.
— —, as carbohydrate precursor, in chicks, *93:* 25.
— —, isolated, destruction of rachitogenic activity by autoclaving, in turkey poults, *94:* 227.
— —, isolated, rachitogenic activity for chicks, *88:* 249.
— —, phytic acid, and iron availability in the chick, *94:* 407.
— —, rate of digestion in rats, *72:* 331.
— — ration, and corneal opacity in rats, *93:* 249.
— — textured food, protein quality in experimental animals and children, *93:* 349.
—, rapeseed and sunflower seed oils and animal tallow, dietary, comparative value for chickens, *76:* 113.
—, raw, effect on pancreas weight and N content of chyme in chicks fed, *84:* 179.
—, —, overcoming inhibition of intestinal proteolytic activity caused by, in chicks, *84:* 179.
—, —, rations, environmental temperature and growth inhibition of rats fed, *85:* 205.
—, —, role of cecum in utilization in chicks, *80:* 299.
— sprouts, nutritional value of protein, in rat, *81:* 279.
—, studies on digestion of, in rats, *82:* 197.
— trypsin inhibitor and penicillin, effect on cystine biosynthesis in pancreas, and its transport as exocrine protein secretion in the intestinal tract of rats, *86:* 245.
— — inhibitor and soybean fractions, relationship to effects of feeding unheated soybean meal to chicks, *88:* 100.
— — inhibitor, effect on methionine and cystine utilization in rat, *81:* 392.
— — inhibitor, growth depression and pancreatic and intestinal changes in rats force-fed amino acid diets containing, *89:* 455.
— — inhibitors, pure, and ethanol-extracted soybean meals in chicks and rats, comparative study of nutritional and physiological significance, *91:* 358.

— , unheated, diets, and growth-stimulating effects of methionine, cystine, and penicillin, with coprophagy prevention in rat, *85:* 127.
— , — , diet with added penicillin, effect on cystine excretion in rat feces, *85:* 123.
— vs. casein protein, effect on mineral balance and vitamin D_2 requirement of baby pig, *85:* 347.
— whey, separation into fractions with different biological activities in rats and chicks, *92:* 479.
Species, animal, various, feed utilization of similar rations, *80:* 343.
— differences of New World monkeys, dietary factors, tissue lipids and atherogenesis, *87:* 429.
Specific pathogen free baby pigs, hysterectomy-obtained, fed infant formulas for nutritional studies, *89:* 158.
Spectrophotometry, direct method for assay of pentose phosphate-metabolizing enzyme activity in rat liver, *84:* 345.
Squalene and retinoic acid, mechanism of effect on vitamin K deficiency in rats, *91:* 303.
— , dietary, effect on vitamin K deficiency in rats and chicks, *91:* 299.
— , — , influence on tocopherol content of liver tissue, in chicks, *83:* 111.
Squirrel monkey, parakeratosis of the tongue, in the zinc-deficient, *93:* 511.
Starch(es) and sugars, utilization in rat, *80:* 291.
— , determination of available carbohydrates in plant and animal foods, *91:* (suppl. 2) 1.
— , gelatinized, agar, or guar gum plus varying levels of water in diet, effect on growth and PER in rat, *77:* 18.
— , potato, digestion by larvae of the flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*, *90:* 235.
— utilization by larvae of the flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*, *85:* 275.
Startle response, infantile manipulation and thiamine deficiency in rats, *91:* 20.
Starvation (*see* also Fasting; Malnutrition; Undernutrition)
Starvation, acute, and refeeding, effect on body composition of rats fed previously at different levels of dietary protein, *89:* 513.
— , — , effect of prior dietary protein level on serum proteins in the rat, *88:* 365.
— , — , effect on riboflavin excretion in man, *72:* 251.
— and clinical symptoms, relation to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver during Newcastle disease virus infection, *82:* 422.
— , and nonprotein diet, effect on blood plasma amino acids, and detection of amino acids limiting growth of chicks fed purified diets, *79:* 303.
— and spontaneous ketosis in cows, associated metabolic changes in liver, *95:* 160.
— and vitamin B deficiencies, effects on liver enzyme activities of growing rats, *87:* 109.
— , chronic, in adult male rat, metabolic response to realimentation, *87:* 161.
— , early, relation of tissue electrolyte losses to relative polydipsia, in rats, *94:* 203.
— , effect on rat liver lactic dehydrogenase activity, *71:* 156.
— , human, serum cholesterol in, *71:* 85.
— in rats, liver glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase levels following refeeding, *94:* 52.
— , progressive, effect on rat liver enzyme activities, *91:* 489.
— , rate of deposition and depletion of adipose tissue in obese hyperlipemic rats, *91:* 247.
— -refed regimen, effect on pentose phosphate-metabolizing enzyme activity in rat liver, *84:* 345.
— -refeeding of adult male rats, dietary carbohydrates and possible pre-lesion biochemical changes in aortas, *90:* 275.
— , response of germfree, conventional, conventionalized and *E. coli* monocontaminated mice, *94:* 151.
— , semi-, conservation of serum components during, *81:* 405.
Starved-refed rats, azaguanine effects, *99:* 449.
Stearic acid, dietary, effect on fluoride retention in chick, *70:* 260.
— and palmitic acids, blood serum levels of in puppies fed low-fat diet, *76:* 73.
Steatitis in cats fed diets deficient in vitamin E and containing tuna oil, *77:* 303.
Steatorrhea, cholestyramine-induced, absorption of dietary fats by the rat, *87:* 85.

Steatorrhea in rats with intestinal diverticula: effects of changing dietary disaccharides and of coprophagy, *91:* 461.
Steer (*see* Cattle)
Sterculia foetida oil, delay of sexual maturity in chickens by, *77:* 403.
— — oil, delay of sexual maturity of female rat, *85:* 8.
— — oil, effect on cholesterol metabolism of cockerels, *91:* 174.
— —, or cottonseed oil, fatty acid distribution in tissues from hens fed, *76:* 314.
— — seeds or cottonseed oil, effect on fatty acid and lipid distribution in egg yolks from hens fed, *73:* 282.
Sterility (*see* also Fertility; Reproduction; Reproductive)
Sterility in male chickens fed a high linoleic acid diet, effect of vitamin E in reversing, *91:* 219.
Steroid metabolism, comparison in hamster and rat, *80:* 142.
Sterol (*see* also specific sterols)
Sterol and fatty acid biosynthesis as affected by nicotinic acid and related compounds, *71:* 159.
Stilbestrol, testosterone and rat strain, effects on occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed ration containing irradiated beef, *79:* 381.
—, uterine weights of rats, and vitamin B_{12}, *90:* 377.
Stimulation, growth (*see* Growth stimulation)
Stomach ulcers (*see* Ulcers)
Storage, effect on vitamin K activity in foods treated by different methods, *73:* 369.
— of food treated by different methods, effect on vitamin B_6 activity, *73:* 363.
Strain(s) and age of rat, related to effect of dietary carbohydrates on liver content and on serum lipids, *91:* 275.
—, diet and age of rats, effects on response to *Cycas circinalis* ingestion, *88:* 115.
—, — and dietary regimens, effect on enzyme activities in tissues, *96:* 368.
— of chickens, two, selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine, factors affecting response to arginine deficiency, *92:* 365.
—, rat, and protein level, influence on PER, *78:* 231.
—, —, differences in response to three diets of different composition, *79:* 227.
—, —, stilbestrol and testosterone, effects of on occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed a ration containing irradiated beef, *79:* 381.
Stress, climatic, and intake and digestion of nutrients by the bovine, *94:* 317.
—, effect of cold in pantothenic acid deficiency, *70:* 77.
—, food deprivation, correlation with magnitude of protein-to-DNA ratio, in rats, *84:* 383.
— from high protein diets, effect on vitamin A metabolism in chicks, *82:* 188.
— from refeeding following starvation, effects in swine, *82:* 173.
—, survival, and growth in low-protein rats, effects of chromium(III) supplementation, *97:* 531.
—, time, quality and quantity as factors in nonspecific nitrogen supplementation of corn protein for adult men, *93:* 377.
—, used to induce gastric ulcers in riboflavin-deficient rats: procedure for study of susceptibility, *91:* 183.
Strontium and calcium, effect on rat of stimulation of gastrointestinal absorption of, *70:* 377.
Strontium-85 and ^{45}Ca absorption from solid and liquid food at various levels of alimentary tract of rat, *77:* 155.
— and calcium-45, skeletal uptake of by young rats, and fluoridated water, *79:* 195.
Strontium-calcium discrimination and incorporation in rat bone, effect of dietary magnesium, *96:* 403.
— · — discrimination: effect of dietary protein source and corn oil and cellulose levels in growing rats, *97:* 95.
Strontium-90, dietary, reductions through food substitutions in fruit and vegetable category, *91:* 375.
Strontium, effect of vitamin D on utilization of in the chick, *74:* 490.
—, radio-, retention, decrement following stable strontium prefeeding in the growing rat, *87:* 399.
—, stable, toxic effects of in young pigs, *75:* 21.
— utilization by chicks as influenced by nutritional and endocrine variations, *84:* 58.

Strontium-85, whole-body retention in swine given sodium alginate or barium and sodium sulfates, *97:* 181.
Stunting of offspring of rats fed restricted diet during pregnancy, *82:* 10.
Styrene-divinyl-benzene and polyethylene, powdered, as source of roughage for cricket, *78:* 139.
Succinic dehydrogenase activity, changes in, and fatty acid composition of rat liver mitochondria in essential fatty acid deficiency, *81:* 103.
— — in livers of rats after prolonged ingestion of alcohol, *88:* 157.
— —, liver xanthine oxidase and growth rate, influence of varying levels of protein in young rats, *79:* 365.
— oxidase, protection by dietary methionine and cystine in protein-free ration, in rats, *82:* 51.
— — system and component enzymes associated with prolonged protein depletion in the rat, *73:* 210.
Succinylsulfathiazole and oxytetracycline, effect on plasma cholesterol in the mouse, *72:* 368.
— or lactose-feeding in the rat, inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis from acetate-1-^{14}C and mevalonate-2-^{14}C by, *76:* 48.
Sucrose, glucose and lactose in diet and blood lipids in man, *79:* 349.
Sudanophilia, cardiovascular, and cholesterolemia in rats fed sardine mixtures, *77:* 397.
Sugar (*see* also Carbohydrates and specific sugars)
Sugar(s) and starches, utilization in rat, *80:* 291.
— and sugar substitutes, effect on dental caries in hamsters and rats, *93:* 65.
— diets, urinary amino acids in rats, *91:* 514.
—, refined and less refined, fed to rats, chromium, serum cholesterol and glucose levels, *97:* 237.
Sulfaguanidine, inhibitory effect of on biosynthesis of thiamine in rats, and the beneficial role of penicillin and hydrolyzed glucose cycloacetoacetate, *76:* 265.
— supplemented diets fed to rats, total lipid and cholesterol levels in plasma and liver, *95:* 88.
Sulfaguanidine-fed rats, effect of various tissues on growth of, *74:* 84.
Sulfamerazine and parathyroid hormone injections, and various levels of beef fat and cholesterol on choline-deficient rats, *79:* 179.
Sulfaquinoxaline, effect on blood-clotting time of mink, *74:* 181.
—, effect on requirement of chick for vitamin K_1, menadione and menadione sodium bisulfite, *73:* 135.
—, vitamin K_1 potency and analogs, *70:* 361.
Sulfate (*see* also Sulfur)
Sulfate and molybdenum, dietary, effect on copper metabolism in sheep, *99:* 177.
—, copper and molybdenum interrelationships in sheep, *90:* 76.
— - — -molybdenum interaction, effect of copper status of rat on, *84:* 31.
—, dietary, magnesium deficiency and thyroxine treatment, effects on kidney calcification and tissue protein-bound carbohydrate in the rat, *99:* 51.
—, molybdenum and copper, dietary, femur alkaline phosphatase activity and growth of the rat, interrelationship between, *75:* 459.
— sulfur, absorption, deposition and placental transfer by gilts, *97:* 399.
— —, maternal-fetal utilization by gravid ewe, *96:* 247.
—, used to reduce molybdenum toxicity in chick, *70:* 193.
—, utilization by the microorganisms of the ovine rumen, *95:* 363.
Sulfate-deprived rats, changes in aortic extensibility, *92:* 399.
Sulfation, vitamin A and bone growth in the chick, *92:* 467.
Sulfhydryl compounds, selected, and cysteine, derivatives and analogs in nutritional muscular dystrophy in chicks, *94:* 147.
Sulfide, abnormal accumulation in tissues of rats receiving excess molybdate, *71:* 95.
Sulfide-^{35}S administration and estimation of methionine synthesis in intact cows, *91:* 337.
Sulfiting, antibiotic supplementation, animal and vegetable diets, gastrointestinal gas production in rats as influenced by, *77:* 471.
Sulfonamides, antibiotics and a nitrofuran, effect of on development of hepatic cirrhosis in choline-deficient rats, *76:* 483.

Sulfonamides as dietary supplement, total lipid and cholesterol levels in plasma and liver of rats, *95:* 88.

Sulfur-35 activity from methionine in serum proteins and urine, effect of protein depletion and repletion in rabbits, *85:* 407.

Sulfur amino acids, noneffectiveness in preventing muscular dystrophy in turkey poult, *80:* 327.

— and magnesium, effect on cellulose digestion of purified rations by cattle and sheep, *83:* 60.

— and urinary nitrogen excretion in dogs under different dietary treatments, *87:* 77.

— balance with three levels of nitrogen intake in preadolescent children, *72:* 314.

— dioxide, residual in casein, thiamine destruction qualities, *96:* 89.

Sulfur-35, effect of low protein intake on the deposition and placental transfer of, in the rat, *77:* 369.

Sulfur, effect on muscular dystrophy in lambs, *82:* 495.

—, influence on incidence of white muscle disease in lambs, *97:* 553.

—, inorganic, changes in collagen metabolism caused by feeding diets low in, *87:* 228.

— metabolism in rats, effect of excess vitamin A, *85:* 174.

Sulfur-35-methionine and selenium-75-selenomethionine incorporation into chicken egg white proteins, *94:* 243.

— - — - and selenium-75-selenomethionine-labeled proteins, ingested and secreted, digestion and absorption in gastrointestinal tract of rat, *94:* 249.

Sulfur, organic and inorganic, comparison of utilization by the rat, *87:* 217.

— salts, effect on selenium poisoning in the rat, *77:* 459.

Sunflower oil, serum lipid responses in dogs before and after thyroidectomy and with thyroid hormone replacement, *94:* 60.

— seed, rapeseed and soybean oils, and animal tallow, dietary, comparative value for chickens, *73:* 113.

Supplements:

Lysine in human nutrition. Volume 76, No. 2, Part II, pages 1-35, February 1962.

Landmarks of a half century of nutrition research. Volume 91, No. 2, Part II, pages 1-67, February 1967.

Determination of available carbohydrate in plant and animal foods. Volume 91, No. 3, Part II, pages 1-40, March 1967.

Trends in fat disappearance in the United States (1909-65). Volume 93, No. 2, Part II, pages 1-28, October 1967.

Aging, nutrition and hepatic enzyme activity patterns in the rat. Volume 97, No. 4, Part II, pages 565-601, April 1969.

A compendium of nutritional status studies and dietary evaluation studies conducted in the United States (1957-67). Volume 99, No. 1, Part II, pages 123-166 (page numbers repeated by error in Volume 99, No. 2), September 1969.

Sure, Barnett, tribute following death of, *75:* 132.

Survival and growth of mice, effect of chromium, cadmium and other trace metals on, *80:* 39.

— and weight gain in rats alternately fed large and small quantities of ration, *81:* 35.

—, early, of mice and rats, effects of selenate, selenite and tellurite, *92:* 334.

—, nutrition and biochemistry of during Newcastle disease virus infection, liver nucleic acid, protein and lipid patterns in chicks, *81:* 48.

Sweat, calcium in, calcium balance, and calcium requirements, relationship between, in man, *78:* 78.

—, human, excretion of sodium, potassium, magnesium, and iron in, and relation of each to balance and requirements, *79:* 399.

—, nitrogen excretion in, relation to nitrogen balance and requirements, *79:* 407.

Swimming tests for rats fed low calorie diet, effect of mineral and vitamin supplementation, *90:* 441.

Swine (*see* Pig)

Symposium, Landmarks of a half century of nutrition research, honoring Agnes Fay Morgan's 50th anniversary at the University of California, *91:* (suppl. 1).

System, controlled environment, for new trace element deficiencies, *93:* 182.

T

Tallow, sheep, effect of purified diets on the fatty acid composition of, *76:* 271.
Tannic acid, dietary, detoxication by chicks, *91:* 477.
Tannins, dietary, metabolic fate in chickens, *96:* 187.
Taste and food intake in domesticated and jungle fowl, *92:* 191.
—, free choice consumption of spiced diets by rats, *91:* 129.
Taurine and sulfate, urinary, and nitrogen balance following vitamin B_6 depletion in man, *84:* 220.
—, urinary, and effect of age, vitamin B_6 deficiency, isoniazid and deoxypyridoxine in rats, *90:* 13.
—, — excretion by men, effect of isoniazid, *93:* 310.
—, —, excretion by normal and mongoloid subjects, factors influencing, *94:* 481.
—, —, urinary amino acids in rats fed high sugar diets, *91:* 514.
Taurocholic acid and hypercholesterolemia in the mouse, *72:* 379.
Teeth (*see* also Caries)
Teeth, caries in rats fed rice diet, *80:* 217.
—, dental abnormalities in rats attributable to protein deficiency during reproduction, *80:* 123.
— discoloration in rat, vitamin E-free diet and glycine, *94:* 129.
—, molar, destruction in rats fed amino acid diets, *93:* 189.
Tellurite, effects on growth and early survival of mice and rats, *92:* 334.
Tempeh protein, utilization by weanling rats, *82:* 452.
Temperature (*see* also Climate; Cold; Heat)
Temperature, ambient, thyroxine and thiouracil, effect on utilization of vitamin A by vitamin A-deficient rats, *82:* 457.
—, amino acid balance and fat deposition in rats, *98:* 344.
—, colonic, oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide production of rats, influence of microorganisms, *97:* 542.
—, controlled, cold, effect on growth rate and plasma ascorbic acid values in swine, *92:* 99.
—, effect on protein requirement of 4-week-old chicks, *77:* 121.
—, environmental, and body weight of rats with long-term feeding of Cycad flour, *90:* 153.
—, —, and growth inhibition of rats fed raw soybean rations, *85:* 205.
—, —, effect of feeding polyhydric alcohols on tissue lipids and resistance of rats to extreme cold, *89:* 414.
—, —, effect on fatty livers produced by various hepatotoxic agents in rats, *92:* 19.
—, —, effect on tissue distribution and excretion of α-aminoisobutyric acid in rat, *82:* 379.
—, —, effect on utilization of dietary protein by growing rat, *87:* 221.
—, —, metabolism of lipids in rats exposed to heat under conditions of a normal and a high fat-high cholesterol diet, *89:* 373.
—, low environmental, effect on metabolism of vitamin A (retinol) in rats, *92:* 474.
—, rectal, effect of fasting and refeeding on, in swine, *84:* 295.
Teratogenesis, histochemical study of embryonic rat liver in avitaminosis E, *91:* 159.
Teratogeny and gestational performance in vitamin E-deficient rats, effects of antioxidants on, *83:* 123.
—, incidence in vitamin E-deficient rats with variation of rations, *71:* 54.
Teratology and mineral deficiencies in rats, *73:* 151.
Testes and essential fatty acid deficiency: lipid composition and the effect of preweaning diet, *97:* 163.
— and liver, effect of hypophysectomy on the metabolism of essential fatty acids in rat, *95:* 406.
—, fatty acid composition, EFA-deficient swine, *88:* 171.
—, recovery of rat tissue lipids from essential fatty acid deficiency, *94:* 469.
— weight, cockerels, influence of vitamin A deficiency, *92:* 384.
Testicular degeneration of rats, effect of α-tocopherol, retinol and zinc deficiencies, *89:* 55.
Testosterone and estradiol, effect on metabolism of linoleic acid in essential fatty acid-deficient rats, *88:* 303.

Testosterone, stilbestrol and rat strain, effects on occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed ration containing irradiated beef, *79:* 381.
Tetracycline fixation by bone, comparison of hypercalcemic action of vitamins D_2 and D_3 in chicks, and effect on, *87:* 148.
Tetraene-to-triene ratio of fatty acids in liver and erythrocytes of chicks, linoleic acid requirement, *90:* 428.
Tetraenoic acid, decrease with accelerated EFA deficiency, *70:* 411.
Thailand, studies on iodine nutrition in, *76:* 159.
Thalidomide, effect of riboflavin and folic acid deficiency on response of rats to, *85:* 309.
Thiamin, anti-, activity dependent on thiamine level in rat tissue, *81:* 147.
—, —, activity in Hawaiian fish, *89:* 419.
—, —, activity of dimethialium and mode of action in rats, *94:* 427.
— and riboflavin excretion in man, factors influencing, *72:* 435.
— and riboflavin, utilization of when given orally or parenterally at periodic intervals, *77:* 115.
— and toxicity of pyrithiamine in nutrition of *Aedes aegypti* L. larvae, *81:* 419.
—, ^{14}C-pyrimidine-, ^{14}C-thiazole- and ^{35}S-labeled, comparative studies in the rat, *91:* 9.
—, ^{14}C-pyrimidine-labeled, excretion of metabolites by the rat at different levels of thiamine intake, *89:* 133.
— (2-^{14}C-thiazole-labeled), alterations in metabolism by rat induced by high fat diet or thyroxine, *90:* 161.
—, 2-^{14}C-thiazole-labeled, catabolism in vitro by rat tissues, *99:* 283.
— catabolism in the rat, effects of catabolism of ^{14}C-thiazole-labeled oxythiamine, *96:* 206.
— content of rat tissues, action of amprolium on, *89:* 197.
— deficiency, a reinvestigation of methylglyoxal accumulation in, *76:* 375.
— — and oxythiamine, effects on rat tissue transketolase, *78:* 179.
— — and repletion effect on, neutral glyceride, total and free cholesterol, phospholipids and plasmalogens in rat liver, *85:* 21.
— —, chronic ethanol ingestion, and liver enzyme changes, in rats, *88:* 291.
— —, effect in rats on adipose tissue lactate dehydrogenase isozyme distribution, *98:* 325.
— —, effect on renal adenosine triphosphate metabolism, *99:* 168.
— —, experimental, in rats, evidence of malfunctioning blood-brain barrier, *94:* 256.
— — in calves and pyruvate metabolism, *91:* 63.
— — in dairy calf, alterations in liver enzyme activities and blood and urine metabolite levels during onset of, *90:* 131.
— — in rabbits, *80:* 381.
— —, in rat, and activity of erythrocyte hemolysate transketolase, *71:* 273.
— — in rat, effects of exercise and reserpine treatment on heart rate during, *74:* 477.
— —, in vivo oxidation of ^{14}C-labeled lactate and pyruvate, *70:* 537.
— — in young men, effect on red blood cell transketolase, and pyrimidine and thiazole moieties of thiamine, *85:* 287.
— —, infantile manipulation and startle response in rats, *91:* 20.
— —, lack of effect on oxidation of methylglyoxal-^{14}C in rats, *91:* 399.
— —, oxythiamine produced, role of dietary fat in protecting the rat, *99:* 288.
— —, studies on, in laying chickens and their eggs, and effect of amprolium, *76:* 59.
—, effect of administering apart from diet, *70:* 37.
—, effect of varying intakes on protein utilization by the rat, *70:* 156, 163.
—, effect on degree of phosphorylation of oxythiamine, *81:* 147.
—, effect on riboflavin excretion in man, *72:* 251.
— excretion in urine of young men with restricted intake, *85:* 287.
— in rats, inhibitory effect of sulfaguanidine on the biosynthesis of; and the beneficial role of penicillin and hydrolyzed glucose cycloacetoacetate, *76:* 265.
— instability, effect of residual sulfur dioxide in casein on, *96:* 89.
— intake, high, effect on reproduction and vitamin requirements of offspring of rats, *86:* 343.

——, limited, reproduction and maternal response of the rat, *87:* 353.
—, intestinal synthesis in rats, effect of calcium, phosphorus and manganese on, *82:* 121.
— level and reproduction in rat, *85:* 102.
— metabolism in the rat, isolation and identification of 2-methyl-4-amino-5-pyrimidinecarboxylic acid as a metabolite of thiamine in rat urine, *83:* 351.
—— in the rat, metabolic products found in urine, *83:* 343.
— metabolites, urinary excretion as measure of thiamine requirement for men, *85:* 297.
—, microbially synthesized, availability in the rat, *81:* 183.
—, minimal requirement in post-weanling rat with prevention of coprophagy, *71:* 149.
— monophosphate, a normal constituent of rat plasma, *94:* 447.
—, panthothenic acid, and pyridoxine deficiencies, effect on antibody formation to influenza virus PR-8 in rats, *72:* 325.
—, physiological functions of, effects of sorbitol on growth and α-ketoacid metabolism in thiamine-deficient and antagonist-treated rats, *77:* 332.
— pyrophosphate, effect of vitamin B_{12} on content, distribution and in vivo synthesis, *70:* 283.
—, radioactive, catabolism by rat as influenced by dietary intake and body thiamine stores, *93:* 491.
—,—, tissue and intracellular distribution in normal and thiamine-deficient rats, *89:* 127.
— requirement in adult human measured by urinary excretion of thiamine metabolites, *85:* 297.
—— of guinea pig, effect of salt mixtures in diet on thiamine stability, *93:* 480.
—, riboflavin and pyridoxine deficiencies, effect on catecholamine content of rat tissue, *72:* 145.
—, specific hunger in rat: selection of low concentrations in solution, *92:* 267.
— stability in sterilized diet for germfree animals, *79:* 318.
—, synthesis in digestive tract of rat, *74:* 103.
— thiazole-2-^{14}C-labeled, metabolism of physiological doses by the rat, *89:* 265.
—, urinary, 4-methylthiazole-5-acetic acid, *96:* 445.
Thiamin-deficient pigeons, enzyme studies in, *79:* 188.
— rats and alpha-glycerophosphate and lactic dehydrogenase activities in tissues of, *73:* 403.
——, glyoxalase activity in liver and blood of, *74:* 357.
Thiamine-deprived and thiamine antagonist-treated rats, effects of forced-feeding on blood levels of pyruvate, glucocorticoids and glucose and on adrenal weight, *98:* 147.
Thiamin-free diet and decreased activity of pentose phosphate-metabolizing enzyme in rat liver, *84:* 345.
Thiamin-sparing action of fat and difference in deficiencies produced by oxythiamine and pyrithiamine, *78:* 353.
— action of sorbitol in man, *71:* 91.
— effect of penicillin in rats, *71:* 109.
β-2-Thienylalanine, pathologic changes induced by, *75:* 93.
Thiocyanate space in vitamin B_6-deficient rat during pregnancy, *70:* 453.
Thiouracil, thyroxine and ambient temperature, effect on utilization of vitamin A by vitamin A-deficient rats, *82:* 457.
Threonine and leucine in rats fed threonine-deficient diets, *97:* 367.
— and lysine delayed supplementation of wheat gluten, effect on capacity to promote growth in the weanling rat, *81:* 379.
— and lysine supplementation of bread protein, *72:* 423.
— and tyrosine, effect on free amino acids in plasma, liver, muscle, and eye in rats, *89:* 97.
— and valine, digestibility by rats fed soybean meal rations, *78:* 330.
— deficiency, effect on carcass composition and pancreatic function in rat, *79:* 28.
——, effect on changes in enzyme activity and liver fat deposition, *70:* 502.
—, effect on metabolism of tyrosine in rats fed low protein diet, *92:* 503.
—, effect on toxicity of excess tyrosine and cataract formation in rats, *89:* 91.
— from corn, availability to man, *72:* 389.
—, methionine, isoleucine and valine, interrelationships between as supplements to corn protein for dogs, *79:* 389.

Threonine needs, quantitative, of adult swine for maintenance, *88:* 391.
— requirement(s) for maintenance in adult rooster, *70:* 135.
— —, quantitative, of Chinook salmon at two water temperatures, *76:* 174.
— specificity in producing an imbalance in niacin and tryptophan deficient diets, *71:* 296.
— supplementation of raw soybean oil meal to counteract growth depression in weanling rat, *75:* 330.
—, use of DL-form in growth studies, *70:* 31.
—, valine and phenylalanine, minimal needs of for children based on nitrogen balance method, *77:* 61.
Threonine-deficient diet, morphological and biochemical changes in rats force-fed, *96:* 349.
—, low protein diet, effect of various diet fats on fatty livers in rats fed, *85:* 362.
— rats, some biochemical lesions associated with liver fat accumulation in, *82:* 150.
Threonine-devoid diet and influence of amino acid intake on morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats, *86:* 73.
— —, influence of fat intake on morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats force-fed, *82:* 269.
— —, studies on blood glucose and hepatic glycogen in rats force-fed, *98:* 477.
Threonine-free amino acid diet fed to rats, tryptophan metabolism, *98:* 427.
— or protein-free diets, comparison of morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats fed, *78:* 269.
Threonine-induced amino acid imbalance, effect on distribution of isotope from DL-tryptophan-5-^{14}C, *77:* 142.
— amino acid imbalance, effect on excretion of tryptophan metabolites by the rat, *78:* 101.
— amino acid imbalance in rats, tryptophan utilization: plasma amino acid and liver pyridine nucleotide, *91:* 429.
— amino acid imbalance in weanling rats, and tryptophan utilization; weight gain and carcass nitrogen with two feeding methods, *89:* 149.
Thrombosis, effect of dietary protein level on, in rat, *83:* 149.
—, influence of type of dietary saturated fatty acid on production of, in rats, *90:* 433.
Thymidine-H^3 injection in vitamin E-deficient hamsters, *78:* 307.
Thymine and choline synthesis, and vitamin B_{12}, in the chick, *88:* 151.
Thyroid activity, effect on absorption, storage and utilization of orally administered vitamin A aldehyde (retinal) in rats, *74:* 39.
— —, influence of scurvy on, *70:* 321.
— and pituitary pathology in iodine-deficient rats fed fresh and oxidized fats and oils, *91:* 55.
— and vitamin B_{12} in reproduction of female rats, *74:* 319.
— function and magnesium, in the rat, *77:* 455.
— hormone (*see* also Thyroxine)
— hormone and phosphorus loading, effects on renal calcification and mineral metabolism of rat, *93:* 361.
— — deficiency, in rats, and effect of potassium iodide and duodenal powder on growth and organ weight, *79:* 140.
— — deficient rats, reinstatement of growth by duodenal powder, *89:* 347.
— — deficient rats, response of to growth factor in duodenal tissue, *80:* 263.
— — lacking in growth factor of duodenal powder, *85:* 150.
— — replacement and thyroidectomy, serum lipid responses in dogs to coconut and sunflower oils, *94:* 60.
— powder, effect of administration on folic acid metabolism in rats, *92:* 127.
— —, urinary aminoimidazolecarboxamide in the rat as influenced by, *95:* 445.
— status, altered, on food intake and growth of rats fed a thiamine-deficient diet, *97:* 271.
— weight, vitamin A stores, and growth in the chick, effect of dietary nitrate on, *79:* 171.
Thyroid-active compounds in vitamin B_{12}-deficient golden hamster, *91:* 482.
— substances, effect of on plasma cholesterol in the mouse, *77:* 161.
Thyroidectomy, effects of starch and sucrose on serum lipids of dogs, before and after, *94:* 71.
—, effect on methionine adenosyltransferase levels in rat liver, *92:* 274.

Thyroidism, hypo- and hyper-, and lipotropism of diethylstilbestrol in choline-deficient rat, *74:* 408.
Thyrotoxic (anti-) activity of hemoglobin in the rat, *87:* 93.
— — effect of methionine in hypothyroid chicks, *94:* 233.
— — factor content of various roughages and cow feces based on repression of induced liver malic enzyme in thyrotoxic rats, *94:* 125.
— assay, anti-, based upon the response of rat liver α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, *83:* 332.
Thyrotoxicosis, experimental, protective action of bile acids in, *75:* 347.
—, failure to deplete activity of liver antithyrotoxic factor in swine tissues, *72:* 293.
Thyroxine (*see* also Thyroid)
Thyroxine and antithyrotoxic effects in the chick, *83:* 325.
L-Thyroxine and cold exposure, effects on food consumption and absorption by the rat, *72:* 283.
D-Thyroxine and fat, dietary, effect on incorporation of acetate-1-^{14}C into egg yolk lipids, *93:* 153.
Thyroxine and magnesium, dietary, effect on cardiovascular lipid deposition in rat, *71:* 347.
— and scurvy in guinea pigs, *97:* 505.
—, dietary, effect on mineral balance and tissue mineral composition, in rats, *86:* 193.
— or high fat diet, alterations in metabolism of 2-^{14}C-thiazole-labeled thiamine by the rat, induced by, *90:* 161.
—, relative potency of L- and D-forms in preventing kidney calcification associated with magnesium deficiency, *99:* 152.
—, sensitivity in rat and chick, effect of variations in dietary lipid on as swelling agents, *80:* 145.
—, thiouracil and ambient temperature, effect on utilization of vitamin A by vitamin A-deficient rats, *82:* 457.
— treatment, magnesium deficiency and dietary sulfate, effects on kidney calcification and tissue protein-bound carbohydrate in the rat, *99:* 51.
Tin, effects on growth, survival and tissue levels of mice, *92:* 245.
—, — on growth, survival, pathological lesions and life span in rats, *96:* 37.
—, serum cholesterol levels in rats, *94:* 475.
Tissue (*see* also Cells and specific tissues)
Tissue(s) amino acid levels and enzyme activity of rats force-fed diets differing in methionine content, *99:* 145.
—, aortic, composition in copper-deficient chicks, *88:* 9.
— cation content of rats: effect of supplemental dietary amino acids in pyridoxine and potassium deficiencies, *95:* 31.
—, duodenal, a complex growth factor, in rats, *89:* 347.
—, —, response of thyroid hormone-deficient rats to growth factor in, *80:* 263.
Titanium, effect on mortality, tumors and tissue levels in mice, *83:* 239.
Tobacco-bedded stalls for horses, serum selenium, *93:* 60.
α-Tocohydroquinone, antisterility activity of, in female rat, *72:* 322.
Tocopherol (*see* also Vitamin E)
α-Tocopherol, chick liver-storage bioassay of, methods, *75:* 165.
—, — tissue-storage bioassay of, relative biopotencies of natural and synthetic, *71:* 115.
— deficiency, effect on lipid composition of rat testes, *89:* 55.
—, dietary and selenium, effects on ^{75}Se metabolism in gestating ewe and fetal lamb, *84:* 49.
—, dimers and trimers, metabolic and synthetic studies, *97:* 194.
—, —, effect on protein metabolism in vitamin A-deficient rats, *84:* 161.
— requirement of Chinook salmon, *84:* 125.
Tocopherol, biological availability reduced by fat-soluble material in alfalfa, *71:* 143.
—, blood plasma, and phosphorus levels in beef cattle, *71:* 77.
— content of liver tissue, influence of dietary phytol, isophytol, and squalene on, in chicks, *83:* 111.
— — of maternal and fetal rat tissues as related to vitamin E intake during gestation, *74:* 111.
— deficiency-induced creatinuria, effect of degree of fatty acid unsaturation in, *82:* 19.
— deposition in chick tissues, isolation of compound from alfalfa lipids that inhibits, *90:* 199.

Tocopherol, *d-* and *l*-epimers and other isomers of, relative activity in chick, *83:* 39.
— requirement of rat, relation to lipid fatty acids, methionine, selenium, *84:* 351.
—, relationships between plasma, liver and excreta, in chicks fed graded levels of alpha-tocopheryl acetate, *97:* 303.
—, serum level, relationship to nitrogen retention, creatine, creatinine and free alpha amino acid nitrogen excretion in premature infants, *73:* 325.
—, tissue, effects of high levels of dietary vitamin A acetate in chicks, *84:* 113.
Tocopherol-deficient mink, gross and microscopic pathology of, *81:* 287.
Tofu, nutritional value of protein, in rat, *81:* 279.
Tongue, a unique histopathologic lesion in the zinc-deficient squirrel monkey, parakeratosis of the, *93:* 511.
Torula yeast (*see* Yeast, Torula)
Toxicity, amino acid, with high level tryptophan dietary supplement, in rats, *94:* 178.
—, cadmium, in the bovine, influence of dietary cadmium level and supplemental zinc on, *84:* 205.
—, dietary molybdenum, in rat, possible mechanisms for, *81:* 271.
—, effect of environmental temperature on fatty livers produced by hepatotoxic agents in rats, *92:* 19.
—, fish oil, effects of diet on, in rat, *71:* 45.
—, fluoride, in the mouse, *97:* 90.
—, heat-labile growth-inhibiting factors in kidney beans, *94:* 203.
—, intraperitoneal, for rats, in one fraction of soybean whey, *92:* 479.
—, long-term rat feeding study with used frying fats, *93:* 337.
—, methionine and homocystine, alleviation in the rat, *93:* 44.
—, —, metabolic effects of in rat, *80:* 337.
—, molybdenum in chick, effect of sulfate on, *70:* 193.
— of air-oxidized soybean oil, *70:* 199.
— of *Indigofera endecaphylla*, separation of toxic fractions from seed and herbage, *70:* 267.
— of red kidney beans in the rat, *93:* 77.
— of saturated fats, in mice, *84:* 237.
— of severely heated food fats in rats, acute physiological effects, *94:* 171.
— of water-soluble salts of casein and amino acids and polypeptides of hydrolyzed casein, in rats, *93:* 429.
—, tyrosine, effect of amino acids and cortisol, in rats, *93:* 317.
—, vanadium, and distribution in chicks and rats, *82:* 106.
—, zinc, effect on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism of young rats, *82:* 287.
TPN (*see* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide)
Trace elements (*see* also Minerals and individual elements)
Trace elements, serum cholesterol levels in rats fed, *94:* 475.
— metals in rat tissues as influenced by calcium in water, *93:* 331.
Transamidinase activities, carcass, and creatine synthesis in protein-depleted rats, *91:* 391.
— —, low, of kidneys of protein-depleted rats, creatine as possible factor, *91:* 383.
Transaminase activity and B_6 vitamer content in tissues from vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *90:* 347.
—, plasma, activity, effect of feeding x-irradiated pork to rats, on pyridoxine nutrition as reflected in, *75:* 35.
—, serum, and vitamin B_6 depletion in man, *89:* 19.
Transketolase activity in weanling rat liver, dietary regulation of, *98:* 64.
— —, spectrophotometric method for assay of, *84:* 345.
—, erythrocyte, activity, effect of feeding x-irradiated pork to rats, on their thiamine nutrition as reflected in, *75:* 29.
—, — hemolysate, effect of thiamine deficiency on activity of, *71:* 273.
—, rat tissue, effects of thiamine and oxythiamine on, *78:* 179.
Transmethylation rate in choline-deficient rats, *92:* 224.
Transport, active, rate and site of L-lysine in fowl intestine, *93:* 198.
— of cholesterol by blood leukocytes and plasma in rabbits, *97:* 203.
Tribolium castaneum (Herbst), amino acid requirements, *88:* 176.
— —, digestion of potato starch by larvae of, *90:* 235.
— —, starch utilization by larvae of, *85:* 275.
— *confusum* (Duval), amino acid requirements, *88:* 176.

— —, confused flour beetle, effect of 6 protein sources on growth of, *72:* 121.
— —, interrelations among copper, zinc and cadmium in diet, *93:* 307.
— —, mineral requirements, *88:* 181.
Tribute following death of members (*see* American Institute of Nutrition)
Tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates, action of vitamin A on liver homogenate oxidation of, *81:* 383.
— — cycle intermediates, selenium involvement in oxidation by rat liver tissue, *91:* 237.
Triene:tetraene ratio of fatty acids in liver and erythrocytes of chicks, linoleic acid requirement, *90:* 428.
— — ratio of tissue lipids in swine, linoleate requirement estimated from, *74:* 335.
Trienoic acid, increase with accelerated EFA deficiency, *70:* 411.
— —, ratio to tetranoic acid in tissue lipids as measure of EFA requirement, *70:* 405.
Trifluoroacetic acid in serum vitamin A analysis, *79:* 454.
Triglyceride (*see* also Glycerides)
Triglyceride(s) configuration and fat absorption by the human infant, *99:* 261.
—, dietary, absorption and metabolism in germfree and conventional rats, *93:* 324.
— elevation, alcohol-induced rat liver, effect of asparagine and related nutritional supplements on, *78:* 219.
—, interrelationship with calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in the rat, *97:* 246.
—, liver, and lecithins, influence of geometric isomers of linoleic acid on structure, in rats, *89:* 257.
—, medium-chain, influence on cholesterol metabolism in rats, *86:* 67.
—, mouse, effect of dietary oleate and linoleate on distribution of fatty acids in, *75:* 361.
—, relation to dietary saturated medium- and long-chain triglycerides and linoleic acid level in rat, *94:* 383.
— structure in rats, effect of dietary fats, *85:* 187.
—, utilization following oral intake of Triton, *96:* 505.
— — in the rat, role of coprophagy, *97:* 243.
Triiodothyronine, effect on methionine adenosyltransferase levels in rat liver, *92:* 274.
Tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate, dietary, accentuation of essential fatty acid deficiency in the rat, *90:* 245.
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked enzymes in liver, activity, and metabolism of radioactive glucose related to caloric restriction and body weight, in the rat, *74:* 243.
Triton, utilization of carotene, vitamin A and triglyceride following intake, *96:* 505.
Trout, rainbow, accumulation and elimination of dietary gossypol in organs, *92:* 425.
—, —, effect of ω3 fatty acids on growth rate, *92:* 93.
Trypanosoma cruzi infection of laboratory rats fed gluten, *81:* 169.
Trypsin activity, reduced, and low protein diet, in chicks, *82:* 306.
—, dietary regulation of synthesis, secretion, and inactivation in the rat, *87:* 297.
— inhibitor and cystine deficiency, effects on methionine metabolism in rats, *89:* 49.
— — and growth of rats, *74:* 445.
— —, unavailability of cystine from, as a factor contributing to the poor nutritive value of navy beans, *99:* 34.
— supplementation, effect on utilization by chick of diets containing raw soybean oil meal, *75:* 13.
Trypsin-inhibiting and hemagglutinating activities of soybean meal, *75:* 379.
Trypsinogen, pancreatic adaptation to change in dietary protein source in rats fed at different frequencies, *94:* 351.
Tryptophan, adequacy of determined requirement in adult rooster, *72:* 8.
— and niacin increments, effect on growth and blood and liver pyridine nucleotides in rats, *80:* 441.
— and niacin intake and excretion of metabolites in preadolescent children, *79:* 423.
— and niacin metabolism in young women consuming a low tryptophan diet supplemented with niacin, *88:* 93.
— -5-^{14}C, effect of threonine-induced amino acid imbalance on the distribution of isotope from, *77:* 142.

Tryptophan deficiency, effect on carcass composition and pancreatic function in force-fed rat, *79:* 37.
—, dietary induction of hyperphenylalaninemia in rats, *92:* 10.
—, effect of relative deficiency on nitrogen retention in dogs, *78:* 365.
— efficiency as a niacin precursor in man, *73:* 172.
—, α-hydroxy analogue, and level of tryptophan, effect on growth of rats, *83:* 85.
—, inability of cat to convert to niacin, *76:* 183.
—, α-keto analogue, and level of tryptophan, effect on growth of rats, *83:* 85.
—, low, and high nitrogen diets; amino acid balance in adult rooster, *81:* 230.
— metabolism, abnormal, effect of protein intake on development in men during vitamin B_6 depletion, *93:* 53.
— — and requirement for pregnancy of the rat, effect of nitrogen intake level, *91:* 89.
— — in human subjects, *73:* 57.
— — in isolated perfused rat liver, *99:* 465.
— — in pyridoxine-deficient rat, quantitative studies on, *80:* 55.
— — of rats fed a threonine-free amino acid diet, *98:* 427.
— metabolites, effect of threonine-induced amino acid imbalance on excretion of by the rat, *78:* 101.
— —, urinary excretion by growing swine, *70:* 21.
— —, urinary excretion following vitamin B_6 depletion in man, *84:* 229.
—, methionine and lysine needs of adult swine for maintenance, quantitative evaluation, *89:* 441.
—, — and valine, utilization, and effect of vitamin B_6 on growth of rats fed diets limiting in an essential amino acid, *74:* 289.
—, — or lysine, studies with rations low in, and the efficiency of nitrogen utilization on imbalanced rations, *75:* 395.
—, minimal requirement for children, *80:* 305.
—-niacin metabolism and changes in nitrogen balance, relationship between, in women, *82:* 395.
— - — metabolism, pregnancy, ovarian hormones and levels of tryptophan intake as factors affecting tryptophan-niacin metabolism of the rat, *78:* 287.
— - — metabolites, effect of excess leucine on urinary excretion of, in rats, *86:* 100.
— or lysine supplement, delayed, utilization for protein repletion of rats, *94:* 178.
— or niacin, effect of addition to diet in man on excretion of their metabolites, *99:* 325.
— or niacin metabolites, excretion by girls fed controlled diets supplemented with nicotinamide, *86:* 309.
— pyrrolase, increased activity, and methionine, in rat, *80:* 337.
— requirement for eye greater than for maximum growth, *70:* 329.
— — of children, *71:* 176.
— — of guinea pig, *70:* 329.
— supplementation of different proteins in guinea pig ration, effect on growth, *80:* 25.
— — of lime-treated corn, effect on N retention of young children, *80:* 80.
—, studies on in relation to FAO amino acid reference standard, *70:* 385.
— toxicity and amino acid deficiency in collagen synthesis, *78:* 133.
—, use of DL-form in growth studies, *70:* 31.
— utilization in threonine-induced amino acid imbalance in rats: plasma amino acid and liver pyridine nucleotide concentrations, *91:* 429.
— — in threonine-induced amino acid imbalance in weanling rats, weight gain and carcass nitrogen with two feeding methods, *89:* 149.
—, with ample dietary niacin, guinea pig, *70:* 329.
Tryptophan-deficient rats, metabolic fate of labeled cyanocobalamin in, *88:* 33.
Tryptophan-low, niacin-deficient and protein-deficient diets, effect on DPN/DPNH in mouse liver, *73:* 374.
Tuberculosis, effect of isoniazid on urinary excretion of taurine by men, *93:* 310.
—, protein metabolism in livers of chicks fed deficient-to-excess protein and lysine and infected with, *86:* 133.
Tumor(s), effect of chromium, cadmium and lead in rats, *86:* 51.
—, effect of trace minerals in mice, *83:* 239.
— growth and protein reserves in rats, *85:* 393.

— in rats, DNA content of livers, *73:* 23.
— incidence patterns and nutrition in the rat, *87:* 245.
Tumorigenesis in swine, effect of chronic food restriction on, *76:* 365.
Tuna oil-containing diets deficient in vitamin E, and steatitis in cats, *77:* 303.
— —, essential fatty acid properties of, *71:* 66.
Tung oil, feeding to chickens, *83:* 365.
Turkey(s), growth response of poults to fractions of soybean meal, *89:* 293.
— poults, antirachitic effects of soybean preparations for, *82:* 366.
— —, comparison of copper deficiency and lathyrism in, *88:* 15.
— —, destruction of rachitogenic activity of isolated soybean protein by autoclaving, *94:* 227.
— —, effectiveness of sulfur amino acids and selenium in preventing muscular dystrophy, *80:* 327.
— —, influence of various chelating agents on availability of zinc in, *82:* 249.
— —, influence of various phosphates and other complexing agents on availability of zinc, *89:* 106.
— —, vitamin D_3, rachitogenic effects of isolated soybean protein, *82:* 507.
—, utilization of calcium and phosphorus from hydrous and anhydrous dicalcium phosphates, *96:* 513.
Tyrosine, adequacy of determined requirement in adult rooster, *72:* 8.
— and threonine, effect on free amino acids in plasma, liver, muscle, and eye in rats, *89:* 97.
—, dietary induction of hyperphenylalaninemia in rats, *92:* 10.
—, effect of different levels on phenylalanine requirement of college students, *83:* 202.
—, excess, toxicity and cataract formation in the rat, effect of threonine, *89:* 91.
— metabolism in rats fed low protein diet, effect of threonine, *92:* 503.
— —, thyroid hormone precursor, scurvy, *70:* 321.
— requirement of growing rat, *73:* 38.
—, sparing effect on phenylalanine requirement of women, *80:* 111.
— toxicity, effects of amino acids and cortisol in rats, *93:* 317.
— — in the rat: effect of high intake of *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid and of force-feeding high tyrosine diet, *95:* 535.
— transaminase and other metabolic functions, systematic oscillations in liver of normal and adrenalectomized rats on controlled feeding schedules, *95:* 207.
— — rhythm, rat liver, interaction of environmental lighting, food consumption and dietary protein content, *98:* 71.
— — synthesis in rat liver, *97:* 255.

U

Ubiquinone, liver, levels in rat, effect of EFA deficiency and dietary cholesterol on, *84:* 401.
Ulcer(s), gastric, in riboflavin deficiency in rats: procedure for study of susceptibility to stress-induced, *91:* 183.
—, perforated gastric, in pregnant gilts during gestation, *94:* 309.
Ultrastructure of aortic tissue in copper-deficient chick embryos, *91:* 283.
Underfeeding (*see* Fasting; Malnutrition; Starvation; Undernutrition)
Undernutrition (*see* also Fasting, Malnutrition; Starvation)
Undernutrition causing increases in skeletal calcium and femur cortex thickness, *99:* 141.
—, effect on size and composition of rat brain, *96:* 375.
— in young miniature swine, *99:* 505.
—, severe, in early life, effect on growth, brain size and composition in adult rats, *94:* 419.
Unidentified nutrient in guinea pig diet, *94:* 534.
Urea adduct formation and nutritive qualities of heated cottonseed oil and fractions, *73:* 85.
—, all-, supplemented rations, adaptation of lambs fed readily fermentable carbohydrates, *87:* 331.
— and ammonium nitrogen, effectiveness of for synthesis of dispensable amino acids by the chick, *78:* 198.
—, biuret, urea phosphate and uric acid, evaluation as NPN sources for cattle, *94:* 193.

Urea, blood, concentration and food intake of rats fed low-protein diets containing fibrin, effects of dietary additions of amino acids on, *74:* 139.
—, —, concentration in acutely choline-deficient rats, *94:* 13.
—, —, nitrogen, effect of protein intake in ruminants, *86:* 281.
— hydrolysis, intestinal, and body weight gain, effects of chlortetracycline and isoniazid, in rats, *84:* 65.
— in blood plasma of starved lambs, *93:* 561.
— nitrogen in purified diets of sheep, dietary factors affecting utilization, *95:* 122.
— - — utilization in the ruminant, measurement of adaptation response to, *71:* 20.
— phosphate, urea, biuret, and uric acid, evaluation as NPN sources for cattle, *94:* 193.
—, plasma amino acids and nitrogen retention by steers fed purified diets containing isolated soy protein or, *89:* 385.
— utilization by ruminant animals, metabolic aspects of, *84:* 77.
Urease activity, gastrointestinal, and growth, effects of isoniazid, chlortetracycline, and copper, in chicks, *83:* 79.
— —, growth, ammonia concentration in GI tract of chicks, effect of barbituric acid and chlortetracycline on, *80:* 75.
—, gastrointestinal, activity of chicks, effect of barbituric acid, chlortetracycline, and carbohydrates on, *82:* 93.
— immunity, effect on urease and anti-urease activities in ruminants, *99:* 16.
— injection, lack of effect on growth rate and feed efficiency of chicks and rats, *81:* 30.
Uric acid and ammonia content of blood, liver and kidney in chickens, effect of fasting, refeeding and dietary protein level, *97:* 316.
— —, and dietary antibiotics, effects on growth of chicks, *83:* 27.
— —, urea, biuret, and urea phosphate, evaluation as NPN sources for cattle, *94:* 193.
Urinary excretion and plasma concentration of amino acids of men, effect of source of dietary nitrogen, *99:* 91.
— nitrogen excretion in fowls fed acid or alkali, *95:* 148.
— simple phenols in rats fed diets containing different amounts of casein and 10% tyrosine, *98:* 217.
— simple phenols in rats fed purified and nonpurified diets, *98:* 209.
Urolithiasis in rats, effect of level of dietary minerals on development, *85:* 355.
— in the rat, effects of proteins, carbohydrate and phosphate on the occurrence of calcium citrate stones, *77:* 137.
— in the rat, influence of amino acid supplements on occurrence of citrate calculi, *83:* 358.
—, ovine phosphatic, relationships of dietary calcium, phosphorus and magnesium, *87:* 499.
—, —, phosphorus, calcium and magnesium relationships in, *84:* 185.
—, oxalate, produced with a low-phosphorus diet in rats, and citrate, calcium and phosphorus interactions in, *76:* 385.
Utilization, feed, by various animal species fed similar rations, *80:* 343.
— of dietary protein, effect of environmental temperature on, growing rats, *87:* 221.
— of isocaloric diets by young and adult sheep, effect of feeding frequency on, *75:* 86.
— of raw soybean meal by chickens, influence of age on, *80:* 391.

V

Valine and threonine, digestibility by rats fed soybean meal rations, *78:* 330.
Valine-1-^{14}C incorporation into serum and tissue proteins of rats fed Torula yeast diets, *79:* 151.
Valine deficiency, effect on carcass composition and pancreatic function in force-fed rat, *79:* 37.
— incorporation into tissue proteins of rat, effect of pyridoxine deficiency on, *82:* 483.
—, methionine, isoleucine and threonine, interrelationships between as supplements to corn protein for dogs, *79:* 389.
—, needs, quantitative, of adult swine for maintenance, *88:* 391.
— requirement for maintenance in adult rooster, *70:* 135.
— — of Chinook salmon, *83:* 177.

— supplementation of raw soybean oil meal to counteract growth depression in weanling rat, *75:* 330.
—, threonine and phenylalanine, minimal needs of for children, based on nitrogen balance method, *77:* 61.
—, tryptophan and methionine, utilization, and effect of vitamin B_6 on growth of rats fed diets limiting in an essential amino acid, *74:* 289.
—, use of DL-form in growth studies, *70:* 31.
Valine-deficient diets and plasma amino acid levels of men fed diets differing in protein content, *88:* 239.
Valine-devoid diet, morphologic and biochemical changes effected by, in young rats, *70:* 463.
Vanadium, effects on growth, survival and tissue levels of mice, *92:* 245.
— in some biological specimens, *92:* 183.
—, serum cholesterol levels in rats, *94:* 475.
— toxicity and distribution in chicks and rats, *82:* 106.
Vedder, Edward Bright, biography of, *77:* 1.
Vegetable oil(s) and fats, vitamin E content of, *81:* 335.
— —, disappearance data U.S., 1909-65, *93:* (suppl. 1), 15.
— protein mixtures containing cottonseed flour, absorption of gossypol, in dogs, *83:* 209.
—, vanadium content in various geographic areas, *92:* 183.
Venom, Russell's viper, in bioassay of vitamin K in chicks, *90:* 97.
Virus involvement in avian heart, effect on protein synthesis, *96:* 509.
—, Newcastle disease, effect of dietary enzymes and lysine on growth of White Leghorn chicks infected with, *74:* 239.
Virus-infected chicks, diurnal rhythms of tissue components related to protein metabolism, *90:* 71.
Vetch seed (*see* Seeds, vetch)
Vitamer(s) (vitamin B_6) content and activities of two transaminase enzymes in rat tissues at varying intake levels of vitamin B_6, *93:* 213.
—, vitamin B_6, fed to rats, availability determined by tissue transaminase activity and vitamin B_6 assay, *94:* 237.
Vitamin(s) (*see* also specific vitamins)
Vitamin absorption studies, factors influencing excretion of oral test doses of thiamine and riboflavin in man, *72:* 433.
— absorption studies, utilization of riboflavin and thiamine given orally or parenterally at periodic intervals, *77:* 115.
— and calcium intakes, varying, effect of sodium fluoride on rats with, *81:* 81.
— and mineral supplementation, effects on swimming times related to performance of rats fed a low calorie regimen, *90:* 441.
— deficiencies, effect on citric acid metabolism in the rat, *75:* 175.
—, protein and salmonellosis resistance factor, relative roles in natural resistance of mice to salmonellosis, *78:* 424.
— requirements of offspring of rats, effect of high intakes of thiamine, riboflavin and pyridoxine on, *86:* 343.
— stability in diets sterilized for germfree animals, *79:* 318.
Vitamin A (*see* also Provitamin A carotenoids)
Vitamin A acetate, dietary, effects of high levels on tissue tocopherol in chicks, *84:* 113.
— — acid in chick, metabolism and biological activity of, *79:* 503.
— —, action on liver homogenate oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates, in rat, *81:* 383.
— — activity and feeds of high nitrate content, in the rat, *79:* 168.
— — activity of β-apo-carotenals in Japanese quail, *94:* 402.
— — activity of carotenes, in lambs fed corn silage, *96:* 269.
— — activity of corn carotenes for swine, *99:* 129.
— — activity of fermentation β-carotene for swine, *85:* 375.
— —, added, and 6-aminonicotinamide, effect on fusion of embryonic rat palates in vitro, *93:* 252.
— — aldehyde (retinal), orally administered, effect of thyroid activity on absorption, storage and utilization of, in rats, *74:* 39.
— — and alfalfa carotene, utilization by growing chicks, *79:* 9.
— — and carotene serum levels, response to dietary protein and vitamin A in preadolescent children, *84:* 389.

Vitamin A and carotenoids in hypothyroidism, effects of 3:5:3′-triiodo-D-thyronine on serum, *74:* 324.
— — and cholesterol absorption in chick, *79:* 474.
— — and copper, dietary, effect of gamma irradiation and interrelation of, on their deposition in liver of swine, *78:* 454.
— — and E deficiency and brain pathology in chick, *70:* 272.
— — and E, effect on lipids in selected rat tissues, *87:* 424.
— — and E tissue levels as affected by hepatic coccidiosis infection in rabbits, *71:* 322.
— — and K, antagonism between in germfree rat, *87:* 155.
— — and vitamin A acid, effect on cerebrospinal fluid pressure and blood and liver vitamin A concentrations in the pig, *82:* 263.
— — deficiency and biochemical constituents of dura mater, *97:* 409.
— — deficiency and relationship to antibody production in swine, *79:* 263.
— — deficiency, effect on mitochondrial lipids in rat liver, *97:* 8.
— — deficiency, influence on testes, bursa Fabricius, adrenal and hematocrit in cockerels, *92:* 384.
— — -deficient rats, effect of dietary α-tocopherol on protein metabolism in, *84:* 161.
— — -deficient rats, effect of hormones on testicular lipids, *89:* 203.
— — -depleted sheep, excretion of yellow pigments, *93:* 518.
— — derivatives in rat bile, natural occurrence and biological activity, *93:* 461.
— —, dietary, effect on carotenoid utilization, nitrogen retention and energy utilization by the chick, *90:* 117.
— —, effect of low environmental temperature on metabolism, *92:* 474.
— —, effect of thyroxine, thiouracil and ambient temperature on vitamin A utilization by, *82:* 457.
— —, excess, effect on sulfur metabolism in rats, *85:* 174.
— — in liver, effect of DDT on rats raised on alpha-protein rations, *98:* 319.
— — in serum and liver of weanling pigs fed protein-deficient diet and carotene in oil, *82:* 343.
— — intake, effect of on some biochemical and physiological changes in swine, *76:* 325.
— — level, effect on relationship between cholesterol and vitamin A metabolism in rats, *85:* 400.
— —, liver, mobilization in mature sheep, *99:* 502.
— —, liver, mobilization in sheep, *91:* 371.
— — metabolism and adrenal hypertrophy in chick, influence of high protein diets on, *82:* 139.
— — metabolism and cholesterol in rats fed at different vitamin A levels, *85:* 400.
— — metabolism in chicks, effect of stress from high protein diets on, *82:* 188.
— —, paths to the discovery of, *91:* (suppl. 1) 11.
— —, preformed, absorption from ligatured poultry intestinal sections, *82:* 99.
— — requirement of guinea pig, *96:* 359.
— —, serum, macro and micro methods for determination of, using trifluoroacetic acid, *79:* 454.
— —, stability in sterilized diet for germfree animals, *79:* 318.
— — storage in the rat, effect of nitrate and nitrite on, *78:* 73.
— — stores, thyroid weight, and growth in the chick, effect of dietary nitrate on, *79:* 171.
— —, sulfation and bone growth in chicks, *92:* 467.
— — utilization and dietary protein, *76:* 435.
— —, utilization following oral intake of Triton, *96:* 505.
— —, utilization related to unidentified water-soluble factor in alfalfa, *70:* 313.
Vitamin B and mineral mixtures, effects upon growth and rumen function of ruminants fed purified diets, *77:* 269.
— — complex (*see* also specific components)
— — complex content of Cheddar cheese, *86:* 362.
— — deficiencies, and erythropoiesis in ducks, *71:* 289.
— — deficiencies and starvation, effects on liver enzyme activities of growing rats, *87:* 109.

— —, effects on protein utilization from rice-legume dietaries by the growing rat, *76:* 199.
— — group, hematological studies in mature turkey hens fed diets deficient in, *78:* 162.
— — periodic supplementation of growing rats fed vitamin-free diet, *81:* 330.
— —, reminiscences on discovery and significance of some of the B group, *91:* (suppl. 1) 5.
— — requirements and protein supplies, relationships between in axenically cultured *Drosophila*, *77:* 355.
Vitamin B_1 (*see* Thiamin)
Vitamin B_6 activity of frozen, irridiated and heat-processed foods, *73:* 363.
— —, bacterial synthesis in intestine of swine, *70:* 491.
— — and B_{12} and effect on intestinal absorption of feeding D-sorbitol, *72:* 99.
— — and B_{12} excretion patterns in preadolescent girls, *89:* 411.
— — and B_{12}-deficient rats, nicotinamide in, *76:* 441.
— — and B_{12}, interrelationship in rats, *71:* 411.
— —, calcium and magnesium, dietary, and experimental nephropathies in rats: calcium oxalate calculi, apatite nephrocalcinosis, *73:* 308.
— — deficiency, age, isoniazid and deoxypyridoxine, effect on urinary taurine in rats, *90:* 13.
— — deficiency and the initial acquisition of behavior, in rats, *83:* 379.
— — deficiency, effect of isoniazid on urinary excretion of taurine by men, *93:* 310.
— — deficiency, effect on citric acid metabolism in the rat, *75:* 175.
— — deficiency, effect on glycine metabolism in rats, *98:* 113.
— — deficiency, effect on leucine transaminase activity in chick tissue, *98:* 420.
— — deficiency, effect on rat pituitary glands, *87:* 407.
— — deficiency in chicks, hemocytological effects, *87:* 197.
— — deficiency in rats; utilization of labeled glutamic acid and sodium 2-ketoglutarate, *91:* 555.
— — deficiency in the rat, and protein synthesis, *76:* 231.
— — -deficient diet, free amino acids in plasma and tissue of rats fed, *82:* 206.
— — -deficient female rats, fed low levels of three types of fat and effect on reproductive performance and tissue lipid content, *79:* 124.
— — -deficient mice, chronic skin homograft rejection in, *88:* 273.
— — -deficient rats and cardiac lesions, *72:* 53.
— — -deficient rats, blood pressure and thiocyanate space during pregnancy, *70:* 453.
— — -deficient rats, carbohydrate and fat metabolism and response to insulin in, *82:* 371.
— — -deficient rats, cellular antibody synthesis, *96:* 53.
— — -deficient rats, effect of type of dietary fat on reproductive performance and body composition of, *71:* 235.
— — -depleted and normal rats, chromatographic separation and microbiologic assay of vitamin B_6 in tissues, *90:* 347.
— — -depleted rats, effects of nonessential amino acids on growth of, *76:* 35.
— — depletion, effect of protein intake on development of abnormal tryptophan metabolism by men during, *93:* 53.
— — depletion, effect of protein intake on excretion of quinolinic acid and niacin metabolites by men, *94:* 27.
— — depletion, effect on excretion of quinolinic acid and niacin metabolites by man, *87:* 419.
— — depletion, effect on pyridoxal, pyridoxamine and pyridoxine content of blood and urine of men, *94:* 490.
— — depletion in man: blood vitamin B_6, plasma pyridoxal-phosphate, serum cholesterol, serum transaminases and urinary vitamin B_6 and 4-pyridoxic acid, *89:* 19.
— — depletion in man: urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites, *84:* 229.
— — depletion in man: urinary taurine and sulfate excretion and nitrogen balance, *84:* 220.
— —, diet low in, and response of human beings, *70:* 507.
— —, effect on growth of rats fed diets limiting in an essential amino acid, and on utilization of isomers of tryptophan, methionine and valine, *74:* 289.

Vitamin B_6, erythrocyte survival of rats deficient in, *80:* 185.
— —, factors affecting requirement in the rat as determined by erythrocyte transaminase activity, *97:* 109.
— — in blood, urine and liver of monkeys, *96:* 83.
— — in tissues from normal and vitamin B_6-depleted rats, chromatographic separation and microbiologic assay, *90:* 347.
— —, interrelation with sex factor, and response of rats to hypercholesterolemic diets, *85:* 247.
— —, magnesium, sulfur and phosphorus, interrelations among in formation of kidney stones in rat, *81:* 60.
— — nutrition, evaluation, in man, *70:* 369.
— — requirements of chicks, effect of breed on, *79:* 279.
— — requirement of male albino rat, *87:* 125.
— — requirement of man, *70:* 369.
— — requirement of the mink, *95:* 554.
— — vitamer content and activities of two transaminase enzymes in rat tissues at varying intake levels of vitamin B_6, *93:* 213.
— — vitamers fed to rats, availability determined by tissue transaminase activity and vitamin B_6 assay, *94:* 237.
Vitamin B_{12}, absorption from large intestine of rats, *87:* 41.
— — and B_6 excretion patterns in preadolescent girls, *89:* 411.
— — and DNA biogenesis in chicks, *81:* 372.
— — and folic acid, effect on metabolism of formiminoglutamate, formate and propionate in the rat, *88:* 225.
— — and folic acid, influence of on protein utilization in growing rat, *71:* 371.
— — and folacin supplementation, effect on deoxyribonucleic acid level in rat liver, *73:* 23.
— — and hydrocephalus, *98:* 139.
— — and one-carbon metabolism, relation to hydrocephalus in the rat, *88:* 375.
— — and pantothenic acid, metabolic interrelationships between in the rat, *75:* 235.
— — and synthesis of thymine and choline in the chick, *88:* 151.
— — and thyroid in reproduction of female rats, *74:* 319.
— — - and vitamin B_6-deficient rats, nicotinamide in, *76:* 441.
— — and vitamin B_6, interrelationship in rats, *71:* 411.
— —, biotin and folic acid requirement of rat, effect of propionate on, *83:* 171.
— —, choline and related substances in dietary hepatic injury in rats, *92:* 443.
— —, ^{58}Co-labeled, utilization by biotin-deficient rats, *84:* 255.
— — content and binding capacity of cow's milk proteins, *87:* 349.
— —, control of filicidal cannibalism by, *71:* 188.
— — deficiency, effect on cholesterol metabolism, *78:* 109.
— — deficiency in chicks and rats, effect of propionate, *93:* 131.
— — deficiency in golden hamster, *91:* 482.
— — -deficient rat, subcommissural organ of, *76:* 393.
— —, dietary, urinary aminoimidazolecarboxamide in the rat as influenced by, *95:* 445.
— — distribution in cow's milk, *86:* 394.
— —, effect of varying intakes on protein utilization by the rat, *70:* 156, 163.
— —, effect on TPP, FAD and PN in rat liver, *70:* 283.
— —, effect on weights of certain organs in rats, *90:* 377.
— — in choline deficiency, effect in rats, *92:* 403.
— —, intake and urinary excretion: metabolic patterns in preadolescent children, *75:* 447.
— — interrelationship with biotin in rats, *84:* 249.
— —, labeled, metabolic fate in tryptophan-deficient rats, *88:* 33.
— —, new analog of, more efficient for growth response of rats, *72:* 467.
— —, percutaneous absorption in rat and guinea pig, *92:* 261.
— —, relationship between intake of and its storage by the kidney in the rat, *77:* 131.
— —, relative concentration in organs of male rat with various intakes, *90:* 382.
— — requirement and major dietary constituents, in the rat, *75:* 414.

——, with and without in diets marginal in methionine and choline, effect on rat liver and kidney, *89:* 69.
Vitamin C, and decreased growth in copper deficiency in chicks, *85:* 271.
—— and pantothenic acid, interrelationships in young guinea pig, *81:* 415.
——, biosynthesis in the acouchi and agouti, *92:* 331.
—— deficiency (*see* also Scurvy)
—— deficiency, chronic, influence on fatty acid composition of blood serum, liver triglycerides and cholesterol esters in guinea pigs, *99:* 261.
—— deficiency in alcoholic patients, *70:* 278.
—— deficiency in Navajo and gingivitis, ascorbic acid in white cell-platelet fraction of blood, *74:* 352.
——-deficient and control guinea pigs, monodehydroascorbic acid-transhydrogenase activity and coenzyme concentrations in tissues, *97:* 295.
—— deprivation in guinea pigs on skeletal metabolism, *95:* 388.
——, dietary, effect of different levels on health, reproduction and survival of guinea pigs, *73:* 236.
——, dietary levels following wounding in guinea pigs, *70:* 427.
——, effect on blood fat metabolism factors in animals and man, *91:* 107.
——, effect on metabolism of connective tissue in guinea pigs, *84:* 27.
——, growth-promoting activity of retinoic acid in albino rat, *94:* 302.
——, influence on the absorption of copper by rats, *95:* 617.
—— level, observed in pantothenic acid-deficient young guinea pig, *70:* 348.
—— metabolism and ribonucleic acid content, possible correlation between, *73:* 415.
——, parental dietary, influence on calcium utilization and skeletal development in chicks, *75:* 354.
——, reserpine and diethylstilbestrol supplement to copper-deficient diet fed chickens, *85:* 67.
——, study of unrecognized nutrient for guinea pig, *94:* 534.
——, synthetic antioxidants, and vitamin E, effects on choline-deficient rat, *97:* 219.
Vitamin D, action of on certain aspects of phosphorus metabolism in oral tissues of normal and vitamin D-deficient rats, *77:* 198.
——- and dihydrotachysterol-induced responses in the chick, actinomycin D inhibition of, *90:* 405.
—— and intestinal absorption of iron and cobalt, chicks, *80:* 332.
—— and zinc, influence on plasma amino acids and liver xanthine oxidase in rats, *98:* 351.
—— deficiency (*see* Rickets)
——, dietary, and protein, effect on free amino acids and lipids in rat tissues, *85:* 283.
——, effect on citric acid metabolism in the rat, *75:* 175.
——, effect on utilization of beryllium, magnesium, calcium, strontium and barium in the chick, *74:* 490.
——, effect on utilization of zinc, cadmium and mercury in the chick, *75:* 222.
——, effect on ^{65}Zn absorption, distribution and turnover in rats, *90:* 301.
——, influence on linear growth of normal full-term infants, *88:* 345.
——, paths to the discovery of, *91:* (suppl. 1) 11.
Vitamin D_2 and vitamin D_3, comparison of actions in chick, and retention in serum, liver and intestinal mucosa, *91:* 208.
—— and D_3, comparison of hypercalcemic action and effect on tetracycline fixation by bone, in chicks, *87:* 148.
—— and D_3, effects compared with crystalline dihydrotachysterol$_2$ in chicks, *90:* 141.
——, dietary, effect of level on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balance in baby pig, *85:* 255.
——, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus in rachitic chicks, *83:* 133.
——, phosphorylated, and alkaline phosphatase activity, *71:* 137.
—— requirement and mineral balance of baby pig, effect of casein and soy proteins on, *85:* 347.
—— requirement of baby pig, *83:* 140.
Vitamin D_3 and calcium, effect on fecal excretion of metals in rats fed high fat, cholesterol diet, *95:* 19.

Vitamin D_3 and vitamin D_2, comparison of actions in chick, and retention in serum, liver and intestinal mucosa, *91:* 208.
— — and the intestinal absorption of calcium and other ions in the rachitic chick, *77:* 69.
— —, effect of autoclaving on rachitogenic activity of isolated soybean protein, in turkey poults, *94:* 227.
— —, calcium and phosphorus, dietary, influence on ^{45}Ca, ^{32}P and ^{85}Sr uptake by chicks, *73:* 409.
— —, calcium and phosphorus relationships in rats by multiple regression techniques, *78:* 28.
— —, effect on in vitro transport of calcium by chick intestine, *91:* 319.
— —, effect on serum calcium and phosphorus in rachitic chicks, *83:* 133.
— — metabolites and their biologic activity, *99:* 157.
— — supplementation, rachitogenic effects of isolated soybean protein, in turkey poults, *82:* 507.
Vitamin E (*see* also Tocopherol)
— — absorption by the rat from a low fat diet, *99:* 481.
— — and A deficiency and brain pathology in chick, *70:* 272.
— — and A, effect on lipids in selected rat tissues, *87:* 424.
— — and A tissue levels as affected by hepatic coccidiosis infection in rabbits, *71:* 322.
— — and kidney beans, effectiveness in prevention of nutritional muscular dystrophy in chicks, *84:* 283.
— — and liver necrosis in the rat, *77:* 179.
— — and magnesium deficiency in rats, muscular degeneration, *93:* 87.
— — and selenium deficiencies, effect on lysosomal and cytoplasmic enzymes in sheep tissues, *99:* 387.
— — and selenium, effect on regeneration of rat liver, *90:* 219.
— — and "selenium-responsive" diseases of young poults, *91:* 573.
— —, arginine and methionine, effect on free amino acids and lipids in selected rat tissues, *89:* 247.
— —, ascorbic acid, and synthetic antioxidants, effects on choline-deficient rat, *97:* 219.
— — content of vegetable oils and fats, *81:* 335.
— — deficiency, a simplified hemolysis test for, *98:* 390.
— — deficiency and accumulation of amino acids in skeletal muscle, *99:* 27.
— — deficiency and fat stress in the dog, *99:* 196.
— — deficiency and the kidney, renal tocopherol content in relation to vitamin E deficiency changes in kidney, *75:* 335.
— — deficiency, effect on collagen metabolism in rat skin, *91:* 99.
— — deficiency, histochemical study of embryonic rat liver, *91:* 159.
— — deficiency in cats, *77:* 303.
— — deficiency, influence on stability of rat erythrocyte, *82:* 323.
— — deficiency in monkey, estimated requirements and influence of fat deficiency and antioxidants on syndrome, *79:* 69.
— — deficiency, proteolytic and autolytic activity of skeletal muscle in, *73:* 78.
— —, derivatives and analogs of cysteine and selected sulfhydryl compounds in nutritional muscular dystrophy in chicks, *94:* 147.
— —, effect of dietary Torula yeast on muscular dystrophy in deficiency of, *70:* 147.
— —, effect on growth promotion by selenium or brewers' yeast in chick and poult, *72:* 71.
— —, effectiveness in reversing sterility of male chickens fed a high linoleic acid diet, *91:* 219.
— —, erythrocyte survival of rats deficient in, *80:* 185.
— —-free diets, growth of chicks fed, *70:* 47.
— —, function and metabolism, vitamin E and antioxidants in nutrition of rat, *73:* 64.
— — function, dietary antioxidants as related to, *77:* 245.
— —, glycine and methionine, dietary, interrelationship in rat, *94:* 129.
— — in lambs, fate of selenium from selenite or seleno-methionine with or without, *92:* 121.
— —, in vitro uptake of selenium-75 by red blood cells from immature ovine during varying selenium uptakes, *94:* 219.

— —, influence on inhibitory effects of high levels of linoleate, in rats, *84:* 15.
— — intake during gestation, as related to tocopherol content of maternal and fetal rat tissues, *74:* 111.
— —, linoleic acid and ethoxyquin, dietary, effect on fertility of male chickens, *87:* 63.
— —, *N*-methyl-β-tocopheramine activity in rat reproduction assay, *96:* 192.
— — requirement for reproduction, specificity, in rats, *84:* 395.
— — requirement related to polyunsaturated fatty acids, *81:* 335.
— — saturation test in coccidiosis-infected rabbits, *74:* 495.
— —, selenium responses not related to in the rat, *98:* 383.
— E-deficient and -sufficient rat livers during teratogenesis, histological and histochemical differences, *91:* 159.
— — chick, and supplementation with coenzyme Q_{10} and Q_6 in encephalomalacia and muscular dystrophy, *78:* 15.
— — chicks, evidence of a specific effect of cystine in prevention of nutritional muscular dystrophy in, *77:* 105.
— —, dystrophic animals, distribution patterns of phosphorus, adenosine triphosphate, adenosine triphosphatase, and creatine, *83:* 193.
— — female rat, and antisterility activity of α-tocohydroquinone, *72:* 322.
— — hamsters, biochemical and autoradiographic studies on deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) metabolism in, *78:* 307.
— — monkeys, untreated and coenzyme Q_{10}-treated, abnormality of circulating erythrocytes, *89:* 251.
— — protein-free diet, liver necrosis in adult and young rats and effects of certain supplements and of inanition, *76:* 30.
— — rabbits, level of isocitric acid dehydrogenase in tissues of, *76:* 447.
— — rats, comparative effects of antioxidants on gestational performance and teratogeny, *83:* 123.
— — rats, effect of various rations on incidence of teratogeny in, *71:* 54.
— — rat, role of diet lipids in appearance of dystrophy and creatinuria, *72:* 357.
— — -depleted hens, antidystrophic effect of selenium on chicks, *93:* 470.
Vitamin K activity in chickens; phylloquinone and menadione in presence of stress agents, *87:* 337.
— — activity of frozen, irradiated and heat-processed foods, *73:* 369.
— — and A, antagonism between in germfree rat, *87:* 155.
— — bioassay in chicks, *90:* 97.
— —, bioassay by intracardial injection in deficient adult male rats, *94:* 57.
— — content of ground beef, *90:* 331.
— — deficiency and oxidative phosphorylation, *81:* 17.
— — deficiency, cause of in male rats fed irradiated beef and production of deficiency using amino acid synthetic diet, *77:* 165.
— — deficiency, effect of dietary protein in rats, *86:* 93.
— — deficiency in rats, effect of indigestible oils, *91:* 299.
— — deficiency in rats, mechanism of effect of retinoic acid and squalene, *91:* 303.
— — deficiency in rats not caused by irradiated beef ration, *71:* 122.
— — deficiency in the baby pig, *76:* 124.
— —, dietary, effect on nutritional status of rhesus monkey, *84:* 259.
— — in nutrition of mink, *74:* 181.
— —, potency and analogues in counteracting effect of dicoumarol and sulfaquinoxaline in chick, *70:* 361.
— — requirement of chick, effect of sulfaquinoxaline on requirements for vitamin K_1, menadione and menadione sodium bisulfite, *73:* 135.
— — requirement of chick, requirements for vitamin K_1, menadione and menadione sodium bisulfite, *72:* 137.
— — requirements of growing pup, *77:* 28.
— — -active compounds and intestinal microorganisms, effects in vitamin K-deficient germfree rats, *78:* 461.
— — -deficient diets, effect of feeding to female rats, *72:* 455.
— — ration containing irradiated beef cuts, effects of feeding to rats, dogs, cats, *74:* 191.
Volatilization of selenium in the rat, dietary control, *88:* 55.

W

Walker carcinosarcoma growth, and protein reserves in rats, *85:* 393.
Water, addition to purified diets, effects of water and carbohydrate on PER in rats, *81:* 87.
— conservation by young adult rats with restricted water supplies, *90:* 268.
—, drinking, vanadium content in various geographic areas, *92:* 183.
—, fluoridated, and skeletal uptake of ^{85}Sr and ^{45}Ca by young rats, *79:* 195.
— fluoridation: effect on bone fragility and skeletal calcium content in rats, *91:* 353.
— intake, effect on nitrogen metabolism in dogs, *82:* 469.
— levels and organ weights in rats following reduced food intake, *90:* 354.
—, limited intake, effect on nutrient utilization, *70:* 528.
— reclamation pilot plant, protein quality of various algal biomasses produced by, *95:* 374.
Weaning, retention of radiocesium by rats before and after, *99:* 419.
Weight (*see* also Growth)
Weight(s), body and caloric restriction, fecal N, rat, energy and ash and urinary creatinine, *81:* 117.
—, — and organ, effect of protein level in guinea pig, *80:* 33.
—, —, changes in calves fed soybean and milk protein diets, *92:* 215.
—, —, effect of fasting and refeeding on, in swine, *84:* 295.
— gain and plasma amino acid levels in chicks as influenced by suboptimal and superoptimal dietary concentrations of single amino acids, *87:* 13.
— — and survival in rats alternately fed large and small quantities of ration, *81:* 35.
— —, and urea hydrolysis, effects of chlortetracycline and isoniazid, in rats, *84:* 65.
— —, decrease with increased intervals between B-vitamin supplementation in growing rats, *81:* 330.
— —, effect on offspring of dietary restriction of pregnant rats, *82:* 10.
— — in rats, effect of dietary level of minerals on, *85:* 355.
— — of over- and undernourished preweanling rats, *75:* 39.
—, increased, in pituitary dwarf mice, rate of cell division with increased feeding, *94:* 121.
— maintenance and food intake, *78:* 255.
—, organ, and water levels in rats following reduced food intake, *90:* 354.
—, —, of rats, effect of vitamin B_{12}, *90:* 377.
— reduction of obese young women by stages, clinical and metabolic responses, *70:* 391.
—, weaning, adult size and onset of disease in rat, related to nutrition and longevity, *80:* 255.
Wheat, availability of niacin in, for swine, *88:* 39.
—, effect of carbohydrate on serum cholesterol concentration in man, *86:* 313.
— flour proteins, effects of varied levels and a single daily supplement of lysine on the nutritional improvement of, *75:* 241.
— gluten, delayed supplementation of lysine and threonine, effect on capacity to promote growth in weanling rat, *81:* 379.
— — protein, supplementation of, in rats, *82:* 61.
Whey and milk protein compositions, biological assay of for infant feeding, *78:* 44.
White muscle disease in lambs, influence of sulfur, *97:* 553.
— — disease in sheep, and soil application of Se, *88:* 411.
Wilder, Russell M., biography of, *74:* 1.
Wilson, William Hawkins, biography of, *92:* 1.
Women, college, manganese metabolism in, *72:* 217.
—, effect of type of carbohydrate on total lipids, nonphospholipids and fractions of phospholipids in serum of, *85:* 329.
—, elderly, energy expenditures and food intakes, *75:* 73.
—, normal young, effects of diet high in polyunsaturated fat on plasma lipids, *79:* 85.
—, pantothenic acid excretion of, *75:* 451.
—, phenylalanine requirement and sparing effect of tyrosine, *80:* 111.
—, relationship between tryptophan-niacin metabolism and changes in nitrogen balance in, *82:* 395.

— , young, consuming a low tryptophan diet supplemented with niacin; tryptophan and niacin metabolism, *88:* 93.
— , — , effect of animal protein and vegetable protein diets having the same fat content, on serum lipid levels of, *72:* 317.
— , — , fed amino acids in FAO reference pattern, milk pattern, and peanut pattern, nitrogen balances of, *77:* 459.
— , — , fed FAO reference pattern of amino acids and oat pattern, nitrogen balances of, *78:* 10.
— , — , magnesium requirement of, when receiving controlled intakes, *74:* 33.
Work, effect on riboflavin excretion in humans, *72:* 251.
— performance (*see* Energy, expenditure; Exercise)

X

X-Irradiation and dietary broccoli supplementation, effect on cereal-fed guinea pigs, *73:* 191.
— of pork, effects of feeding to rats, on thiamine nutrition as reflected in erythrocyte transketolase activity, *75:* 29.
— of pork, fed to rats, effect on pyridoxine nutrition as reflected in plasma transaminase activity, *75:* 35.
X-ray, protection against by dietary linoleate or fat, in rat, *80:* 370.
Xanthine dehydrogenase, liver, effect of alterations in protein intake in the chick, *95:* 271.
— oxidase, liver, activity and iron storage proteins, reduction of in rats fed excess zinc, *78:* 415.
— — , liver, and succinic dehydrogenase and growth rate, influence of varying levels of protein in young rats, *79:* 365.
Xanthurenic acid excretion by humans following low-vitamin B_6 diet, *70:* 507.
— — excretion in pyridoxine-deficient rat, *80:* 55.
Xiphophorus helleri, effect of iron on growth rate, *90:* 86.
— *maculatus,* effect of iron on growth rate, *90:* 86.
D-Xylose and L-arabinose metabolism by chicks, *92:* 491.
Xylose metabolism, relationship to cataractogenesis in weanling rat, *72:* 309.

Y

Yeast, Torula, in cricket nutrition, *74:* 265.
— , type of, selenium, antioxidants, influence on vitamin E deficiency in adult chicken, *72:* 23.
Young calf (*see* Cattle, young)
— turkey (*see* Turkey poults)
— women (*see* Women, young)
Yttrium-91 and calcium-45, rate of passage along the intestine, and calcium absorption in the laying fowl, *89:* 317.
— , use of to study food movement in the small intestine of the rat, *76:* 179.

Z

Zea mays (Haiti), proximate analysis, *86:* 415.
Zein, amino acids in dog blood and gut contents after feeding, *81:* 343.
— , dietary, estimation of extent of conversion to microbial protein in rumen of lambs, *91:* 314.
— , — , influence on concentration of amino acids in plasma of chicks, *74:* 16.
— , protein digestion in vivo in rat, *80:* 270.
— , rate of digestion in rats, *72:* 331.
Zinc absorption by calves, effect of protein source and feeding method, *93:* 386.
— — , placental transfer and utilization by swine, influence of limited dietary calcium, *95:* 23.
— , amino acids, antibiotics, and enzymes, effects of on growth depression in the turkey produced by raw soybeans, *75:* 427.
— and copper interrelationships in the pig, *79:* 117.
— and protein, dietary, effect on absorption and liver deposition of radioactive and total copper, *74:* 45.
— and vitamin D, influence on plasma amino acids and liver xanthine oxidase in rats, *98:* 351.
— availability for turkey poults and influence of various phosphates and other complexing agents, *89:* 106.
— — in the rat, and dietary metal-complexing agents, *90:* 56.
— , biological unavailability to chick, fed in a sesame meal ration, *72:* 66.

Zinc, cadmium, and mercury, effect of vitamin D on utilization in the chick, *75:* 222.
—, —, copper, and iron, in vivo interactions in mouse and rat, *90:* 395.
—, calcium, and magnesium, excretory patterns and bone deposition of, in the rat, as influenced by zinc deficiency, EDTA and lactose, *74:* 194.
—, — and phosphorus, effect on zinc-65 absorption and turnover in rats fed semipurified diets, *88:* 331.
— - — concentration, in hair, relationship to zinc nutrition in rats, *96:* 519.
—, copper, and cadmium in diet of Confused Flour Beetle, interrelations, *93:* 307.
—, — and iron concentrations in hair and other tissues with low zinc and low protein intakes in rats, *92:* 173.
—, — and iron, in vivo interactions with cadmium in chick, *80:* 227.
—, — and molybdenum interrelationships, effect on placental transfer of ^{65}Zn in rat, *81:* 312.
—, — and molybdenum interrelationships; influence of inorganic sulfate upon distribution and excretion of ^{65}Zn and ^{99}Mo in pregnant rats, *89:* 365.
— - — interrelationship in the rat, role of iron, *90:* 315.
— deficiency and incorporation of ^{14}C-labeled methionine into tissue proteins in rats, *99:* 425.
— — and oxidation of L-methionine-methyl-^{14}C in rats, *97:* 279.
— —, effect on alkaline phosphatase in epiphyseal cartilage of chicks, *98:* 83.
— —, effect on lipid composition of rat testes, *89:* 55.
— —, effect on plasma proteins of Japanese quail, *86:* 89.
— —, experimental, and recovery of calves, *76:* 467.
— — in baby pig, biochemical, skeletal and allometric changes, *95:* 278.
— — in chicks fed sesame meal ration, *72:* 66.
— — in diet of hens, effects of, *75:* 211.
— — in squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*), *93:* 499.
— — in the maternal rat during gestation, and zinc, iron, copper, and calcium content and enzyme activity in maternal and fetal tissues, *98:* 449.
— — in the rat: serum and intestinal alkaline phosphatase activities, *94:* 344.
— —, pathological defects in epiphyseal cartilage of chicks, *98:* 76.
— — per se and dietary zinc level, effects on urinary and endogenous fecal excretion of ^{65}Zn from a single intravenous dose by ruminants, *90:* 335.
— —, severe, in rats, *95:* 8.
— — syndrome in chicks, effect of dietary amino acid source, *89:* 24.
— — syndrome in chicks, effect of dietary synthetic and natural chelating agents, *89:* 35.
— — syndrome in young lambs, *83:* 41.
—, dietary, effect of calcium and phytic acid on utilization of, in rats, *85:* 230.
—, effects of dietary supplements on young rats fed high levels of, *82:* 209.
—, effect of phytic acid on availability of, in amino acid and casein diets fed to chicks, *84:* 145.
—, effect on absorption and distribution of ^{64}Cu in rats, *88:* 125.
—, effect on bone alkaline phosphatase in turkey poults, *79:* 18.
—, effect on radioactive zinc tissue distribution and excretion in rats, *86:* 225.
— excess dietary, effect on iron and copper in rat, *70:* 514.
—, — dietary, for the maternal rat, and zinc, iron, copper and magnesium content and enzyme activity in maternal and fetal tissues, *98:* 459.
—, —, liver iron depletion with copper loss in swine fed, *77:* 225.
—, high levels, growth, Cu and Fe metabolism of rats fed, *72:* 233.
— in rat tissues as influenced by calcium in water, *93:* 331.
—, in vivo effect on iron turnover in rats and life span of erythrocyte, *92:* 159.
—, in vivo interference with ferritin iron in rats, *92:* 153.
—, influence of various chelating agents on availability of, in turkey poults, *82:* 249.
— interference, with copper absorption in rats, *91:* 473.
—, iron and copper in the postnatal rat, *98:* 303.
— levels in rats fed genistin or genistein, *80:* 151.
—, liver, dialysis studies in zinc-deficient and control rats, *94:* 455.

— , manganese, cadmium, and mercury uptakes by intact strips of rat intestine, *90:* 259.
— , maternal dietary, and development and zinc, iron, and copper content of the rat fetus, *95:* 287.
— nutrition, effect on uptake and retention of ^{65}Zn in chick, *82:* 489.
— , oil and calcium, dietary, effect on in vitro uptake of zinc-65 by porcine blood cells, *88:* 284.
— phytate complexes isolated from oil seed meals by in vitro digestion method, availability to chicks, *93:* 523.
— , radioactive, absorption from ligated segments of rat GI tract, *86:* 120.
— , — and stable, absorption, excretion and tissue concentrations, effect of type of diet and zinc level, in normal calves, *94:* 391.
— , — , metabolism during low and high calcium intake in man, *86:* 169.
— , — , orally administered, effect of intestinal damage produced by *Eimeria necatrix* infection in chicks upon absorption of, *88:* 261.
— requirement(s) of baby pigs fed casein diets, *96:* 101.
— — of the growing lamb fed a purified diet, *87:* 459.
— , — with various proteins, *70:* 53.
— , supplemental and dietary cadmium level, influence on cadmium toxicity in the bovine, *84:* 205.
— toxicity, effect of source and level of dietary protein, in the rat, *74:* 51.
— — , effect on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism of young rats, *82:* 287.
— , transmural movements by rat small intestine, *93:* 291.
Zinc-deficient and -adequate diets, effects of calcium, phosphorus, lactose and source of protein in, in rat, *83:* 225.
— chicks, alleviation of leg abnormality by histamine and various anti-arthritic agents, *94:* 527.
— rat(s), enzyme activities in tissues, *95:* 102.
— — , genesis of esophageal parakeratosis and histologic changes in the testes and their reversal by zinc repletion, *95:* 526.
— — , oxidation of labeled carbohydrate, fat and amino acid substrates, *89:* 448.
— — , protein and nucleic acid metabolism in the testes, *95:* 569.
— squirrel monkey, parakeratosis of the tongue, a unique histopathological lesion in the, *93:* 511.
Zinc-65 absorption and turnover in rats, procedure to determine ^{65}Zn absorption and antagonistic effect of calcium in practical diet, *85:* 367.
— absorption, distribution and turnover in rats, effect of vitamin D, *90:* 301.
— and iodine-131-labeled oleic acid absorption and upper intestinal tract infection produced by *E. acervulina* in chicks, *93:* 161.
— , autoradiographic studies on distribution in mice, *94:* 6.
— , copper interference with the intestinal absorption by rats, *97:* 104.
— , orally administered, absorption, excretion and retention in tissues of zinc-deficient goats and calves, *92:* 71.
— , orally administered, effects of dietary EDTA and cadmium, on absorption, excretion and retention by normal and zinc-deficient goats and calves, *93:* 203.
— , tissue uptake by chick, effect of graded levels of cadmium over time, *96:* 294.
— , uptake by chick from Ca·Mg·^{65}Zn·phytate complexes, effect of soluble fraction of oil seed meals, *96:* 126.
— uptake by rumen tissue, *97:* 25.
— urinary and endogenous fecal excretion from a single intravenous dose by ruminants, effects of zinc deficiency per se and dietary zinc level, *90:* 335.
Zirconium, niobium, antimony, and fluoride in mice: effects on growth, survival and tissue levels, *95:* 95.
— , serum cholesterol levels in rats, *94:* 475.